Subj: **Re: Gibson get-together**
Date: 3/23/2004 2:17:48 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: bweedman@ssafara.net
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi Marian,

You're a dear to think of driving to Lake Placid - I wouldn't dream of you doing that. My idea was for us to drive to you, meet at a restaurant if you'd like. My mom has a couple of cousins from her branch of the family who live in Punta Gorda that she'd like to see, and we just thought Venice was too close to pass up without asking you.

It does sound like the rotator cuff thing is quite a job. Must be so frustrating for him too. I didn't realize all that was involved, right down to the daily details. I certainly understand if you don't feel up to one more thing.

My uncle, Bill Gipson (my father's twin) lives outside of Chicago a bit, in LaGrange, IL. He made a trip down to Jamestown a couple of years ago and did quite a bit of digging there. He found Arch and Vashti's graves. He photographed and transcribed every grave in the Pioneer Cemetery (he's an avid photographer - hard to keep him from taking pictures!)

What I have from Jules is a family tree with some dates, and the passed-down stories that he got from his grandfather. I've filled in quite a bit more in dates and details since I got the material from him. That Arch, Jr. is a slippery character. I'd be curious to see what clues about him that Jules left with you that I perhaps haven't seen. I'll put together some sort of organized summary for you of what Bill and I have found that expands on Jules' work.

My husband (Allen) is a geologist. We were living in Houston, TX before. Then his employer got bought up by a company out of Switzerland, and they set-up a technology center outside of Oslo 3 years ago. We were thrilled to get the opportunity to go. We'd always liked the idea of living in another country for a time. We live in Asker, about 22 km from Oslo on the SW side of the fjord. My title is the official-wife-who-follows-husband :) I spend my time volunteering, taking language courses (managed to get fluent in Norwegian), and researching my family roots.

My first experience with rein meat was when I went to the grocery store for the first time in Norway. I picked up a chub of frozen meat that I thought was hamburger - nope! I've since had moose, which I like much better. They sell "steaks" of whale meat at our local grocery, but when I see it my conscience starts kicking me, and I haven't tried it yet!

Take care,

Brenda

----- Original Message -----
From: Mhozzie@aol.com
Date: Tuesday, March 23, 2004 3:09 am
Subject: Re: Gibson get-together

> Hi Brenda -- Small world. My step-brother's wife is Norwegian
> born. She
> goes back about twice a year to visit her brother. She was born
> and raised in
> Oslo; and her brother still lives in Oslo. I have also visited
> there on a
> Scandinavian tour-- had dinner with Ann's mother (who has since
> passed away) and
> brother. Had reindeer meat, and felt like I was eating Rudolph.
> Have had

Early Gibsons in VA: "VA-SC Gibsons"

Circumstantial evidence that Archibald Gibson's family came from southern VA and aare probably Melungeon

Old Lunenburg Co. (formed 1746)

1748 - JAMES and ARCHEBLAD - 2 tithes
RANDOL - 1 tithe m
1749 - ARCHEBALD- 1 tithe
RANDAL - 1 tithe
JAMES - 1 tithe
1751 - JAMES - 1 tithe
RANDAL - 1 tithe
1752 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe
1753 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe
JOHN - 1 tithe

[Sunlight on the South Side: Lists of Tithes 1748-53]

Old Lunenburg County originally covered an area now occupied by Bedford, Halifax, Pitts as others.

Bedford Co. VA (formed from Lunenburg Co.1753)

1755 - JAMES and ELINOR sold 200 ac. in Bedford Co. to Jeremiah Early May 26.
1759 - JOSEPH wit. deed of sale Jas.Talbot to John Talbot on Seneca Creek. Jul.23
1760 - JOSEPH wit. deed of Anthony Pete sale to John Keef (east across Beaverdam Creek) Feb.23
1762 - JOSEPH m. JUDA (both Gibsons), consent of John father of JUDA.
1763 - JAMES, property line mentioned in will of Christopher Irvine, re: 250 ac. purchased from Co. Rich. Randolph called the "Rich Forest."

**** 1764 - JAMES last will & test. April 14; proved 26 Feb. 1765 - no wife mentioned. Children named:JAMES; RANDAL, CATHERINE Hale, ELIZABETH Candler; HANNER Cook; JOSEPH, JOHN (dec. leaving heirs); ARCHIBILL (dec. leaving heirs.)** Presumed James same as James who married Elinor?)

[Marriage Bonds of Bedford Co.; Abstracts of Bedford Co. Will Book 2 with Inventories and Accounts 1788-1803; Abstracts of Bedford Co. Wills 1754-1762; Hunting for Bears - Bedford Co. Marriages 1755-1803]

Halifax County (formed from Old Lunenburg 1752)

Halifax County covered all of what is now Halifax, Pittsylvania and Henry Counties. Some of the Halifax Co. Gibsons appear to have lived in an area which later became Pittsylvania Co.and still later Henry Co.

1743 - RICHARD, land entry
1746 - RICHARD, land entry
1747 - JOHN, 135 ac. on Smith River (now Henry Co.) surveyed Nov. 26
1751 - JOHN, land entry
1751 - GEORGE, land entry
1762 - VALENTINE, land entry
1762 - MAJOR Gipson, 150 ac. on south side of Pigg River (Henry or Pittsy Co.) surveyed Feb 26 while still Hlfx.Co)
1764 - MAJER, 142 ac. on Potter's Creek Sept. 7
1764 - VALENTINE, land entry

Pittsylvania Co. (formed from Halifax 1766

1767 - GEORGE on list of tithables (Hammon Critz list)
1768 - RANDOLPH on list of tithables (Peter Perkins list)
1770-76 - ABEL and wife pensioners, Camden Parish. wife d.1776; owned cattle - see Henry Co.

1770 - ANDREW , plntf vs. Ignatious Redmond, def.(defendant) July 28
1771 - JOHN appointed constable June 27
1772 - ANDREW plntf. vs. Tully Choice def. Mar.26
and several other cases--all in 1772-73
1772 - GEORGE, petitioned for a mill June 25
1772 - RANDOLPH, plntf, vs. John Montgomery, June 24
and three other cases 1772-73
1777 - COL. ---- Gibson, took place of Col. Morgan, leading 1st Reg. ordered north to join Gen. Washington. (Col. Haynes Morgan came from Wales to VA and NC; m. Mary Thompson, whose sister m. William TERRY - a Terry later married a Gibson in KY)
1778 - RANDOLPH, plnatf. vs. Thos. Bullock July 24

[Pittsylvania Co. sources: Marriage Bonds and Ministers 1767-1805; Indx to Court Order Books, 1767-1800; Indx. To Pittsy.VA land entries 1737-1770 in Indx.to Pittsy residents who files claims for Rev. Supplies 1782; Old Land Entry Book; Abstracts of Wills 1767-1820; History of Pittsy Co.; Pittsy Co. Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800.]

Henry Co. VA (formed 1776 from Pittsylvania Co.)

1770 - ABEL and wife, pensioners Jan. 26 Camden Parish
April 23 Jas.Smith and William Hall assigned to maintainance
1776 - ABEL's provisions Feb. 23 Camden Parish
RANDOLPH to do procession with others on land on Sandy River
1776 - ABEL's wife dec. Wm. Hall wintered Abel's cattle

1778 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz Prewitt, a pensions Mar. 26, Camden Parish.
1778 - Tax List: THOMAS, ANDREW, RANDOLPH, JOHN

1779 - Tax List; RANDOLPH, ARCHIBALD, THOMAS, THOMAS JR.
1779 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz. Prewitt

1780 - Tax List: RANDOLPH, RICHARD, JAMES, JOHN
1780 - THOMAS dec. (lwt exhibited by JOEL GIBSON,who made oath Mar 23 to CHAMPANE Gibson and Lamboth Dodson

LWT of THOMAS Gibson dtd. 3 Jan 1780; probated 30 Mar 1780: wife MARY Gibson; dau. CUZZIAH. Exor: Zackeriah King, JOEL GIBSON, Lambert Dodson. Wit. Chas. More, Jos. Nichols, William Moore. Lambert Dodson and CHAMPANE Gibson security for JOEL.

Inventory and appraisal of Thos.Gibson estate by Philip Anglin, Daniel Goldsby, Lambert Dodson ...livestock, farming tools, household furnityre, etc.

1785 - WILLIAM wit. to deed for 100 ac. in Henry Co. purch by Thos. Miller of NC; also Thomas TERRY's slave Major died of gunshot wound.
1788 - WILLIAM m. Mary Shard July 6; Jos. Anthony min.
JOHN m. Hanner Fitzgerrell Dec. 8; min. Jos. Anthony.
1789 - JAMES recvd. payments from account of John Russell, Wm. Barton adm. Mar. 30

[Henry Co. records:Marriage Bonds 1778-1849; Vestry Book of Camden Par ish 1767-1782; Complete Indx.of Abstracts Henry Co. Ord. Bk. 1777-1782; Henry Co. Will Abstracts I & II 1777-1820; Abstracts of Deed Book II, III of Henry Co. 1776-1805; Tax lists 1778-1805.]

> reindeer meat also on an Alaskan tour and still felt guilty about
> it.
>
> I charted a trip to Lake Placid from here; and it is about 85
> miles and over
> 2 hours drive. At this point I don't know that we can make it.
> This rotator
> cuff thing is more complicated than you might think. I am taking
> him to
> therapy 3 times/week. Meantime, am helping him dress, shower and
> cut up meat,
> etc.–plus other personal stuff, like getting him to the
> barbershop, the urologist,
> etc. etc.   They are telling us that this will go on for another
> month or
> two. Eeek – Sounds like I might be driving all the way to
> Indianapolis in May.
>
>
> I'm going to start getting what I have on Gibsons/Gipsons together
> and will
> either mail it to your Mom's or bring it over – depending.
> Some of my stuff
> is in Indianapolis and will have to wait until I get up
> there....ie, photos
> of Archibald's and Veshte's graves.– plus some material on
> Archibald Jr. which
> I got from Jules Gibson. Perhaps you already have some of it.
>
> I will be relieved to have this material in someone else's hands
> besides
> mine. There may be some duplication; but would like to see what
> you and your
> uncle have also gathered.   Where does your uncle live?
>
> Nosey me, what is your husband's line of work? What is he doing
> in Norway?
> Figure my sister in law might be interested.
>
> All for tonight — Marian Shirley Porter
>

GIBSONS IN NORTH CAROLINA — CASWELL, WILKES AND ASHE COUNTIES

Caswell Co. NC (Caswell Co. just across state line from Pittsylvania Co. VA.)

1777 JOEL Gibson Caswell District AIS II
ISEL Gibson " " " "
JAMES Gibson " " " "
JAMES Gibson Jr. " " " "

ANDREW Gibson Richmond District " "

1786 JOEL Gibson Caswell District AIS I
JAMES Gibson Jr. " " " "
JOHN Gibson " " " "

ANDREW Gibson Richmond District " "

Gibsons and Allied Families in Wilkes/Ashe Cos. NC

1787 - ANDREW Gibson Nalls Dist.#4 St. Tax AIS I
" " " " NC Cns. 1787 1 3 5 0 0
" " " " (1/) Taxables - (Mrs. W.O.Absher)

JORDAN Gibson " " St. Tax AIS I
"JURDIN" " " " cns. 1787 1 1 1 0 0 NC 1787 cns.
"Jurdin" " " " (1/) Taxables - pd. poll tax
[a JORDAN Gibson present in Anson Co.NC 1758 and 1763--
- 1758 Anson Co. - Land Patent 1224, p.201 - 200 ac.on NE side of Pee Dee river on swamp of Leeth's Creek, including swamp and development....
- 1763 Jordan on tax list, no township listed AIS II]

MARY Gibson Nalls Dist. #4 St. Tax AIS I
" " " " Cns. 0 2 3 0 0 NC 1787 Cns.

THOMAS Gibson " " Cns. 1 4 4 0 0 NC 1787 Cns.
" " " " (1/) Taxables and State tax AIS I

LEVIN COLE " " (1/100) Taxables- (Poll Tax + tax on 100 *ac)*

(* also Ambrous Collins, Samuel Collins, George Collins)

1788 - ANDREW Gipson " " (1/) Taxables - poll tax
JOEL Gibson " " (1/150) " " " & tax on150 ac.
CHARLES Gibson " " (1/) " " "
THOMAS Gibson " " (1/) " " "

LEVEN COLE " " (1/100) " " " etc.

(also Ambrous Collins, Volentine Collins, George Collins and Martin Collins)

1789 - JOEL Gibson " " (1/150) "
EZEKIEL Gibson " " (1/) "
THOMAS Gibson " " (1/) "
ZACHARIAH Gibson " " (1/) "

LEVEN COLE " " (1/100) "

(also Benjamin Collins)

Subj: **Re: Gibson research #2**
Date: 3/22/2004 2:26:45 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: bweedman@ssafara.net
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Dear Marian,

What a coincidence that you are in Florida. My mother lives in Lake Placid, FL. I currently live overseas, in Norway, where my husband is working for the time being. I will be visiting my mother in Florida from April 13 to 25. She is also an avid family researcher, though it is my father's line who is the Gibson.

Would you perhaps be interested in meeting for a "family history" lunch or chat while I'm back home? Would the two of you to be up to it by that time, with your husband still recuperating?

I expect most of your materials regarding family history are back in Indiana, but I could bring along the results of my research to share, if it is of interest to you. You have probably already learned a great deal about Archibald's other children while researching Ezekiel, and you may already have some of the same information I've found. But, I expect that's what we could compare and find out. Let me know if it sounds like a possibility for you. If not, then we can always continue to correspond by mail and e-mail.

All the best to you,

Brenda

p.s. the best address to reach me is my mother's address in FL
1325 Jersey St. NE
Lake Placid, FL 3852 33852

2 hr. 15 m.

83.2

---- Original Message ----
From: Mhozzie@aol.com
Date: Friday, March 19, 2004 3:02 am
Subject: Gibson research #2

> Dear Brenda – First of all – I need to explain. I was Marian
> Shirley for
> 43 years, when my first husband died (1992); I subsequently remet
> an old
> classmate (Ed Porter) at our 50th highschool reuinon and we were
> married in late
> 1993. We live in Venice, FL for about 8 months a year (winter) ;
> and the other
> 5 months (summer) in Indianapolis, IN where we were both born and
> raised.
> (We are 78 years old) We will be heading back up to Indiana mid-
> May.
> Meantime – I don't think I have the capability to receive
> ged.com
> files. I would like to mail you what I have by snail mail if you
> will send me your
> address.
> Mine here in FL is 576 Circlewood Dr., Venice, FL 34293 –
> I'll send you
> my Indianapolis address later if it is necessary.
> Ezekiel and Lucinda are very interesting. My family records

[all land in this district designated "Western Land"]

ANN, orphan of WILLIAM Gibson dec. apprenticed to Robt. Aryres for 4 yrs. until the age of 18 to learn occupation of spinster - Jan. 27
[a WILLIAM Gibson m. Margaret Sparks, 29 Apr 1782 - same Wm?]

JORDAN Gibson - Jan.27 - Jordan vs. Justice Bowlin - Abstracts of Court Minutes Vol.III (compiled by Mrs. W.O. Absher)

1790 -	ANDREW Gipson	Nall's District	(1/)	Taxables
	JOEL Gipson	" "	(1/150)	"
	EZEKIEL Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	LEVEN COLE	" "	(1/100)	"

(also Volentine Collens, Ambrous Collins)

1790 Census - Tenth Company, Morgan District

	m/16	16/m	fem	fr.p.c.	sl	
ANDREW Gibson	1	3	6	0	0	
JORDAN Gibson	1	3	1			
*LENVIL COLE	1	2	3			
JOEL Gibson	1		1			
ARCHE Gibson	1	1	9			
EZEKIEL Gibson	1					
DOROTHY Gipson	2	2	2			
*Hardy Collins	1	1	4			(probably "Vardy" - has significance)
Vol.Collins	1	0	2			
Ambrous Collins	1	1	2			
Geo. Collins	1	2	4			
Martin Collins	1	3	4			
David Collins	3	2	6			

1791 -	JOEL Gibson	Nall's Dist.	(1/150)	Taxables
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	EZEKIEL Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	LEVIN COLE	" "	(1/100)	"

(end of Levin Cole in "taxables")

(also Volentine Collins)

1792 -	DAVID Gibson	Nalls Dist.	(1/)	"
	ANDREW Gibson	" "	(1)	"
	JOEL Gibson	" "	---	"
	CHARLES Gibson	McNiel's Dist.	(1/)	"
	REUBIN Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	WILLIAM Gibson	Harvells Dist.	(1/)	"
	JOB COLE	" "	(1/1100)	"

1793 -	ZACK Gipson	Nall's Dist.	(1/60)	"
	JOEL Gipson	" "	(1/200)	"
	DAVID Gipson	" "	(1/)	"

> of Beverly Mundy's husband.
> You are correct that William and Ezekiel died early. I was
> in touch
> with Jules Gibson, who is probably now deceased. He was also
> descended from
> your James.
> My husband just had rotator cuff surgery, and presently needs
> alot of my
> attention. I will try to get some stuff together for you soon.
> I can say I was never able to get back to Archibald's
> parents -- and I
> would love to know his back ground. Will be in touch.... Marian
> Shirley
> Porter
>

	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	GEORGE Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	TIRY Gipson	" "	(1/)	
1794 -	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	JOEL Gipson	Tolivers Dist.	(1/200)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gipson	" "	(1/63)	"
	MARTIN Gipson	" "	(1/)	"

JOEL Gibson - Grant # 1321 - 150 ac. Dec 6. Deed Bks. Vol.IV; located top of Peach Bottom Mountain below Gipsons dwelling house on the west side of Cranberry near land Willaim Nall sold to Jonathan Harriss.

(P.E. Haynes says Archibald owned 50 acres in 1793 on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes Co.NC--other records show him either buying or selling land on Cranberry Creek 4 Sept 1800)

1795 - SHEPARD Gipson - 5 May 1795...Between Thomas Owen and Thomas Erwin...65 lbs. 56 ac being part of tract Thomas Owen now lives on Reddies River. Wit: Robert Nall, Johnson Owen, and SHEPARD X GIPSON.

1795 -	ANDREW Gibson	Rays Dist. #12	(1/500)	Taxables
	JOEL Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/200)	"
	CHARLES Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/50)	"
	RUBIN Gibson	Nalls #8	(1/)	"
	TIREY Gibson	Rays #12	(1/)	"
	THOMAS Gibson	Nalls #8	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/65)	"
	ISAAC Gipson	Nall's #8	(1/)	"

(also Valentine Collins; Griffen Collins, David Collins)

1796 - THOMAS Gibson - Grant # 1582; Warrant No 1858; Entry made 3 Nov 1796 150 ac. in Wilkes Co. Deed Bk. A, p.142

1797 -	TIREY Gipson	Ray's #10	(1/)	"	
	JOEL Gipson	"	(/350)	"	
	HARDY COLLONS	"	(1/100)	"	(Vardy?)
	ARCHABALD Gipson	"	(1/100)	"	
	THOMAS Gipson	"	(1/75)	"	
	MAJA Gipson	"	(/50)	"	(MAJOR?)
	RUBIN Gipson	"	(1/25)	"	
	VALENTINE COLLINS	"	(1/50)	"	
	CHAS. Gipson	"	(1/)	"	
	MARTHA Gipson	"	(1/)	"	
	ANDREW Gipson	"	(1/150)		

1798 - ZACHARIAH Gipson grant #1549 - 60 ac. 1798 Jan. Deed Books Vol.!V

1798 - VARDY COLLINS - Grant # 1770 (# 750) 13 Dec 1798...100 ac south side south fork of New River. (Wilkes Co.Deed Book Vol.IV, p.77 comp.by Mrs. W.O.Absher

1799 - JOEL Gibson sold 150 ac. record damaged; Deed Bks Vol.IV - land located top of Peach Bottom Mt.--w.side of Cranberry below Gibsons dwelling.

JOEL Gibson sold 100 ac.--record damaged. Sold to Andrew Colter...

Subj: **Re: Re:Gibson research**
Date: 3/18/2004 2:31:58 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: bweedman@ssafara.net
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi Marian!

I am so glad to hear back from you. I had sent a letter to an Indianapolis address listed in Jules' notes, to a Marian Shirley. I thought Shirley was the surname. The letter came back "addressee unknown" just a couple of days ago. I had no idea that you were the same person!

My father (Bob Gipson), his twin (Bill Gipson), and I have all corresponded with Jules on family history over some years. We traveled down to Texas to the Gipson reunion they hold annually and met with him. He generously shared a lot of his research with us. We are trying to fill in the gaps and take it further. You are right, he is now deceased. He passed away in late 2002. He told my uncle that none of his kids or relatives had an interest in family history except him. We really hope his research doesn't get lost.

My Uncle Bill dug up some interesting info. and leads a couple years ago in the Boone and Hendricks county courthouses, library and historical societies. But we didn't have as many leads as we do now, so he's talked about going back again soon. I recently made contact with the gal who has that original LWT of Archibald. They found it in the attic when they were cleaning out her husband's mother's things - unbelievable, isn't it?

I look forward to corresponding when your husband is well again. I've been so curious about Ezekiel, as I did not find Lucinda on censuses after 1840. The only hint I have had is that there was a 12 year old girl named Lucinda Gibson living with the John Gibson family in about 1860. I thought she might be Ezekiel's daughter because of the name.

Do you have the possibility to send/receive ged.com files? Thinking that may be a simple way to exchange data.

Thanks for taking the time to respond, and best wishes to your husband.

Brenda Weedman

----- Original Message -----
From: Mhozzie@aol.com
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2004 2:59 am
Subject: Re:Gibson research

> Dear Brenda -- Hi -- glad to hear from you and from Bev Mundy
> indirectly. I
> descend from Archibald's son
> Ezekiel who m. Lucinda Jane Johnson
> Samuel who m. Mary Nicholson
> Eva Lorena who m. George Eldridge Haynes
> Mary Bell Haynes who m. Frank V. Osborn -- my parents.
>
> My mother's brother Pierre E. Haynes did alot of family research.
> (he died
> 1950) I picked up on his work and filled out where there were
> gaps.
> ....Interesting family -- they were Melungeons -- a mixture of
> Turkish, Moorish,
> Spanish, Indian --probably Cherokee.
> I have visited the graves of Archibald and Vashti Gibson in
> Jamestown,
> IN. Vashti was Vashti Cole, whose father was Levin Cole -- who is
> an ancestor

THOMAS Gibson ("of Virginia") sold 50 ac. - record damaged. Sold to Andrew Colter land on south fork of New River. TIRY GIPSON witnessed. (Deed Books Vol. IV)

1800-1801 (now Ashe Co.) THOMAS Gipson sold 100 ac. to Wm. Phillpot $150.

1800 Census - Ashe Co. NC |= "free persons of color"

ANDREW	00000	00000	7	0
ARCHIBALD	00000	00000	7	0
EZEKIEL	00000	00000	3	0
JOEL	00000	00000	2	0

1803 - JOEL Gipson sold 200 ac. Jan.29 to John Eller 185 lbs. Ashe Co. Bk.A, 213

1804 - JOEL Gibson bought 50 ac. July 30 from Wm.McGaha, 20 lbs. Ashe Co. Bk.B 257

1805 - JOEL Gibson sold 100 ac. Mar.6 to Leonard Bumgarner, $100 Ashe Co. Bk.B, 311

JOEL Gibson sold 50 ac. Mar.5 to Henry Miller, $100; Ashe Co. Bk.B, 339

Subj: **Gibson Research**
Date: 3/17/2004 9:29:46 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: bweedman@ssafara.net
To: mhozzie@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Dear Marian,

Your e-mail address was forwarded to me by Beverly Mundy. She suggested I get in touch with you.

I descend from the James M. Gibson line of Archibald Gibson's children:
James M.Gibson - Sarah Davis
James R. Gibson/Gipson - Leanna Chew
Charles Wallace Gipson - Minnetta Heron
Charles Morton Gipson - Bethel Beckingham
Robert E. Gipson - Carol Buckrop
Brenda Gipson

I've traced James' family pretty thoroughly from Indiana to Texas, to Montana and California (but of course, it's never quite done!). At present I am working on finding/placing the spouses and descendents of Archibald and Bathsheba's other children, as well as researching Archibald himself in NC, KY and IN.

I have found all of the census records for Arch and children from 1790 through 1850, with some up to 1880. All but one of the marriage records for Arch's children has been located/obtained. So far the descendents have been found for John R., James, Jesse, Archibald Jr., and Elizabeth with grand- and greatgrand-children for some. I recently made contact with a g-g-grandaughter of Jesse, which has been a fun working together.

Ezekiel and William, sons of Archibald, are proving more difficult to find after 1840 or so. They seem to have died young, but I haven't proof. I'm not sure if I've found their widows or not. Only have clues at this point. I'm also not having luck finding the names of descendents of Nancy Gibson and Hiram Young, nor descendents of Rachel Gibson and her husbands, Abraham/Absalom Dunn/Dent/Deen, and unknown Mr. Robert.

I'm very curious to hear what you have discovered along the way in the course of your research, and if we might possibly be able to fill some gaps for each other. I have tried to be diligent about getting copies of original source documents as I go, so am happy to share any of them that you might like to have.

How do you descend from Archibald and Bathsheba?

Best regards,

Brenda (Gipson) Weedman

GIBSONS IN KENTUCKY

Archibald in Madison Co.KY 1795 with Levin Cole and Ezekiel Gibson.

Floyd Co. Kentucky Gipsons

1793 no Gipson/Gibson
1794-1836 no tax books--destroyed
In Floyd Conty after 1808

1810 Floyd Co.KY Cns.

	males: /10	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*ov.45*	*fems:/10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*ov.45*
Archibald	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0

1820 Floyd Co. Cens.

	males: /10	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45+*	*fems:/10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45+*
William (son)	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Archibald	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	1
James (son)	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Ezekiel (son)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel (bro.)	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
Zachariah	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

(Brother?) (Also free persons of color - 3 males under 14; 1 male 26-45 in agriculture)

Other Public Records

1814	Archibald and others mark a road from the mouth of Caney Creek to the county line in a direction to the Clay Courthouse....	Annals of Floyd Co. p.89
1813	Archibald and others were paid $1 to $4.50 for wolf scalps, because wolves were especially destructive at that time.	Nov. term court - Order Book I 1808-1813
1814	Archibald appointed constable on Cane Fork	(Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks)
1816	Archibald disch. as constable	" " " " " "
	Charity Gibson married	Mge.Indx
	Charity Gibson--bond Dec.5--for marriage to William Branham	Annals of Floyd Co. p.146
	Archibald / James Morgan	(Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks.)
	Archibald with Leonard Terry post marriage bond for marriage of L.Terry to Pege Hamilton June 4 (This marriage either didn't happen, or she died; he m. 1818-1819 Polly Gibson, d.of bro. Ezek)	Annals of Floyd Co., p.149
1817	Ezekiel Gibson/Gipson (bro.) bght.lnd.frm.Jas.Pratt May 19 69 acres on Caney fork of Beaver Creek $350	Deeds Indx Grantees Annals of of Floyd Co. KY, p.35
1818	John Gibson m. Betsy Hopper June 2, 1818 Bond dated May 30, 1818 (Archebald's son)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I Annals of Floyd Co. p.157
1819	Ezekiel Gibson m. Jenny Johnson May 30, 1819 (Archebald's son; Lucinda Jane (Jenny) d.of Andrew Johnson)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I
	William Gibson m. Nancy Justice June 14, 1819 (Probably Archebald's son. Wm.m. 2nd Lavisa Prichet in IN)	" "
	James Gibson m. Sally Davis Nov. 18, 1819 (Archebald's son; Jules Gibson's ancestor)	" "
	Polly Gibson to Leanord Terry prob.Jan.1919 Bond dated 14 Dec 1818 (bro.Ezekiel's daughter)	Mge.Indx Annals of Floyd Co. p.159
	Archibald aptd. Surveyor of Road from Nettle Gap 2 miles down Caney Road in place of another man.	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks
1820	Archibald aptd.Road Superintendant	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
1820	Zachariah Gibson bght land from James Sewell June 8	Deeds Indx Grantees

	33 acres on Ky.River - $100 Zachariah possibly bro. of Ezek., Arch.		Annals of Floyd Co., p.235
1821	Nancy Gibson	Jan 29, 1821	Mge.Indx
	Marriage bond by Archibald and Hiram Young for mge of Hiram to Nancy Gibson (Archebald's dau.)		Annals of Floyd Co. p.267
	Ezekiel bght. 5 acres on Caney Fork from John Huff $40 Brother of Arch		Annals of Floyd Co. p.240
1824	Nancy Gibson to Daniel Clark (don't know who this is.) Bond dated 4 May 1824		Mge.Indx. Annals of Floyd Co., p.283
	Archibald vs. Johnson		Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
	Court allowed Archibald, Vashi Gibson, William Gibson and Deidamia Rogers $.50 each for attendance at NOv. court as witnesses for James Gibson. They were also paid two pence each per mile for once coming and returning forty miles.		Court Orders Vol.4, 1821-26 Nov. Court, p.264
1825	Rachel Gibson (Prob. bro. Ezek's wife)		" " " " " "
1828	Sally Gibson		" " " " " "
1832	Joel Gibson m. Nancy Gilbert (Brother Ezek' son.)	Feb. 2, 1832	E.Kentuckian Vo.I
1833	Eliza Gibson / Levi Bradley (don't know her)		Co.Ct.Indx to Order Bks.
1834	Jim (Isam) Gibson m. Cynthia Thornbery (Bro.Ezek's son)	July 30, 1834	E.Kentuckian Vol.I
	Squire Gibson m. Frances Nicholas (don't know who)	June 29, 1843	" "
1836	Hiram Gibson exonerated (bro. Ezek's son)		Co.Ct.Indx. to Order Books
	Leonard Gibson appointed Surveyor (Bro.Ezek's son)		" " " " " "
1837	Joel Gibson appointed Road Surveyor (Ezekiel's son)		" " " " " "
1839	Leonard Gipson Order to view road (Ezekiel's son)		" " " " " "
1850	Synthia Gipson (don't know her)		Mge. Indx
	D.B. Gibson m. Jane Slambaugh (Bro.Ezek's son Dusada)	Dec. 26, 1874	E. Kentuckian
	Jefferson Gipson Est. appointment of Administrator for Lima (don't know him)		Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.

DEEDS SHOWING HEIRS OF EZEKIEL - Possible brother of Archibald (in order named)

31 Mar. 1842	17 Jun 1847	19 June 1847
Leonard Gipson	Leonard	Leonard Gibson
Joel Gipson	Joel	Joel Gibson
Isham Gipson	Hiram	Hiram Gibson
Hiram Gipson	Miles	Miles Gibson
Miles Gipson	Nathaniel and Anny	Nath'l Nolan
Walter Thornsberry (Hannah Gipson)	Rachel P. (wid)	Rachel Pridemore
Nathaniel Noland (Anna Gipson)	Wm.Jacobs and Rachel	Rachel Jacobs
Rachel Pridemore--wid. of Ezekiel	Leonard Terry and Polly	Dusada Gibson
Rachel Gipson Jorn	Duzba (Dusada)	Hannah Thornesberry
Duzba (Dusada) Gipson	(Isham dec.?)	Ann (Anney) Nolan
		Leonard Terry
		Polly Terry

Leonard Terry (mentioned as heir,didn't sign) sold to W.Thornsberry
Henry Pratts (mentioned as heir,didn't sign)

(Leonard m. Polly Gibson--dau. of Ezekiel per. lnd.rc.1847 and m.bond 1819)

ZACHARIAH: In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC records 1789-1796
Does not appear in KY census 1810
1820. Floyd Co. KY census: 1 fem. ov. 45–
8 Jun 1820 Zachariah bought 20 ac. on Jones Fork, Beaver Creek, from James Sewell.
Deed book B, p.132

Owned a tanyard in Boone Co.IN according to Pierre E. Haynes. Have not found any evidence to prove this.

Subj:	**Archibald and Vashti**
Date:	12/19/2002 8:26:15 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:	Mhozzie
To:	MLWMSR

The Family of Archibald Gibson

Archibald Gibson
b. c. 1769 (by estimation) at Pittsylvania Co. VA (probably)
m. Vashti Cole c. 1791 (daughter of Levin Cole, who was b. 1759; d. 1816 St.Louis Co. MO)
(Vashti b. c. 1775 by estimation; d. 4 Oct 1855 at Hendricks Co. - bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN)
d. 13 Feb 1855 at Hendricks Co. Bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN

Nine Children
1. John Gibson
b. 1793, N C.
m 02 Jun 1818 Elizabeth Hopper (b. 1800, d. 09 Sep 1846); Ky.)
m. 2nd Mariah — @ Boone Co. IN c. 1848 (Mariah b. 1813)
d. 13 Jan 1872

2. James Gibson
b. c. 1794 KY.
m. 19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) Davis (b. 1800, d. Jun 1879); KY.
d. 11 Jan 1855
(Note: 1830 cns. 3f.und.10.)

3. Ezekiel Gibson (ancestor of M.S. Porter)
b. c. 1795
m. 30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (b. circa 1803, d. circa 1855); KY.
d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin, IN

4. Jesse Gibson
b. c. 1797 Ky.
m. 09 Mar 1828 Mollie Johnson (b. circa 1810)
d.
(Note: Jesse's chn's birth .dates in 1850 cns.)

5. Archie Gibson Jr.
b. 1799, KY.
m. 1837 Miss Putman TX (she d. circa 1850)
d. c. 1881 TX (noted Texas ranger).

6. William Gibson
b. c. 1800 KY.
m. 1st 14 Jun 1819 Nancy Justice KY
m. 2nd 01 Jul 1831 Lavisa "Vicey" W. Pritchett Hendricks Co. IN (She b. 1812, d. after 1850)
d. 1838-1839
(William possibly came to IN in 1828 with John)

7. (prob.) Nancy Gibson
b. c. 1803
m. 29 Jan 1821 Hiram Young KY (Archibald signed the marriage bond.)

8. Elizabeth Gibson
b. 20 Apr 1805 TE (she said TE in 1850 census) (date from old Bible record - P. Finn)
m. c. 1831 Joseph Gibson IN (Was related somehow.) (Common law marriage?)
d. 7 May 1896 (P. Finn)

(She was known as "Big Toe Bet" according to my uncle's records. It was also said that she was so large that a special chair was built for her to use; and that she had to turn sideways to go through a door. Archibald and Vashti were living with her in 1850. PEH surmised that Joseph was a cousin. I think it is possible that he was a son of Zachariah probable brother of Archibald Gibson.)

11. Rachel L. Gipson
    b. c. 1810 KY.
  m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom Dent Hendricks Co. IN
    (Rachel named by Pierre Haynes in family records; I found her in Hndrks.Co marriage records and census)

------- 2 Gibson ladies who must be related somehow - maybe daughters of Zacharriah. They were not daughters of Ezekiel (brother of Archibald) as they are not mentioned in deeds regarding Ezekiel's estate.)

Charity Gibson
  b. c.1797-98, KY.
  m. 05 Dec 1816, William Branham

Sally Gibson
  b. between 1800-1810
  m. ? 1828

Sources of Information and Other Notes: Family records compiled in the 1920's by my uncle Pierre E. Haynes (PEH) (b. 1885; d. 1950.) Some of the Gibson/ Gipson information came to him from other family members, quoting Samuel Preston Gipson, Archibald's grandson, who said that Vashti was of "French descent."

Also all the usual public records--VA; NC, KY, IN census, tax records, deeds, court records, marriage records, histories, etc.

The ages of Archibald and Vashti in the census and on their gravestone are inconsistent. I finally averaged out the possibilities!

The list of their children came from PEH and has been more or less confirmed by other descendants of theirs. Now confirmed by the lwt of Archibald.

Archibald owned land on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes (Ashe) Co. NC--50 acres 1793. In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC census 1790 and 1800; being classified as free persons of color in 1800. In Floyd Co. KY census 1810, 1820; Hendricks Co. IN census 1830, 1840, 1850. PEH also named Absolom, Jordon and Joel also as possible sons of Archibald and Vashti--but I found no evidence--even circumstantial--that they belonged in this family. Joel was the son of Ezekiel, the presumed brother of Arch.

An Ezekiel Gibson who married Rachel — appears to have been a brother of Archibald's. He died Floyd Co. KY before 1842, leaving heirs named in a couple of land records. He appeared in the census: Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC 1790 and 1800 (also as free persons of color) and in Floyd Co. KY 1820.

Zachariah Gibson is also listed in Ashe/Wilkes Co. NC records as well as Floyd Co. KY records. My uncle says he started the first tan yard in Jamestown; but I have never found any record of this. He was listed as one of 4 free persons of color in Floyd Co. 1820 census, living with a white female and 1 white male under 10.

A descendant of a Martin Gibson, who is related somehow, says that Archibald and Vashti lived for a time in Madison Co. KY with brother Ezekiel and Vashti's father Levin Cole c. 1797-1810. It appears that there was some traveling back and forth between KY and NC between c. 1797 and c.1820. My uncle said that John Gibson, Archibald's son, met his wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Hopper during one trip across the mountains. Elizabeth made the trip barefoot! She is in the census 1850 and 1880

Martin Gibson died before 1840 in Perry Co. KY and his widow moved back to her family in Tazewell Co. VA. -

Archibald Jr. was a noted fighter of both Indians and Mexicans; and lost an eye in the Mexican war. He is in the census Gonzales, TX 1830.

James, son of Archibald and Vashti, had two wives.(?) –May have been two James! He may have had them both at the same time–one in IN and one in TX - in the 1830 census, it looks as though he may have been counted twice; it's possible that one of the wives was Indian.

Subj: **Archibald's LWT**
Date: 12/19/2002 8:42:32 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Mhozzie
To: MLWMSR

I Archibald Gibson of the county of Hendricks and State of Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I give and bequeath to each of my children now living one dollar: namely Elizabeth Gibson, John Gibson, Jesse Gibson, James Gibson, Archibald Gibson, Rachel Roberts, and Nancy Young, and one dollar to be divided between the children of my deceased son William Gibson, and also one dollar to be divided between the children of my deceased son Ezekiel Gibson, which is all out my estate intended by me for any of the persons above named or referred to, except my daughter Elizabeth in the contingency hereinafter specified.

Item 2nd I will, bequeath and devise my beloved wife the rest and residue of all my personal property of every kind and also my farm situated in Hendricks County, in the State of Indiana, on which I now reside, containing about eighty acres, during her natural life. At the death of my said wife, the real estate aforesaid and such part of the said personal property as may then remain unconsumed, or the proceeds thereof , I give and devise to my grandson, William Bethel Gibson, son of my daughter Elizabeth, and his heirs forever. If, however, my said grandson should die after my death and before the death of my said wife, I give and devise the real estate aforesaid and the said personal property which may be unconsumed or the proceeds thereof at the death of my wife to my said daughter Elizabeth and her heirs forever; but if my said wife and my said grandson William Bethel Gibson should both die before my death, I then give and devise the real estate aforesaid and the said personal property or the proceeds thereof my said daughter Elizabeth Gibson and her heirs forever

Item 3rd I hereby nominate and appoint my worthy friend Lee Tucker (Tinker?) executor of this my last will and testament hereby authorizing and empowering him to sell either at public or private sale at his discretion, so much of said personal property as may be necessary to pay my just debts, funeral expenses, and the above specific bequeaths and no more. I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony ????? I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this second day of August in the year eighteen hundred and fifty one.

his
Archibald X Gibson
mark

Signed, sealed , published and declared by the above named Archibald Gibson as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other.

Charles Fullen (?)
Davide I. Puisol (?)

Note: Daighter Elizabeth apparently cared for Arch and Vashti in their old age, which accounts for their decision to leave what they had to her and her son William.

I Archibald Gibson of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I give and bequeath to each of my children now living one dollar, namely Elizabeth [illegible]son, John Gibson, Jesse Gibson, James Gib[illegible] Archibald Gibson, Rachel Roberts and Jane Young, and one dollar to be divided between the children of my deceased son William Gibson, and also one dollar to be divided between the children of my deceased son Ezekiel Gibson, which is all out of my estate intended by me for any of the persons above named or referred to, except my daughter Elizabeth in the contingency hereinafter specified.

Item 2d I will, bequeath and devise my beloved wife the rest and residue of all my personal property of every kind, and also my farm situate in Hendricks County, in the State of Indiana on which I now reside, containing about eighty acres during her natural life. At the death of my said wife, the real estate aforesaid and such part of the said personal property as may then [illegible] unconsumed, or the proceeds thereof, [illegible] and devise to my grandson, William Bethel Gibson, son of my daughter Elizabeth, and his heirs forever. If, however my ~~said~~ grandson should die after my death and before the death of my said wife, I give and devise the real estate aforesaid and the said personal property which may be unconsumed

or the proceeds thereof, at the death of my wife, ~~to my~~ said daughter Elizabeth and her heirs forever. If my said wife should die before my decease, then I give and devise the real estate aforesaid and all of [illegible] personal property to my said [illegible], William Bettis Gibson and his heirs forever, but if my said wife and my said grandson William "Bettis" Gibson, should both die before my death, I then give and devise the real estate aforesaid and the said personal property or the proceeds thereof to my said daughter Elizabeth Gibson and her heirs forever.

Item 3rd. I hereby nominate and appoint my worthy friend, Lee Tucker, executor of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing and empowering him to sell either at public or private sale at his discretion, so much of said personal property as may be necessary to pay my just debts, funeral expenses, and the above specific bequests, and no more. I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony [illegible], I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this second day of August in the year eighteen hundred and fifty one.

his
Archibald X Gibson (Seal)
mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Archibald Gibson as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other.

Charles Fuller
David S. Reusol

Certificate.
No. 6764. Exd

271

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Archibald Gibson, of Hendricks County, Indiana,

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Crawfordsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Archibald Gibson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the North West quarter of Section Twenty eight, in township Seventeen North, of Range two West, in the District of lands offered for sale at Crawfordsville, Indiana, Containing Eighty Acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Archibald Gibson

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Archibald Gibson and to his heirs. — the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said Archibald Gibson and to his — heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the tenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine and of the Independence of the United States the Fifty third

By the President, A. J

G. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Bureau of Land Management
Eastern States
7450 Boston Boulevard
Springfield, VA 22153

9.20.04
Date

I hereby certify that this
reproduction is a true copy
of the official record on
file in this office

Authorized Signature

The Family of Levin Cole

Levin Cole
b. 1734-44
m. 1st ? - mother of Nancy and Vashti
m. 2nd - 10 Nov 1783 Sarah Frances — Wilkes Co. NC (she b. 1763)
d. 1816 St. Louis Co. MO

Ten Children

1. Nancy Agnes Cole, m. George Eoff

2. Vashti Cole, m. Archibald Gibson

3. Mary E. Cole, m. James Pepper

4. William Cole
   b. 1785, KY
   m. 1st c. 1820 Bersheba --
   m. 2nd Elizabeth Robbins
   d. c. 1859 Franklin Co. MO

5. Mathew Cole
   b. 1791, KY
   m. c.1812 1st Sarah Johns
   m. 2nd Nancy Mitchell; 3rd Rhoda Musick, 4th Fanny Denny
   d. 8 Sep 1871 Franklin Co. MO

6. Plato Cole
   b. 1794, KY
   m. before 1830 Elizabeth (Mary) --- MO
   d. 1870 Franklin Co. MO

7. Martha (Patsy) Cole
   b. 1800 Madison Co. KY
   m. c. 1820 Samuel Pepper
   d. MO

8. Elizabeth Cole, m. Joseph Rogers

9. Vespasian Cole
   b. 1805 KY
   m. c. 1831 Mary Ann Thurmond
   d. March 1853 Franklin Co. MO

10. John Cole, m. Isabel --

Sources and notes: The above information was sent to me in 1996 by Beverly A. Munday, 1356 Longarzo Place, West Palm Beach, FL 33415. Mrs. Munday's husband was descended from Levin Cole. The names of the children and their spouses came largely from deeds settling the estate of Levin Cole.

Sarah Francis m. 2nd John Cunningham c. 1817

Phone conversation with B. Munday 8-9-98 in which she suggested that Levin Cole was not Melungeon, and therefore his daughter Vashti and her Melungeon husband (Archibald Gibson) were "ostracized" from the family.
She pointed out that it appears that Arch and Vashti did not receive and sell their share of the Levin Cole estate until some 15 yrs. after Levin's death.

●Family of Ezekiel Gibson - presumed brother of Archibald

1789 - Tax list Wilkes Co. NC
1790 - Tax list Wilkes Co.NC
1790 - Census - 1 0 0 - Wilkes Co. NC
1791 - Tax list Wilkes Co. NC
1800 - NC cns. 00000-00000-30 (3 free persons of color).
1800 - Ky. cns. destroyed in war of 1812.

Believe Ezekiel and Archibald removed to KY bef. 1794 when Archibald's first son was born in KY.

1810 Census - Floyd Co.KY - m: 5(10-); 1(10-16); 1 (ov.45). f:2(-10); 1(10-16)

1817 Ezekiel bought land from James Pratt May 19 --Deeds Indx. Grantees
69 acres on Caney Fork of Beaver Creek $350 - Annals of Floyd Co., p.35

1820 census - Floyd Co.KY - m: 4(10-); 1(10-16); 1(ov.45). f: 3(-10); 1 (10-16); 1(16-26); 1(26-45)

1820 Ezekiel sold 5 ac. on Caney Fork to John Huff $40 - Annals of Floyd Co., p.283

Widow and chn. listed in 3 deeds representing sale of Ezekiel's property March 1842 and June 1847.

Rachel -- Gipson, rem. Mr. Pridemore before March 1842

Leonard Gipson
Joel Gipson - (m. Nancy Gilbert 2 Feb 1832)
Isham Gipson - (m. Cynthia Thornburry 30 Jul 1834)
Hiram Gipson
Miles Gipson
Hannah Gipson w.of Walter Thornsberry
Anna Gipson, w.of Nathaniel Noland
Rachel Gipson Jorn, rem. William Jacobs
Polly Gipson, w. of Leonard Terry
Dusada Gipson

Subj: **RE: July 6 Lunch**
Date: 6/23/2006 8:19:47 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: curt.farran@nationalcity.com
To: Mhozzie@aol.com

Dear Marian,

Cafe Nora is open for lunch, so why don't we meet there at 11:30 on July 6th.

Curt

From: Mhozzie@aol.com [mailto:Mhozzie@aol.com]
Sent: Thursday, June 22, 2006 9:13 PM
To: Farran, Curt
Subject: July 6 Lunch

Dear Curt: Ed and I will be happy to meet you on July 6 for lunch. As to where to eat, we're sort of blank. We haven't eaten at Cafe Nora in ages -- don't even know if it's open for lunch. We like Snooty Fox but it can be kind of noisy. Your suggestions are always good -- what is your thought? We're flexible. Let me know. Marian P.

***National City made the following annotations

This communication is a confidential and proprietary business communication. It is intended solely for the use of the designated recipient(s). If this communication is received in error, please contact the sender and delete this communication. NatCity Investments, Inc. (NatCity) is not responsible for processing any E-mail instructions for the purchase or sale of any security or any other transaction, and is not responsible for any loss or damage claims resulting from the failure to follow E-mail instructions. NatCity reviews and stores both outgoing and incoming electronic mail. E-mail correspondence cannot be guaranteed to be secure, timely or error-free. NatCity recommends that you do not send confidential information to us via E-mail, including account numbers, social security numbers or any personal identification numbers. This E-mail is not an offer or solicitation to buy or sell any investment product. INVESTMENTS PURCHASED THROUGH NATCITY ARE NOT FDIC-INSURED, NOT BANK GUARANTEED, AND MAY LOSE VALUE.
===

Family of Ezekiel Gibson (Brother of Archibald?))

Ezekiel Gibson
b. ?; d. by 1842, Floyd Co.KY
m. Rachel Terry (who was b. c.1780)
She m. 2nd Mr. Pridemore c. 1842, KY; widowed by 1847

(Data from D. Fred Reed. Includes three deeds listing heirs. Deeds concerned disposal of Ezekiel's land were dated 31 Mar 1842, 17 June 1847; and 19 June 1847. Widow Rachel was already remarried at time of first deed. Was widowed a 2nd time by 1847.)

Twelve Children

1. Mary (Polly) Gibson
b. c. 1796; m. 14 Dec 1818 Leonard Terry KY
(Both Polly and Leonard Terry signed deeds

2. Hiram Gibson
m. 30 Aug 1835 Ann ?

3. Isham (Jim? Ishmael?) Gibson
m. 30 Jul 1834 Cynthia Thornsberry
d. By 1847? Named in 1842 deed but not in deeds June1847

4. Ann Gibson
b. 1805; m. 18 Jul 1824 Nathaniel Nolan (Nathaniel signed two deeds; third one by Nathaniel and "Annie")

5. Sally Gibson
b. 20 Sep 1808
m. 20 Sep 1828 Henry Pratt; KY.
d. c. 1833 KY.
(Henry Pratt mentioned as heir in 1842 deed, but didn't sign.)

6. Joel Gibson
b. 1811
m. 02 Feb 1832 Nancy Gilbert; KY.

7. Hannah Gibson
b. 1813 KY, m. Walter Thornsberry; d. KY

8. Leonard Gibson
b. 1815; m. 13 Oct 1835 Nancy Thornsberry
Is buried in Caney Creek Cmty.

9. Miles Gibson
d. after 1847 (signed all three deeds, but know nothing more about him)

10. Thursday Gibson (could be the same as Dusada?)
b. 1817 KY.

11. Dusada Gibson
b. 1818 KY.
(Signed all three deeds : Duzba/Dusada)

12. Rachel Gibson
b. 22 Dec 1819
m. 1st before 1842 Mr. Jorn
M. 2nd before 1947 William Claude Jacobs

The Family of Ezekiel Gibson (son of Archibald) and Lucinda Jane Johnson

His father: Archibald Gibson Her father: Andrew
Johnson
His mother: Vashti Cole Her mother: ?

Ezekiel Gibson
b. c. 1795 probably NC
d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin (Clinton Co.) IN.
m. 30 May 1819 Floyd Co. KY Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (marriage records)
[Lucinda b. c. 1803, VA; d. c.1855, IN; m.2nd 06 Oct 1944 Andrew J. Wells (b.1815)]

Six Children

1. Nancy Gibson
b. c. 1819 KY (age 32 in 1850)
m. 22 Sep 1842 Hiram Wells (b. before 1812, d.); IN. (Hiram was brother of Lucinda's second husband!)
d. ?

2. Allen Gibson
b. c. 1826
d. Jun 1845, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN. - in a logging accident 1851

3. Rachel Gibson
b. c. 1827
m. Moses Rector (had 2 boys. 2 girls)

4. (Sarah) Ellen Gibson
b. 1829
m. 30 Jul 1849 William H. Reynolds (b. 1813); IN. (Was probably Reynolds' 2nd wife)

5. **Samuel Preston Gipson**
b. 31 Aug 1831 IN. - probably Jamestown
m. 23 Dec 1857 Mary C. Nicholson (b. 12 Jan 1841, d. 29 Aug 1881)Hendricks Co. IN
d. 20 Jun 1891, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN (buried Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.)

6. William Gibson
b. c. 1835
d. by 1865 - disappeared in the Civil War

Sources and Other Notes: Family Records of Pierre E. Haynes, grandson of Samuel Gipson; Hendricks Co., Clinton Co. IN census - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880; Boone Co. marriage records; Hendricks, Boone and Clinton Co. IN land records.

Ezekiel's estate was not settled until 1851. Peter B. Kennedy was appointed guardian of Rachel, Sarah Ellen and William Clinton Co. IN 11 May 1846.

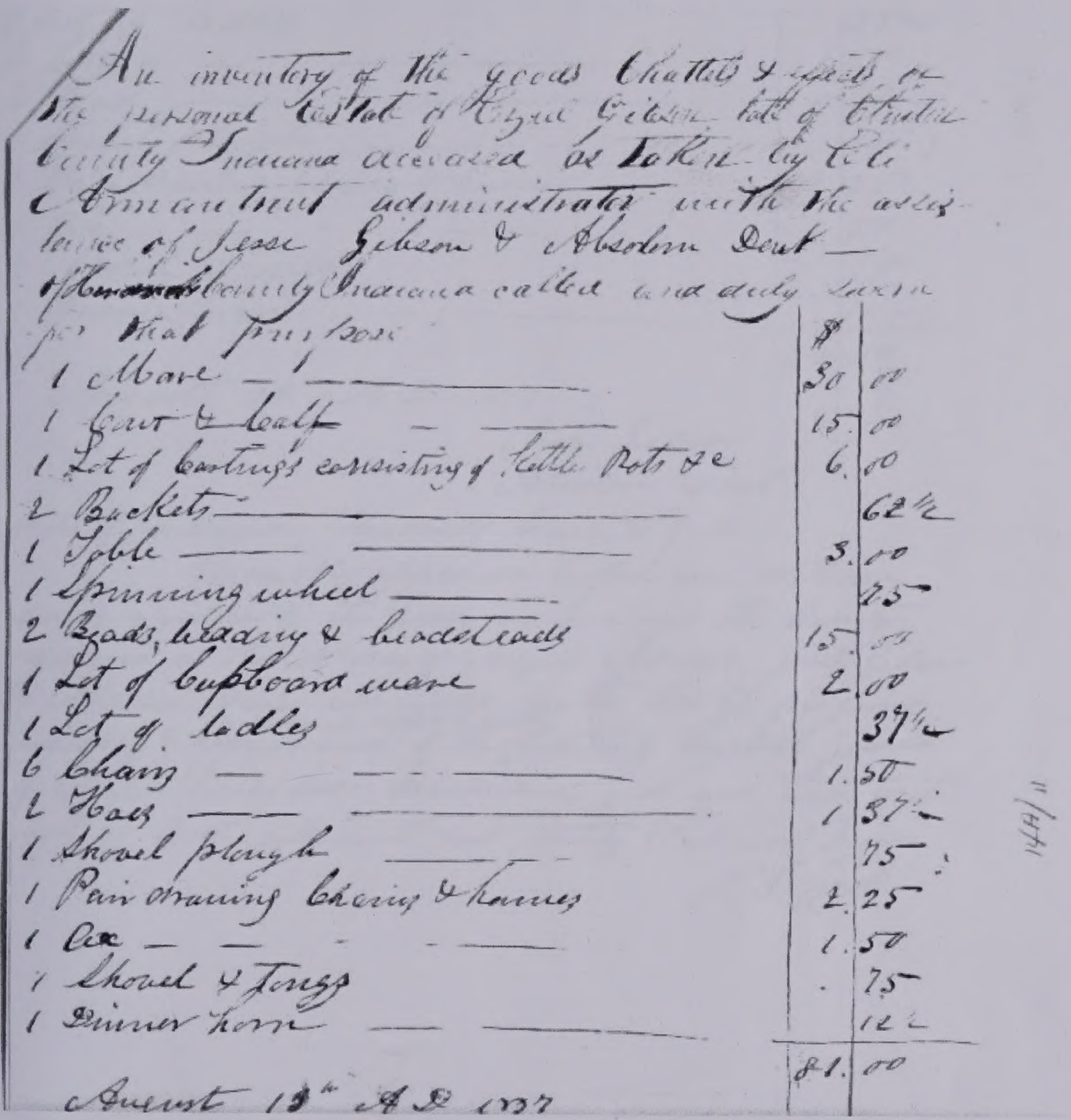
Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson was the "daughter of Andrew Johnson" in the Floyd Co. KY marriage records. I was unable to determine which of two Andrew Johnsons was her father. After Ezekiel's death, Lucinda had two more children who went by the surname Gibson, although obviously not the children of Ezekiel:

(1) Louisa Catherine Gibson, b. 22 Jan 1839, Clinton Co. IN - m. Moses Breese, d. 16 Aug 1912 in Kentland, IN
(2) George Washington Gibson, b. 26 Sep 1942, Clinton Co. IN - m. 1st Mary Elizabeth Ferguson; m. 2nd Mary C. Wills. He d. 3 Jan 1885, is buried in Kirklin, IN.

To quote PEH - "We obtain the impression that George W. was an illegitimate child of Lucinda and possibly an Indian. There is a story that in after years certain Indians came to claim George W. and induce him to leave and go west. Samuel Preston gave him a farm to keep him at Clinton Co." (I found no evidence of this in land records.)

Lucinda finally m. 2nd Andrew J. Wells 6 Oct 1844; and is ten years younger in the 1850 census! Andrew was the younger brother of Hiram Wells who was the husband of Lucinda's daughter Nancy!

Allen Gibson bought land from Nancy (Gibson) and Hiram Wells 21 Dec 1843, which represented Nancy's share of Ezekiel's estate. In June 1845 Allen and brother Samuel Preston were driving a yoke of oxen hauling logs for Nathan Kirk (for whom Kirklin was named) when a dog frightened the team, and Allen was killed by falling logs.



An inventory of the goods Chattels & effects of the personal estate of Ezra Gibson late of Clinton County Indiana deceased as taken by Eli Armantrout administrator with the assistance of Jesse Gibson & Absolom Dent of ~~[illegible]~~ County Indiana called and duly sworn for that purpose

	$	
1 Mare	30	00
1 Cow & calf	15	00
1 Lot of Castings consisting of Kettle Pots &c	6	00
2 Buckets		62½
1 Table	3	00
1 Spinning wheel		75
2 Beds, bedding & beadsteads	15	00
1 Lot of cupboard ware	2	00
1 Lot of ladles		37½
6 Chairs	1	50
2 Hogs	1	37½
1 Shovel plough		75
1 Pair drawing Chains & hames	2	25
1 Ax	1	50
1 Shovel & Tongs		75
1 Dinner horn		12½
	81	00

August 19th A D 1837

1 Lot of laddles		37½
6 Chairs	1.	50
2 Hoes	1	37½
1 Shovel plough		75
1 Pair drawing chains & hames	2.	25
1 Ax	1.	50
1 Shovel & Tongs	.	75
1 Dinner horn		12½
	81.	00

August 13th A D 1837

Jesse Gibson
Absolem Dent

State of Indiana Hendricks County } ss

Personally appeared before me William Davis a justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid on This 13th day of August A D 1837, Jesse Gibson & Absolem Dent and made oath that the foregoing inventory & appraisment of the personal property of the Estate of Ezekiel Gibson of Clinton County late deceased is just and true to the best of their judgment and ability William Davis J P

Subj:	**Inst.2 - Samuel Gipson**
Date:	12/18/2002 7:41:12 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:	Mhozzie
To:	MLWMSR

Dear Mark – received your copies of the documents today. Will spend some time deciphering them. Meantime here is the family of Samuel Gipson. I have a picture of him with his whole family, taken after Mary died . I don't think I mentioned that my references to PEH is **Pierre E. Haynes** – my uncle (1885-1951), who was the family genealogist and historian. He was a physicist; and national authority (in his day) of rare gases. I have located public records which confirm his information.

I plan to send you most of what I know about Archibald and Vashti. I am glad to have someone to pass this information on to – someone who cares! – Regards, Marian P.

P.S. where did you get the name Ida as a daughter of Samuel?

The Family of Samuel Gipson and Mary Nicholson

His father: Ezekiel Gibson   Her father: Capt. William Nicholson
His mother: Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson   Her mother: Eliza Ann Ferguson

Samuel Preston Gipson
b. 31 Aug 1831, Hendricks Co. IN
m. 23 Dec 1857 Mary C. Nicholson, Clinton Co. IN
(b. 12 Jan 1841 IN; d. 29 Aug 1881, Clinton Co. IN.
d. 20 Jun 1891, Clinton Co. IN, buried Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.

Eight Children

1. Dora Gipson
b. 30 Nov 1859, Clinton Co. IN
m. 03 Jun 1878 Victor Augustus Haynes (b. 02 Sep 1856, d. 28 Jun 1905); IN.
d. 10 Sep 1937 Iowa

2. Rosa May Gipson
b. 03 May 1861, Clinton Co. IN.
m. 03 Jun 1884 Elam Comer (b. 27 Feb 1850, d. 12 Jul 1921); IN.
d. 29 Jul 1927 IN (buried Winamac, IN.)

3. Milo Sellers Gipson
b. 18 Dec 1863, Clinton Co. IN.
m. 30 Nov 1910 Jesse Wright (b. 04 Dec 1873, d. 1937)
d. 09 Jan 1929 Elwood, IN.

4. Eva Lorena Gipson (We called her "Dee Dee") – my grandmother
b. 04 Jan 1865, Clinton Co. IN
m 01 Jan 1885 George Eldridge Haynes (b. 13 Mar 1851, d. 24 Oct 1910); IN.
d. 18 Apr 1936 Marion Co. (Indianapolis) IN (Buried Elwood IN)

5. Abraham H. Gipson
b. 12 Aug 1868, Clinton Co. IN.
m. 06 Dec 1891 Maude McKenzie
d. 21 May 1938 Elwood, IN.

6. Robert William Gipson
. b. 29 Aug 1870 Clinton Co. IN.
m. 30 Jun 1895 Minnie Pearl Williams; IN.
d. 29 Aug 1930 IN. (buried Thorntown, IN)

7. Samuel Walter Gipson
   b. 15 Jan 1874 Clinton Co. IN.
   m. c. 1896 Carrie Cook (divorced and she remarried)
   d. 09 Jan 1933,

8. Daisy D. Gipson
   . b. 30 Nov 1878, Clinton Co. IN
   m. 24 Jun 1900 Edwin Augustus Godley (b. 15 Sep 1875, d. 25 Oct 1935); Elwood, IN
   d. 17 Jan 1931 (Buried .Harrison, OH)

Sources and notes: Pierre Haynes' family records and additional information from descendants. I remember most of the above people, and many of their offspring. I seem to recall hearing that the family name was changed to Gipson when it was mis-spelled in a deed. The family went along with the new spelling because they were afraid they would lose the land otherwise. It appears the name has always been spelled both ways in all the records anyway.

Eva L. Gipson Haynes was the mother of Pierre E. Haynes, compiler of so many of our family records.

REPORT ON RESEARCH AND EVALUATION OF PREVIOUS RESEARCH ON GIBSON FAMILY IN WILKES/ASHE COUNTIES, N. C.

It appears to me that you have researched the available records in your attempt to identify the parents and siblings of Archibald Gibson. I checked the deed index and did not see anything other than what you have. I also checked the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions and found nothing. Nor did the wills shed any light on the Gibsons. You have already covered the extant tax lists.

Your notes indicate that you are aware that Ashe County was formed from Wilkes in 1799. The Gibsons were no doubt in that part of Wilkes that became Ashe. Deeds in that county may give additional information that might be helpful, especially if some of the men who moved away gave power of attorney to someone in that county. If you want to try that route, I can get the records for the appropriate years and search them for information, or at least clues. It might be helpful to scan the deeds for both counties during the period that the Gibsons were known to be there. I have found that there is a mention of persons and relationships in these deeds that are never found in the index. Of course this route is taken only when one is "grasping at straws."

The enclosed maps show you that the area where the Gibsons lived in Wilkes on Cranberry and Obed Creeks became Ashe County in 1799. Any power of attorney records would probably be in the deeds in that county. At least, it looks like it was about that time before the Gibsons left N. C.

It appears to me that these Gibsons originated in the part of Pittsylvania County, Va. that became Henry County in 1776. As you say, there is no proof, but circumstantial evidence points to this conclusion.

It also looks like Ezekiel and Zachariah who were in Ashe County, then in Floyd County, Kentucky were Archibald's brothers. Thomas, who was on Obed Creek, may also have been a brother to them. Joel is another likely candidate for another sibling, as well as William who married Mary Spikes in 1782. William was the only one who married in Wilkes County.

These Gibsons appear to have arrived in Wilkes County just after the Revolutionary War. They all appear about the same time and leave about the same time, within about 25 year, so they were there a relatively short time. There are no Gibsons in either of the published pioneer families in the Wilkes Heritage books.

Have you ever checked Rev. War Pension Applications for information? If you have not done this, it might worth a try, and I can do it for you if you prefer. Frequently, there are Bible Records and migration patterns indicated in the depositions.

It is difficult to tell, but it appears that all of the men in Wilkes County were about the same age with none old enough to be the father, appearing that they followed the somewhat common practice of moving at the death of parents.

You have at least two hours left on your advance payment. I will wait until I hear from you before I go further.

Mildred J. Miller CG

1 March 1991

Subj:	**1st Installment - Ezekiel**
Date:	12/17/2002 8:06:27 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:	Mhozzie
To:	MLWMSR

Mark – These are my records at the moment. Will have to add/correct the information regarding Rachel's children. which you have sent to me. I'm very certain that most of the following is correct.

I descend from Samuel and Mary (Nicholson) Gipson.(gr. grandparents) my grandmother was Eva L. Gipson who married George E. Haynes; their daughter Mary Belle was my mother. She married Frank V. Osborn. I was Marian Haynes Osborn, b. 1925. I married Walter L. Shirley Jr.; had Frank 1951; Alice 1953 and Charley, 1957. Walt died 1992 and I remarried Ed Porter in 1993 – so I am Marian Haynes Osborn Shirley Porter! I was born June 16, 1925 – am 77 yrs. old. Getting kind of decrepit!

Next installment – **the children of Samuel and Mary (Nicholson) Gipson.** I have a picture of him and his descendants! – Faded, but still useful.

After that, if you can stand it, **the family of Archibald and Vashati (Cole) Gibson and** all I know about them.

This is a busy time of year. We were on a cruise to Costa Rica until last week end. Returned absolutely bushed. Got our tree up today; want to decorate out doors tomorrow. Still have to wrap stuff for the old man! Will communicate as time allows.

The Family of Ezekiel Gibson (son of Archibald) and Lucinda Jane Johnson

His father: Archibald Gibson Her father: Andrew Johnson
His mother: Vashti Cole Her mother: ?

Ezekiel Gibson
b. c. 1795 probably NC
d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin (Clinton Co.) IN.
m. 30 May 1819 Floyd Co. KY Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (marriage records)
[Lucinda b. c. 1803, VA; d. c.1855, IN; m.2nd 06 Oct 1944 Andrew J. Wells (b.1815)]

Six Children

1. Nancy Gibson
   b. c. 1819 KY (age 32 in 1850)
   m. 22 Sep 1842 Hiram Wells (b. before 1812, d.); IN. (Hiram was brother of Lucinda's second husband!)
   d. ?

2. Allen Gibson
   b. c. 1826
   d. Jun 1845, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN. - in a logging accident

3. Rachel Gibson
   b. c. 1827
   m. Moses Rector (had 2 boys. 2 girls)
   chn: Allen Rector
   Howard Rector
   dau. Rector, lvd near Lebanon, IN, m. Kirk Goff

4. (Sarah) Ellen Gibson
   b. 1829
   m. 30 Jul 1849 William H. Reynolds (b. 1813); IN. (Was probably Reynolds' 2nd wife)

5. **Samuel Preston Gipson -** my gr. grandfather

b. 31 Aug 1831 IN. - probably Jamestown
m. 23 Dec 1857 Mary C. Nicholson (b. 12 Jan 1841, d. 29 Aug 1881)Hendricks Co. IN
d. 20 Jun 1891, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN (buried Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.)

6. William Gibson
b. c. 1835
d. by 1865 - disappeared in the Civil War

Sources and Other Notes: Family Records of Pierre E. Haynes, grandson of Samuel Gipson; Hendricks Co., Clinton Co. IN census - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880; Boone Co. marriage records; Hendricks, Boone and Clinton Co. IN land records.

Ezekiel's estate was not settled until 1851. Peter B. Kennedy was appointed guardian of Rachel, Sarah Ellen and William Clinton Co. IN 11 May 1846.

Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson was the "daughter of Andrew Johnson" in the Floyd Co. KY marriage records. I was unable to determine which of two Andrew Johnsons was her father. After Ezekiel's death, Lucinda had two more children who went by the surname Gibson, although obviously not the children of Ezekiel:
(1) Louisa Catherine Gibson, b. 22 Jan 1839, Clinton Co. IN - m. Moses Breese, d. 16 Aug 1912 in Kentland, IN
(2) George Washington Gibson, b. 26 Sep 1942, Clinton Co. IN - m. 1st Mary Elizabeth Ferguson; m. 2nd Mary C. Wills. He d. 3 Jan 1885, is buried in Kirklin, IN.

To quote PEH - "We obtain the impression that George W. was an illegitimate child of Lucinda and possibly an Indian. There is a story that in after years certain Indians came to claim George W. and induce him to leave and go west. Samuel Preston gave him a farm to keep him at Clinton Co." (I found no evidence of this in land records.) PEH was my uncle Pierre E. Haynes, a grandson of Samuel and Mary.

Lucinda finally m. 2nd Andrew J. Wells 6 Oct 1844; and is ten years younger in the 1850 census! Andrew was the younger brother of Hiram Wells who was the husband of Lucinda's daughter Nancy!

Allen Gibson bought land from Nancy (Gibson) and Hiram Wells 21 Dec 1843, which represented Nancy's share of Ezekiel's estate. In June 1845 Allen and brother Samuel Preston were driving a yoke of oxen hauling logs for Nathan Kirk (for whom Kirklin was named) when a dog frightened the team, and Allen was killed by falling logs.

~~Sloane to Sloane~~
Heirs of Ezekiel
3-31-1842

Floyd Co, Ky Deed Book E
Reel # 836822 KSA Library

THIS INDENTURE made & entered into this 15th day of June 1847 between John Huff of the one part & Leonard Gipson of the other part both of the county of Floyd state of Kentucky,

WITNESSETH: That the said Huff hath the d ay bargained sold & conveyed to the said Gipson in consideration of the sum of $50. to him in hand paid a certain tract or parcel of land containing 40 acres be the same more or less & bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a walnut & cucumber on the left hand side of the branch where said Gipson now lives it being a branch of the caney fork of Beaver; thence running up the branch with its meanders to the back line of a 50 acre survey made in the name of said Huff thence running with the lines of said survey across the grave yard point & down the creek to a sycamore the lower corner of said survey thence running back with the lines of said survey to the beginning, which said tract of land I the said John Huff do warrant & will forever defend with its appurtenances to him the said Gipson & his heirs forever against the claim of me my heirs & all persons claiming by through or under me but against no other person or title whatever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal the date above written.

JOHN HOFF (SEAL)

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
FLOYD COUNTY, TO WIT:

I, Greenville Lackey deputy clerk for Edwin Trimble clerk of the county court in and for the county aforesaid certify that this deed from John Hoff to Leonard Gipson was this day produced to me in said county and acknowledged by the said John Hoff to be his a[illegible] and deed. Whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office.

Given under my hand this 19th day of June 1847.

ATTEST: GREENVILLE LACKEY, D.C.
FOR EDWIN TRIMBLE, C.F.C.C.

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into this 19th day of of June 1847 between Leonard Gipson Joel Gipson, Hiram Gipson, Lial Gipson, Nathaniel Noland and Anna Nolan his wife late Anna Gipson, Rachael Pridemore late Rachael Gipson wodow and relict of Ezekiel Gipson deceased William Jacobs and Rachael Jacobs his wife late Rachael Gipson, Dusada Gipson, Walter Thornsberry and Hannah Thornsberry his wife, late Hanna Gipson of the first part and Leonard Terry of the second part, all of the county of Floyd and State of Kentucky,

WITNESSETH: That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whercof is hereby acknowledged hath this day bargained sold and conveyed to the s said Leonard Terry a certain tract or parcel of land containing eighty acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a beech & sugar tree on the caney fork of Beaver Creek, corner of the survey made in the name of James Pratt thence running up the creek with the lines of said survey to the conditional line between said Leonard Terry & Leonard Gipson at a beech; thence running across the creek with said conditional line to a walnut thence to a mulberry a corner of said survey thence down the

Heirs of Ezekiel - sold to Leonard Terry
John Huff to Leonard Gipson

creek with the lines of said survey to the conditional line between said Terry and Rmon Stone thence with said conditional line across the creek to the beginning, which said tract of land with all and singular the benefit and emoluments thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining we the said parties of the first part do warrant and will forever defend to him the said Leonard Terry and his heirs forever against the claim or claims of ourselves as heirs of Ezekiel Gipson deceased and our heirs and all persons claiming by through or under us but against no other person or claim whatever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and date above written.

his
WALTER X THORNSBERRY
mark her
HANNAH X THORNSBURRY
mark, her
RACHAEL X PRIDEMORE
his mark
HIRAM X GIPSON
mark
WILLIAM JACOBS
her
RACHAEL X JACOBS
mark
NATHANIEL NOLEN
her
ANNY X NOLEN
his mark
JOEL X GIPSON
mark his
LEONARD X GIPSON
her mark
DUSDA X GIPSON
his mark
MIALS X GIPSON
mark

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
FLOYD COUNTY, TO WIT:

I, Greenville Lackey, deputy clerk for Edwin Trimble, clerk of the county court for the county aforesaid certify that this deed from Leonard Gipson and others to Leonard Terry was this day produced to me in said county and acknowledged by the said Leonard Gipson, Walter Thornsbury, Rachael Pridemore Hiram Gipson Nathaniel Nolen Joel Gipson Dusda Gipson Mial Gipson & William Jacobs to be their act and deed and Hannah Thornsberry wife of the said Walter Thornsberry and Anny Nolen wife of the said Nathaniel Nolen and Rachael Jacobs wife of the said William Jacobs being examined by me privily and apart from their said husbands declared that they did freely and willingly seal and deliver the said writing and wishes not to retract it and acknowledged the said writing again shewn and explained to them to be their act and deed consenteth that the same may be recorded. Whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office

Given under my hand this 19th day of June 1847.

ATTEST: GREENVILLE LACKEY, D.C.
FOR EDWIN TRIMBLE, C.F.C.C.

1847 June 19

THIS INDENTURE made this the 31st day of March 1842 between Leonard Gipson, Joel Gipson, Isham Gipson, Hiram Gipson, Miles Gipson, Walter Thornsberry, Nathaniel Nolen, Rachel Pridemore, Rachel Gipson, Daly Gipson, Leonard Gary and Henry Pratts aers of Ezekiel Gipson deceased, of the one part and Reuben Slone of the other part, all of Floyd County and State of Kentucky. The said Gipson and names above ritten hath bargan and sold unto Ruben Slone for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and twenty five dollars to them in hand a certain track of land lieing on the Caney fork of beaver Creek fifteen acres be the same more or less to-wit: BEGINNING at a beech and sugar tree tree a conditional line between Gary and Gipson on the North said of the Creek; thence down with Prestons line with the courses to the conditional line between Walter Thornsberry and Len Gipson; thence across the track to back line; thence running with the line opposite the beginning and thence across to the to the beginning for wich we now warrant and and defend the said track of land from ours aers and all other person claiming under urs either in law or equity the day and date above ritten this given from under our hands.

Leonard Gipson & Wife	Lenard Gipson and wife (Seal)
Nathaniel Nolan & wife Amy	Nathaniel Nolen and wifeX(Seal)
Retchel Pridemore Ser.	Retchiel Pridemore Sen. (Seal)
Miles Gipson	Miles x Gipson (Seal)
Retchel Gipson Jorn	Retcheil Gipson Jorn. (Seal)
Duzea Gipson	Duzoa x Gipson (Seal)
Hiram Gipson	Hiram x Gipson (Seal)
Joel Gipson	Joel Gibson (Seal)
Isham Gipson	Isham x Gipson (Seal)
Walter Thornsberry	Walter x Thornsberry (Seal)
Hanna Thornsberry	Hanna Thornsberry (Seal)

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY,
To-wit :
FLOYD COUNTY.

I, Greenvill Lackey deputy Clerk for Edwin Trimble, Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, certify that this Deed from Leonard Gipson and others to Reuben Slone was this day produced to me and acknowledged before me by Miles Gipson, Walter Thormsberry, Dusde Gipson, Nathaniel Nolen, Amy Nolen, Hiram Gipson, Joel Gipson, Leonard Gipson Rachel Pridemore, Rachel Gipson, and Hanna Thornsberry to be their act and deed. Whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office. Given under my hand this 15th day of July, 1843.

~~1842~~ 1847

31 Mar. 1842

Heirs of Ezekiel

Floyd Co, KY Deed Book E
Reel # 836822 KSA Library

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into this 15 day of April 1844 between John Leonard Gipson Joe

Heirs of Ezekiel

1844

19 June 1847
Heirs to Reuben Slone

~~1842~~ 1847

31 Mar. 1842

~~Sloane to Sloane~~
Heirs of Ezekiel
3-31-1842

Heirs of Ezekiel

Floyd Co, KY Deed Book E
Reel # 836822 KSA Library

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into this 15 day of April 1844 between John Shepherd of the one part and Harris Hanshoe of the other part both of the county of Floyd and State of Kentucky,

WITNESSETH: That the said John Shepherd for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath this day granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the aforesaid Harrison Hanshew his heirs &c. forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid and on the Trace fork of Middle creek and bounded as follows, viz: Including all the land that is named in the patent from the conditional line between George Bradley and John Shepherd. Beginning on an elm standing in the narrows at the lower end of the said Shephards. field; thence running up the said creek including all the land up to the Big lick branch be the same more or less.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the aforesaid land and premises unto him the said Harris Hanshoe his heirs &c. forever against me my heirs &c. and all persons whatsoever claiming by through or under us or those under whom I claim but against no other person title or claim whatsoever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day and date first above written.

HIS
JOHN X SHEPHERD (SEAL)
MARK

ATTEST:
~~DAVID W. ALLEN~~
~~JAMES BARNETT~~
~~JOHN STONE.~~

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
FLOYD COUNTY TO WIT:

I, Greenville Lackey, deputy clerk for Edwin Trimble, clerk of the county court for the county aforesaid certify that this deed from John Shepherd to Harris Hanshew was this day produced to me in said county, and acknowledged by the said John Hanshew to be his act and deed. Whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office.

Given under my hand this 14th day of June 1847.

ATTEST: GREENVILLE LACKEY, D.C.
FOR EDWIN TRIMBLE, C.C.C.

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into this 17th day of June 1847, between

17 June 1847

~~1842~~ 1847

31 Mar. 1842

Heirs of Ezekiel

Leonard Gipson Joel Gipson, Hiram Gipson, Mial Gipson, Nathaniel Noland and Auney Nolen his wife, late Auney Gipson, Rachael Pridemore late Rachael Gipson, widow and relict of Ezekiel Gipson decd, William Jacobs and Rachael Jacobs his wife late Rachael Gipson, Leonard Terry and Polly Terry his wife and Dusda Gipson heirs at law of Ezekiel Gipson deceased of the one part and Walter Thornsberry of the other part all of the county of Floyd and State of Kentucky,

WITNESSETH: That the said parties of the first part hath this day sold to the said Walter Thornsberry all their right title and interest as heirs at law of the said Ezekiel Gipson deceased to a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county and State aforesaid on the Caney fork of Beaver Creek and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning on a white oak on the right hand side of said creek a dividing corner between said Thornsberry and Reuben Slone; thence running across the creek with said dividing line line to a white oak another conditional corner between said Slone and said Thornsberry; thence running up the creek on both sides with the lines of a survey made made in the name of James Pratt to the upper conditional line between said Slone and said Thornsberry so as to include all the land in said survey between said Reuben Slones lower and upper tracts of land containing 50 acres be the same more or less, which said tract or parcel of land we the said parties of the first part do warrant and will forever defend to him the said Walter Thornsberry and his heirs forever against the claim of ourselves as heirsaforesaid and our heirs and all persons claiming by through or under us but against the claim or claims of no other person whatever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first written.

Joel
HIS
JOEL X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK

Nathaniel Nolan
NATHANIEL NOLEN (SEAL)

Ann Nolan
HER
AUNEY X NOLEN (SEAL)
MARK

Hiram
HIS
HIRAM X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK

William Jacobs
WILLIAM JACOBS (SEAL)

Rachal Jacobs
HER
RACHAEL X JACOBS (SEAL)
MARK

Rachel Pridemore
HER
RACHAEL X PRIDEMORE (SEAL)
MARK

Leonard G.
HIS
LEONARD X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK

Miles
HIS
MIAL X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK

Dusada
HER
DUSADA X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK

Leonard Terry
HIS
LEONARD X TERRY (SEAL)
MARK

Polly Terry
HER
POLLY X TERRY (SEAL)
MARK

~~1847~~ 17 June 1847

~~1[illegible] Apr. 1847~~

Heirs of Ezekiel to Walter Thornsberry
June 17, 1847

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

FLOYD COUNTY TO WIT:

I, Greenville Lackey Deputy clerk for Edwin Trimble, clerk of the county court for the county aforesaid certify that this deed from Leonard Gipson and others to Walter Thornsberry was this day produced to me in said county and acknowledged by Joel Gipson, Nathaniel Nolen, Hiram Gipson, William Jacobs, Rachael Pridemore, Leonard Gipson, Mial Gipson, Leonard Terry and Dusada Gipson to be their act and deed. And Anne Nolen wife of said Nathaniel Nolen Rachael Jacobs wife of said William Jacobs and Polly Terry wife of said Leonard Terry being examined by me privily and apart from their husbands declared that they did freely and willingly seal and deliver said writing and wish not to retract it and acknowledged the said writing again shewn and explained to them to be their act and deed and consent that the same may be recorded. Whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office.

Given under my hand this 19th day of June 1847.

ATTEST: GREENVILLE LACKEY, D.C.
FOR EDWIN TRIMBLE, C.F.C.C.

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into this 19th day of June, Eighteen hundred and forty seven between Walter Thornsberry, Leonard Gipson, Joel Gipson, Hiram Gipson Miles Gipson, Nathaniel Noland, Rachael Pridemore, Rachael Jacobs Gipson, Dusada Gipson Hannah Thornsberry late Hanner Gipson, Ann Noland late Ann Gipson all of the county of of Floyd and state of kentucky of the one part and Reuben Slone of the above county and state of the other part,

WITNESSETH: That the above named parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have this day bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell alien and convey unto the said Reuben Slone a certain parcel or tract of land containing ten acres be the same more or less and bounded as followeth to wit: Commencing at a white oak on one side and a beech on the other side of the Caney fork of Beaver creek at the mouth of two small drains running near each other on each side of said Caney Creek about a half a half mile above said Reuben Slones; thence [illegible] berry and others to Reuben Stone was this day produced to me in said county and acknowledged by Walter Thornsberry, Leonard Gipson, Mial Gipson, Rachael Pridemore, Dusada Gipson, William Jacobs, Hiram Gipson, Joel Gipson, Leonard Terry and Nathaniel Nolen to be their act and deed. And Hannah Thornsberry wife of said Walter Thornsberry Rachael Jacobs wife of said William Jacobs, Anna Nolen wife of said Nathaniel Nolen and Polly Terry wife of said Leonard Terry being examined by me privily and apart from their said husbands declared that they did freely and willingly seal and deliver said writing and wish not to retract it and acknowledged the said writing again shewn and explained to them to be their act and deed and consent that the same may be recorded. Whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office.

Given under my hand this 19th day of June 1847.

ATTEST: GREENVILLE LACKEY, D.C.
FOR EDWIN TRIMBLE, C.F.C.C.

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into this 21st day of June 1847 by and between James J. Hamilton of the county of Floyd and state of Kentucky of the one part and William H. Fitzpatrick of the said county and state of the other part,

WITNESSETH: That whereas I the said James J. Hamilton stand indebted to said William H. Fitzpatrick in a note of hand of $248.18 cents dated 25th January 1847, and due six months after date also another note of hand of $42.20 cents dated 30th November 1846 and due at its date executed to H. C. Fitzpatrick and whereas also said William H. Fitzpatrick stands bound as my security in anote to J. P. Martin &Co. for forty odd dollars said note being dated in November 1846. Now for and in consideration of said indebtedness and said security ship and for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged I the said James J. Hamilton have hereby granted bargained and sold and do by these presents, grant bargain sell and convey unto him the said William H. Fitzpatrick his heirs &c. in mortgage forever the following real and personal estate in said county and state to wit: All the right title interest claim and demand of the said James J. Hamilton in and to the real estate which belonged to his deceased father Stephen Hamilton at the time of his death and particularly to lot No. 7, assigned and laid off by tract is to run from the mouth of the upper drain with said Caney creek down to the lower drain out to the line of the surv ey which they inherited from Ezekiel Gipson thence down to a sugar tree and elm corner to said survey and also corner to a tract of land belonging to said Reuben Slone; thence with the lines of the said tract which they inherited from sd. Ezekiel Gipson crossing main Caney creek and including a field of about five acres of cleared land, running with the lines of said survey to where it crosses the upper drain above mentioned thence down said drain to the beginning.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract or parcel of land and its appurtenances to the said Reuben Slone and his heirs forever and the said parties of the first part warrant and defend the said tract of land against the claim or claims of themselves or heirs or any person claiming under or through them but against the claim or claims of no other person or persons.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence
of - LEONARD X TERRY
mark (SEAL)
Her
POLLY X TERRY (SEAL)
mark

HIS
WALTER X THORNSBERRY (SEAL)
MARK
HER
HANNAH X THORNSBERRY (SEAL)
MARK
HIS
LEONARD X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK
HIS
MIAL X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK
HER
RACHAEL X BRIDEMORE (SEAL)
MARK
HER
DUSADA X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK

WILLIAM JACOBS (SEAL)
HIS
HIRAM X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK
HER
RACHAEL X JACOBS (SEAL)
MARK
HIS
JOEL X GIPSON (SEAL)
MARK

NATHANIEL NOLEN (SEAL)
HER
ANNEY X NOLEN (SEAL)
MARK

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
[illegible] COUNTY, TO-WIT:

I, Greenville Lackey, deputy clerk for Edwin Trimble, clerk of county court for the county aforesaid certify that this deed from Walter Thorns-

~~1842~~ 1847

6-17-1847 – (Heirs of) Ezekiel to Walter Thornsburry
6-19-1847 " " " to Reuben Sloan

The Descendants of Archibald Gibson of Indiana

Pierre E. Haynes - 1931 - Filed with the Library of Congress

From "Texas & Texans" (p.258), we find that a Gibson family of Scotch Irish descent settled in the northern part of N.Carolina. There were nine sons about 1800, including Absalom and Jesse, who settled in Texas. This scant bit of information is all we know of the beginning of this family.

From descendants of Archibald Gibson we know that his son Archie was in the Mexican war in Texas. He was alive in 1875, and his age on that date indicates he was born in 1799 or 1800.

The descendants of Archibald Gibson are of a single opinion that the family is Scotch-Irish, coming from the north of Ireland. It is doubtful, however, that Archibald himself was born in Ireland or Scotland.

The North Carolina census of 1790 shows several Gibsons by the name of Archibald or its variations. Wilkes County had Andrew, Jordan, Joel, Arche, Ezekiel, and Dorothy. Stokes County had Valentine, Garrott, Archelaus, James, John, William.

Indiana records indicate that Archibald was born in 1760 and married about 1780. According to these dates, Archibald should have been an householder with a wife and several children. The records of the 1790 census are not very illuminating. Arche of Wilkes County, N.C. had in his household one male under 16 and nine females. Archelaus of Stokes County had one male under 16 and two females. Neither of these seems to fit the case exactly, but in Stokes County we do not find the familiar Gibson names of Jordan, Joel and Ezekiel; and we are therefore led to believe that our Archibald lived in Wilkes County, NC. He owned land on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes County in 1793.

Of the nearby Gibson families having an Archibald, we find only one record of any importance. This is the will of James Gibson in Bedford County, Virginia, filed for probate 2-26-1765. The heirs mentioned are Randall, James, Joseph, John, Archibald, Elizabeth (Canler), Catherine (Hale) and Hanner (Cook). Among the children and relatives of our Archibald who appear later in Hendricks County, Indiana, we find all of these names except Randall and Hanner (Hannah). John R. Gibson, a son of Archibald, might have been John Randall Gibson. From Bedford County, Va. came the Prestons who were so active in settling Floyd and Johnson Counties, Ky. It is quite possible that our Archibald Gibson was descended from or related to the James Gibson, who is mentioned above.

From gravestone records, we learn that Archibald Gibson was born in 1760. He was married in 1780 to a woman that we know as "Veshta" (from the gravestone) or "Bashiba (from land records). Her last name is unknown. He died at Jamestown, Indiana 2-13-1855, aged 95 years. She died at the same place 10-4-1855, aged 92 years. Family tradition says they lived together 75 years. Archibald owned land on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes County, NC in 1793. He received a government grant in Floyd County, KY 2-27-1821 and is probably the same who took government land in Perry County, KY 6-2-1824. He sold land in Perry County in 1827 and 1828 and bought land in Hendricks County, near Jamestown, IN in 1828. He and his wife Bashiba transferred this land to Absalom Dent, a son-in-law, 3-1-1838.

Great difficulty was been met in determining the names of the children of

Archibald and Veshta Gibson. If he is the same as we find in Wilkes County census of 1790, there were undoubtedly daughters who married and stayed in NC. There is also the great confusion caused by the use of family names in the various family branches. Besides those who might have stayed behind in NC, we have reason to believe that Archibald had Nicholas, Zachariah, John R., Ezekiel, Jesse, Absalom, Archie, James, William, Rachel and Elizabeth. Various members of the family commenced to arrive in Floyd and Perry Counties, Ky. as early as 1816. Probably the first to arrive in Indiana was James who bought land near the present sight of Jamestown, Ind. 9-19-1826. The village was probably named after him or James Matlock, a partner of John R. Gibson. The Gibson family is definitely connected with the village of Jamestown, and local histories seem to assume that they were residents there. As a matter of fact, they were mostly landholders in Hendricks County, immediately south of Jamestown which is in Boone County. Most of the records of the family are at Danville, county seat of Hendricks County.

Of the above sons of Archibald Gibson, Nicholas probably stayed behind in Floyd County, Ky. living near Prestonburgh. Most of the Kentucky marriages of this family took place at Prestonburgh. Absalom and Archie went to Texas, Absalom probably going directly from Kentucky and Archie from Indiana. At least, we know that Archie was known to granchildren of Archibald in Indiana, while Absalom was not. Jesse lived in Indiana and probably went to Texas after 1850. Archie went in 1836 and was in the Texas army during the Mexican war. He was alive in 1875 aged 75 years. He had his cheekbone shot off in action. The rest of the family moved to Indiana, beginning with James in 1826 and ending with Ezekiel in 1831. Jesse Gibson married Molly Johnson 3-9-1828. A later deed gives her name as Mary. They sold out their land in 1853, and there is no further record of them at Danville, Ind.

Zachariah Gibson was known to have had a tanyard (the first) in Jamestown. Nothing else is known about him except that he owned land in Perry County, Ky. James and William Gibson, sons of Archibald, settled just outside Jamestown. James was married 11-18-1819 by Stephen Harper at Prestonburgh, KY. The name of his wife was not recorded, but land records show her as "Sally". William was probably a younger son and very likely the same that married Davisa (prob.Louisa) Pritchett in Hendricks Co. Ind. 7-16-1831. Due to the use of pet and nicknames, there is frequent confusion as the wife of William appears in a later deed as Arcada.

Rachel Gibson, a daughter of Archibald, married Absalom Dent in Hendricks County 1-26-1830. Absalom was one of the appraisors of the estate of Ezekiel Gibson, his brother-in-law who died in Clinton County, Indiana, and bought land from his father-in-law Archibald Gibson 3-1-1838 in Hendricks County. Elizabeth Gibson, another daughter of Archibald, married a cousin named Joseph, Josephus or Josiah Gibson at Jamestown, Indiana. This marriage record has not been found, but descendants of this couple are known (by the writer). Elizabeth was the last survivor of her generation and lived at Jamestown until 1895. She was said to have been so large that she went sideways thru a door and had an especially large chair built for her use. There was only one chld by this marriage, William B. Gibson, born 1831, d. 1-26-1897 at Jamestown. He was a member of the 51st Ind.Vol. and married Hester L. Tipton and had John T. (d.inf), Emma Maude (b.1875; d.1881) and Jonathan E. (b.2-11-1862). Jonathan married Lula E. Corbin 10-27-1887 and lived in 1930 at Indianapolis, Indiana. He had Vane G., Helen II, Chester L., William L., Dorothy M. and Katherine. Hester, wife of William B., died in 1875, and he remarried to Nora Murphy and had Will C. and Myrle W.

Because he is mentioned as one of the founders of Jamestown, Indiana, John R.

Gibson is probably the best known of Archibald's sons. One of the histories of Boone County tells of the marriage of John R. in Kentucky. It is said that his wife, Elizabeth Hopper was emigrating across the mountains to Kentucky and met John Gibson on the way and was married. The marriage records of Floyd County Kentucky do not show the marriage of John Gibson and Elizabeth Hopper, but there is a record of the marriage of John Gibson to Betsey Harper, 6-2-1818. She was said to have been sixteen years old when she came across, so that we must assume that she had lived some time in Kentucky before her marriage. She was born 6-9-1800.

The carelessness of pronunciation and the ignorance and illiteracy of these pioneers caused many mistakes, and we feel safe in assuming that the Betsy Harper who married John Gibson 6-2-1818 was Elizabeth Hopper. We know nothing of her father (possibly Sephen "Harper" of Floyd Co.KY). Her mother Anna Hopper died at Jamestown, IN 3-23-1838, aged 76 yrs. She is buried in the old cemetery back of the cannery. The Hoppers are said to have come from N.C.

John R. Gibson was married twice. His first wife, Elizabeth died at Jamestown 9-9-1846, aged 46 years and 3 months. John R. was born in 1796 and died 1-13-1872, aged 76 years. The name of the second wife is unknown and this marriage is not known to have resulted in issue. The known children are the offspring of John R. Gibson and Elizabeth Hopper. Family records indicate that the children left home early, because of the treatment received from the step=mother. The children were Francis Marion, Matthew, Tempa and George Washington.

Francis Marion Gibson was born at Jamestown, Indiana, 3-25-1834 and died 5-26-1920 at Belleflower, ILL. He married Mary Jane Williams of Jefferson City, MO, 9-12-1854 (She was born 1-20-1835; died 9-1921) Their children were Dr. Joseph (m. Nellie Morland), James, William, John D. (m. Lydia Bauchman), Elizabeth (m. George Scarbaugh), Dr. Harvey (Henry?) Clay (m. Anna Donohue), Francis Marion, Dr. Archibald (m. Josephine Schull), Daisy Ann (m. Frank Miller) and Lenora May (m. Marcus West).

Follwing is the available information of the descendants of Francis M. Gibson. Dr. Joesph died in Utica, MO. in 1904. Archie Gibson, 2nd Lt. 13th Cavalry who died in 1881 was probably a son of Joseph. Joseph's widow and a daughter Grace lived in 1930 in Sebastopol, Calif. James Gibson d. inf. John D. Gibson had a son, Frank, who lived in 1930 with his son at 701 West VanBuren St., Chicago. William Gibson died at Belleflower, Ill., unmarried in 1897, aged 31. Elizabeth lives at Vanduser, MO. and has a daughter Fern who married Lester Woodward and another daughter Flossie who married Charles Sullivan of St. Louis, MO. Francis Marion (Jr) married Clara Buckles and lived at Belleflower, ILL. He died in 1921, age 53. Harry C. lived in Donohoe and was a physician practising later at Chadron, Neb. A son Lester survives him at Chadron. Archibald T. is a practising physician at Morrisonville, Ill. Daisy Ann lives at Rockville, IN. She has a son Archie, living at home and a daughter Hazel, who married George Ehler of Rockville. Lenora May (b. 10-1-1879) married Marcus West 1-18-1899. They are now retired and live at LeRoy, ILL. They have a daughter Faye who married Dale Vandeventer and have one son, Herbert. Another daughter married Everett Bailey and has one son, Joe. They also have a son Lawrence West who married Germain Allard at Lievin, Pas de Calais, France, and who has one daughter and lives at Pontiac, Ill. He is a transport airplane pilot.

We know very little of Matthew Gibson except that he lived most of his life at Belleflower, Ill. Tempa Gibson married William Bradbury. They both died about 1920. A son Ed S. Bradbury still survives at Belleflower, Ill. They also had a daughter who

married N.B. Carson of Bloomington, ILL. After her death, he remarried a daughter of Matthew Gibson.

George Washington Gibson, a son of John R., was born in Kentucky 12-30-1823 and died at Jamestown, IN 5-8-1894. He married Mary Jane McLean 8-20-1851. He had a daughter Effie who was a school teacher and died in 1891 unmarried. There was a son Frank G. who died as an infant. There was a daughter Malvina, who married (1) McBroom and (2) S.A. Andrews. In 1930, Mrs. W.H. O'Rear and Mrs. L.T. Davis, daughters of Malvina lived at Lebanon, IN. George W. Gibson was in the Mexican War.

John R. Gibson had a son James b. 1831 and died 1861, presumably unmarried.

Ezekiel Gibson, son of Archibald Gibson was probably born in N.Carolina before 1800. He probably went with his parents to....

The marriage records shows his marriage to Jenny Johnson at Prestonburgh, KY 5-30-1819. She was afterwards known as Lucinda and Jane. There is no record of his ownership of land in Kentucky. He bought land in Hendricks County, Indiana 8-17-1831, and he was apparently the last of the sons of Archibald to come to Indiana.

The movement of this family to Hendricks County and later to Clinton County, Indiana is definitely connected with the Kirk family. Nathan Kirk was an early immigrant to Hendricks County where he was an associate judge. He afterward moved to Clinton County and set up a store and an inn at Kirk's Cross Roads, now known as Kirklin, Indiana. Kirk was also an associate judge in Clinton County.

Kirk's settlement of Clinton County undoubtedly had much to do with the going of Ezekiel. He sold his land in Hendricks County 11-7-1835 and bought land near Kirklin 11-13-1835. The farm he purchased was S.E. Qrt. Sec. 10, Twp. 20, Range 1 E. He paid $250. This farm lies between Kirklin and Frankfort, a few miles from Kirklin where Sugar Creek crosses the highway. The location of the house is not known, but is said to have been near the road that follows the creek. Ezekiel died in the latter part of January 1837 and is said to have been buried on his own farm. The records of his estate show that guardians were appointed for minor children named William, Rachel, Sarah (Ellen) and Samuel Preston. A son Allen was known to have been of age in 1845. The estate was settled in May 1838, and a guardian appointed for the minor children. In 1846, Peter B. Kennedy was appointed as guardian in place of the 1st guardian, who had moved to Kentucky. The guardian was finally discharged 6-12-1851 by order of the court when all of the children were of age except Samuel and William who had been "bound out" to Nathan Kirk. We have only one birthdate for this family. Samuel Preston Gibson was born 8-31-1831, probably at Jamestown, Indiana. With the exception of William, the rest of the family was thought to have been born before that date, probably in Kentucky.

Allen Gibson, son of Ezekiel, was probably born between 1820 and 1825. He was probably bound out to Nathan Kirk, although there is no record. He was of age when a guardian was appointed for his brothers and sisters in 1846 and bought land from Hiram Wells in Clinton County in 1843. This probably marks the date of his coming of age, which would set his birth about 1822. He was killed in a logging accident in the early summer of 1845. It is said that a dog frightened the horses drawing a log wagon, and a log fell on Allen, and he was killed. His mother received a small amount of cash from his estate, and Nancy Gibson who married Hiram Wells also received some cash. This leads us to believe that Ezekiel Gibson had a daughter Nancy who

married Hiram Wells in Clinton County 9-22-1842 and who was probably born about 1820.

Ezekiel Gibson probably had a son Calvin, who was married to Elizabeth C. Elmore in Clinton County 6-16-1853. There is an old story in the family that a grown son of Ezekiel choked to death. Present descendants never heard of Calvin or his family, but Catherine Gibson (more later) named a son Calvin after someone.

Rachel Gibson, daughter of Ezekiel, was born about 1827 probably in Kentucky. She married Moses Rector and lived near Lebanon, Indiana; and had Howard and Allen and two daughters, one of whom married Kirk Goff and also lived near Lebanon.

Sarah Ellen Gibson (known as Ellen) was born about 1829 probably in Kentucky. She married William H. Reynolds 7-30-1849 and is known to have had a son Al and probably a daughter named Nancy who is said to have been adopted by a man in Kirklin named Col. Bickley.

William Gibson, a son of Ezekiel, and probably the youngest child, enlisted during the Civil War and was never heard from again. He was not married at the time of his enlistment.

Samuel Preston Gibson, of whom we know the most, was one of those of this family who changed the spelling of his name; and, since he is the only male descendant of his father, represents the only branch known to have the spelling G-I-P-S-O-N. It has been explained that thru some mistake in a government deed, the name was spelled with a "p"; and the family changed the spelling in order to avoid difficulties with the title to certain land.

Samuel Preston Gibson was born probably in Hendricks County, Indiana, 8-31-1831. He was probably born at the home of an Uncle or a grandfather, because the family was at that time moving to Indiana. His father Ezekiel moved to Clinton County in 1835, and Samuel Preston was said to have ridden on a horse with his father the entire distance. Upon the dath of his father, he was placed in the care of a guardian (exact date unknown) and a second guardian was appointed in 1846. When quite young, he was "bound out" (apprenticed) to Nathan Kirk by whom he was probably raised. Samuel Preston was grandfather to the writer who remembers him as of medium height, swarthy with straight hair and beard. He married 12-23-1858 to Mary C. Nicholson. She was the daughter of Capt. William Nicholson and Elisa Ann Ferguson who had lived near Pendleton, Indiana. William Nicholson was the son of William Nicholson and Sarah Elizabeth Cook, who came from N.Carolina to Ohio about 1800. Elisa Ann Ferguson was the daughter of Hugh Ferguson and Eliabeth Guthrie. Elizabeth with her mother and another sister emigrated to American about 1785 from Scotland. Hugh Ferguson was her cousin; and her mother did not approve of the match; and came to America to separate the lovers. Hugh stowed away on the same ship, however, and when out of sight of land was discovered. The marriage of the pair took place at sea, the ceremony being performed by the Captain.

The children of Samuel and Mary Gipson were Dora Belle, Rosa May, Milo Sellers, Eva Lorena, Abraham H., Robert William, Samuel Walter, and Daisy D. This family lived for the most part of their childhood on a farm west of Kirklin about one-half mile. The old house still stands, the first on the right hand side of the road after leaving Kirklin for Frankfort. A part of the apple orchard set out by Samuel P. and his sons still bears. Mary, wife of Samuel P., died 8-29-1881. Samuel P. died 6-20-1891 and is

buried with his wife in a cemetary north of ~~Kirlin~~ Kirklin about three miles. The burial ground lies on a side road to the east of Michigan Road.

There has been much speculation concerning two or probably three children born to Lucinda Jane Gibson after the death of her husband in 1837. Louisa Catherine Gipson was born 7-22-1839 and died at Kentalnd, Indiana 8-16-1912. He married Moses Brees and had a large family. Although she bore the name of Gibson, she was not the descendant of Ezekiel Gibson. George Washington Gipson thought to have been a son of Ezekiel was born 9-26-1842 at Kirklin, Indiana, more than five years after Ezekiel's death. The parentage of these two will always remain a mystery. Some of the descendants of Louisa Catherine say that Lucinda Jane remarried Hiram Wells. Hiram Wells married a Nancy Gibson, thought to have been a daughter of Ezekiel. Both Nancy and Lucinda Jane received money from the estate of Allen Gibson, and at that time Nancy was married to Hiram Wells. There was a Jack Wells who was probably Andrew J. Wells' father. He was known as a step-father by Louisa Catherine. There is no legal record of the marriage, although I find in my notes that Lucinda Gibson married Andrew J. Wells 10-6-1844. Lucinda Jane was known as "Gibson" in 1845.

During the period 1880-1890, there was persistent talk in and about Kirklin regarding the Indian parentage of children of Ezekiel Gibson. It seems assured that Ezekiel was a full blooded white man. We know practically nothing about the parentage of Lucinda Jane or her marriages after Ezekiel's death. There is an old story of an attempt of Indians to coax George W. Gipson away from home. There is also an old story of an Indian, or man of Indian blood, who lived as a hermit or recluse near an old stave factory near the farm of Samuel P. Gipson. None of these stories have been substantiated; and they are given here for the use of future searchers who may care to trace the ancestry of George Washington and Louisa Catherine. It should be borne in mind that the events recorded were in pioneer times, and the people were not accustomed to rigid laws, frquently resenting even the simplest governmental functions. Common law marriages were common, marriage without license was common with ministers officiating; and quite often marriages were solemnized between duly licensed persons by duly authorized person and the marriages never recorded. At the time of the death of Ezekiel Gibson, the district around Kirlin was a wilderness. There were no towns of any consequence aside from Frankfort, the county seat. There were no churches, and Nathan Kirk was the only person near Kirklin who knew any law.

To one who has known the generations of Samuel Preston Gipson and his children, it appears that all members of this family have some of the physical characteristics of the American Indian; and it is believed that one may probably hope to find that Lucinda Jane Johnson was one of the children of a white man and Indian wife in Kentucky. The period 1790-1800 was a chaotic one in Kentucky. Many men came as soldiers and stayed to live on farms. There were many marriages between men and Indians.

Of the descendants of Samuel Preston Gipson, we have a very complete record.

Dora Belle Gipson, b. 11-30-1859 at Kirklin, Indian, is still living at DesMoines, Iowa in 1932. She married Victor Augustus Haynes 6-3-1878. Another Dora Gibson of Clinton Co., Indiana, married a man named Snodgrass about the same tiem. We do not know who she was. The children of Dora Belle and Victor A. Haynes were Charles Herman, Harry W. and Evalena Alice. Harry W. b.3-3-1881, d.at Des Moines 3-8-1903. Charles Herman, b. 6-10-1879 at Kirklin, Indiana, m. Belle ___ 11-23-1904 and lives at 1630 Lyon Street, Des Moines, Ia. They have a son Willard Rosemon, b. 5-12-1909.

Evalena Alice (Lena), b. 4-8-1884 at Kirklin, Indiana, m. Jack Allison in 1904. They live in Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are Dora Lucille Jeanette (b.12-21-1904), Mary Jane (b.6-11-1907), Jack Arthur,Jr. (b.4-27-1914), Joe Haynes (b.4-27-1914), and Shirley Jean (b.2-25-1922)

Rosa May Gipson, b.5-3-1861; d.7-29-1927. She married Elam Comer at Kirklin, Indiana 6-3-1884. They lived in various towns in Indiana and Illinois, and finally at Winamac, Indiana. They had one daughter, Lenore, b. 3-17-1885, m. Clarence Hale Barnett 6-14-1906. She had Dorothea Alma, b. 6-14-1908 and John Comer, b.1-17-1920.

Milo Sellers Gipson, b. 12-18-1863 at Kirklin, Ind., d.1-19-1929, Elwood, Ind. He married Jessie Wright 11-30-1910. No issue.

Eva L. Gipson, b. 1-4-1865, Kirklin, Indiana, m. George Eldridge Haynes, brother of Victor A. who m. Dora Belle Gipson) 1-1-1885 at Kirling, Indiana. Children: Pierre Evan, 7-28-1885 at Kirklin, m. Nellie D. Kidwell, Gary, Ind. 6-9-1917 - no issue; Paul Preston, b. 6-2-1887 at Kirklin, d.5-3-1923, at Boston, Mass., bur. Anderson,Indiana, m. Hazel Garris, Anderson ,Indiana 1913 - no issue. Parke Gipson Haynes, b. 1-19-1891 at Kirklin,In., m. Adele Schultz, NYC 3-12-1929. Hermon Paige, b. 12-22-1892 at Elwood, Indiana, m. Ruth Evans, 2-1-1922 - no issue. Mary Belle, b. Elwood, Indiana, 7-3-1896, m. Frank V. Osborn, 8-4-1923; and had Marian Haynes 6-16-1925; and Jane Vernon 7-28-1926.

Abraham H. Gipson, b. 8-12-1868, Kirklin,Ind. m. Maude Dell McKenzie and had Fern b. 6-25-1899 and Dana, b. 9-29-1903

Robert William Gison, b.8-29-1870, Kirklin, Ind.,d. 8-29-1930 at South Bend,Indiana; buried at Thorntown, Ind. m.6-30-1895 Minnie Pearl Williams at Red Key, Indiana. They had Mary Ellen, 9-21-1896, Elwood, Indiana, who m.Lyle Frank 9-15-1921; and had Lyle Jr. April 1930. Robert William, b.2-25-1900, Converse, Ind. who m. Namoi Hull 10-20-1926 and had Robert. Two other children Frederick House and Marjorie Lucille d. young.

Samuel Walter Gipson, b. 1-15-1874, Kirklin, Indiana, m. Carrie Cook, 1896 and had Helen Eva b.5-1-1897 and Lloyd Gerald 4-1-1898. Helen Eva m. Thomas Frances Dugan 8-26-1915 and had Thomas Richard, b. 5-12-1923. Lloyd Gerald m.(1) Ruby Vessels 4-1-1918 and had Betty Mae b.6-27-1919, and m.(2) Leona Chandler.

Daisy D. Gipson, b. 11-30-1878, Kirklin, Ind. d. 1-17-1931 at Indianapolis,Ind. She m. Edward Augustus Godley 6-24-1900 at Elwood, Ind. They had Margaret Caroline, b. 12-29-1905, who m. DeForest Odell 6-18-1927 and had Mary Caroline 3-10-1928. Daisy D. and Edward A. Godley also had Robert Augustus, b. 1-3-1912

D. Fred Reed

3413 Pinas Bay Court
Lexington, KY 40502
(606) 266-4210

Desc. from
Ezekiel - Brother
of Archibald,

January 23, 1993

Dear Marian,

Thought I'd write to see if there is anything new regarding the search for Archibald and Ezekiel Gibson's ancestors. I've been unable to find anything really new other than a possible theory for where James Gibson (possible grandfather of Arch and Ezek), came from. I found a James Gibson listed in the 12 June 1735 tax lists of Perquimans precinct, NC as having 100 acres, 1 L, 15 shillings (Colonial State Records of NC, vol.22, pg.252). This is about 11 years prior to him settling in old Lunenberg county. This theory is based on the fact that our Gibsons are related in some way to Shepherd Gibson, co-founder of what became known as the Melungeon popualtion center on Newman's Ridge in Hancock Co. (formerly Hawkins Co.) TN. These Melungeons were supposedly part Portugese, part Cherkoee. The classic physical description of these people is that they were dark-skinned, in either olive or coppery tint, with straight coal-black hair, eyes ranging from black to gray, high cheekbones suggesting Indian ancestry, but with the thin lips and narrow fine-featured faces of European or Oriental cast. I don't know what Archibald's decendants look like but Ezekiel's, meaning my grandfather, his brothers, and many of the other Gibson cousins I have known, fit the description I have stated. My mother to some extent has a "Spanish" look. I found an anthropology student's doctoral thesis on the Melungeons at the University of Kentucky library and in it is some of the genealogy of Shepherd Gibson and his sister Margaret "Spanish Peggy" Gibson, as she was called. (I have enclosed a copy of this portion of the thesis) It states that Shepard and Margaret's father was a John Gibson of Currituck Co. NC, (this borders Perquimans Co., NC),that John was the son of Henry Gibson also of Currituck Co. who appears on the 1715 tax list for the county.(Is it possible that James could be part of this family?) It is also reported that "the Gibsons were supposed to have been engaged in piracy off the Atlantic Coast". A couple of other more recent things that tend to bloster my theory are a vacation to the Bahamas that my parents took a couple of years ago. As my mother was going thru customs, she said the agent stopped her and asked if she was originally from the Bahamas. He stated that Gibson was a Bahamian name.

Is it not conceivable that the Gibsons along the coast of NC could have come from or frequented the Bahamas Islands, especially if they were decendants of Portugese sailors and were engaged in piracy up and down the coast? The other thing is that my mother has some gray eyelashes. While visiting a doctors office once she said the doctor remarked that it was unusual to see white eyelashes. He explained that this trait is common to oriental or polynesian people.

Well, you may think this theory is a bit far-fetched but with what I know from first hand knowledge of my Gibson relatives, the things I have found in my research, what my mother has told me, and now your research gives a clue to some places, names and dates that help tie things together, this has a possiblity of making sense. I would be really interested in your feelings on this, whether you think it is far-fetched or maybe has some possibility. Of all the GIbson researchers I have recieved information from, you seem to have made the most progress thru the generations and I would value your interpertation of this theory. Could we be the decendants of Portugese pirates? If not, wouldn't this make a great mini-series!

I am enclosing the Gibson information that I have (can't remember if I sent you this before, if I did excuse the duplication) guessing that you are interested in any Gibson material that you can get. I, in turn, would like to add as many Gibson names to my data base as possible and would appreciate anything you care to share on the decendants of Archibald Gibson, brother of my 4th great-grandfather Ezekiel Gibson.

Sincerely, Your 5th cousin,

Fred Reed

Is it not conceivable that the Gibsons along the coast of NC could have come from or frequented the Bahamas Islands; especially if they were descendants of Portugese sailors and were engaged in piracy up and down the coast? The other thing is that my mother has some gray eyelashes. While visiting a doctors office once she said the doctor remarked that it was unusual to see white eyelashes. He explained that this trait is common to oriental or polynesian people.

Well, you may think this theory is a bit far-fetched but with what I know from first hand knowledge of my Gibson relatives, the things I have found in my research, what my mother has told me, and now your research gives a clue to some places, names and dates that help tie things together, this has a possibility of making sense. I would be really interested in your feelings on this, whether you think it is far-fetched or maybe has some possibility. Of all the Gibson researchers I have recieved information from, you seem to have made the most progress thru the generations and I would value your interpretation of this theory. Could we be the descendants of Portugese pirates? If not, wouldn't this make a great mini-series?

I am enclosing the Gibson information that I have (can't remember if I sent you this before, if I did excuse the duplication) guessing that you're interested in any Gibson material that you can get. I, in turn, would like to add as many Gibson names to my data base as possible and would appreciate anything you care to share on the descendants of Archibald Gibson, brother of my 4th great-grandfather Ezekiel Gibson.

Sincerely, Your 5th cousin,

from D. Fred Reed - Jan 23, 1993
Excerpt from Master's Thesis - Univ of KY Library

"pure Malungeons" and the "Blackwaterites," or those contaminated by intermarrying with Blacks. She implies the distinction was insisted upon by the "pure Malungeons." Noting the fourth or Portuguese branch to have long been a riddle and denied by the local Whites, she matter-of-factly records, "It has at last, however, been traced to one Denham, a Portuguese who married a Collins woman" (p. 749).

Around the same time, the Department of the Interior was compiling a special report, Indians Taxed and Not Taxed (1894), drawn from the 1890 census. An attempt was made to gather additional information on remnant Indian groups. The people of Vardy were included in the report as presumed Melungeons and were described as remnants of the Eastern Cherokee.

The report begins by stating "the Melungeons claim to be Cherokee of mixed blood (White, Indian, and Negro)" (p. 594). From this statement follows a rendition of a similar genealogical scheme described in Humble and Dromgoole. Continuing from alleged local informants, the Indian blood is traced to two Cherokee Indians known as Collins and Gibson, who reportedly settled in the moutains of East Tennessee in approximately 1796. The White blood is accounted for through two sources, English and Portuguese stock, the English originating with the familiar Jim Mullins. In this version, he is described as an Indian trader who eventually took up residence in the Collins and Gibson settlement. The Portuguese stock is said to derive from a man named Denham, supposedly a sailor put ashore on the coast of North Carolina for being troublesome to the captain of a private "pure Malungeons" and the "Blackwaterites," or those contaminated by intermarrying with Blacks. She implies the distinction was insisted upon by the "pure Malungeons." Noting the fourth or Portuguese branch to have long been a riddle and denied by the local Whites, the keeper-of-family records, "it has at last, however, been traced to one Denham, a Portuguese who married a Collins woman" (p. 749).

Around the same time, the Department of the Interior was compiling a special report, Indians Taxed and Not Taxed (1894), drawn from the 1890 census. An attempt was made to gather additional information on remnant Indian groups. The people of Vardy were included in the report as presumed Malungeons and were described as remnants of the Eastern Cherokee.

The report begins by stating "the Malungeons claim to be Cherokee of mixed blood (White, Indian, and Negro)" (p. 298). From this statement follows a rendition of a similar genealogical scheme described in Humble and Dromgoole. Continuing from alleged local informants, the Indian blood is traced to two Cherokee Indians known as Collins and Gibson, who reportedly settled in the mountains of East Tennessee in approximately 1796. The white blood is accounted for through two sources, English and Portuguese stock, the English originating with the family of Mullins. In this version, he is described as an Indian trader who eventually took up residence in the Collins and Gibson settlement. The Portuguese stock is said to derive from a man named Denham, supposedly a sailor put ashore on the coast of North Carolina for being troublesome to the captain of a private vessel. The Negro element is attributed to a Goins, speculated by the author to be a runaway slave who joined Collins and Gibson sometime after their settlement in East Tennessee.

There are several researchable leads that can be drawn from the community history. As it is essentially family history, or genealogy, surnames are a point of departure from the assumption that Melungeon origin is indeterminate. Constructing genealogies to begin chipping away at Melungeon origin is a simple, though critical first step toward separating mythical content from historically verifiable data. For example, William Grohse has contributed a substantial ground work for future research by working through several genealogies for early settling families in Hancock County, especially in Vardy community. Through his work (Grohse Papers), Vardiman Collins and Shephard Gibson take shape as real characters who were among the earliest settlers in the Newman's Ridge area. From North Carolina, Vardiman or Vardy Collins was probably a half-breed Indian (though some sources describe him as full-blooded) who married Margaret (Peggy) Gibson from Virginia. Known as "Spanish Peggy," she was, in some uncertain degree, of Spanish origin. She was a sister to Shephard Gibson, who accompanied Vardy Collins in the settlement of Newman's Ridge. When immigrating into Tennessee, probably in the late 1700s, Grohse estimates they settled all the land from the Virginia state line to Mulberry Gap, between Newman's Ridge and Powell's Mountain.

Vassel. The Negro element is attributed to a Goins, speculated by the author to be a runaway slave who joined Collins and Gibson sometime after their settlement in East Tennessee.

There are several researchable leads that can be drawn from the community history. As it is essentially family history, or genealogy, surnames are a point of departure from the assumption that Melungeon origin is indeterminate. Constructing genealogies to begin chipping away at Melungeon origin is a simple, though critical first step toward separating mythical content from historically verifiable data. For example, William Grohse has contributed a substantial ground work for future research by working through several genealogies for early settling families in Hancock County, especially in Vardy community. Through his work (Grohse Papers), Vardiman Collins and Shepherd Gibson take shape as real characters who were among the earliest settlers in the Newman's Ridge area. From North Carolina, Vardiman or Vardy Collins was probably a half-breed Indian (though some sources describe him as full-blooded) who married Margaret (Peggy) Gibson from Virginia. Known as "Spanish Peggy," she was, in some uncertain degree, of Spanish origin. She was a sister to Shepherd Gibson, who accompanied Vardy Collins in the settlement of Newman's Ridge. When immigrating into Tennessee, probably in the late 1700s, Grohse estimates they settled all the land from the Virginia state line to Mulberry Gap, between Newman's Ridge and Powell's Mountain.

Vardiman was the son of Navarrh H. (Henry) Collins, who was born in Virginia in approximately 1699. Henry, in turn, was the son of Henry Collins, an indentured servant of Thomas Wood. "Spanish Peggy" was the daughter of John Gibson of Currituck County, North Carolina. John, in turn, was the son of Henry Gibson, also of Currituck County who appears on a 1715 tax list for the county. Grohse reports "the Gibsons were supposed to have been engaged in piracy off the Atlantic Coast." These fragments from the Grohse work illustrate the importance of genealogy to an authentic community history, though the recording and synthesis of this kind of information goes wanting. Minimally, genealogical construction would correct the assumption of indeterminate origin for the presumed Melungeons. In its absence, the assumption continues, the explanatory model remains viable, and the myths are perpetuated.

Considering the second observation, the paucity of census and public records research, the work of Edward Price on mixed-breed populations is a solitary exception (1950). The people of Vardy (1951) were included as presumed Melungeons among the mixed-breed groups for which Price consulted census and other public records in abstracting generalizations about tri-racial mixture (1953). Most of his conclusions are relevant to the larger mixed-breed population across the American Southeast and do not illuminate specifically Melungeon history. He was successful, however, in constructing a general historical scenario for the presumed Melungeon population,

Subj: **Gib/pson**
Date: 12/16/2002 10:41:31 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Mhozzie
To: MLWMSR

Dear Mark – Thank you for writing. I can add quite a bit to what you have sent me. It will take me a while to get it all together for you. We live in Venice, FL: for 8 months of the year, and Indianapolis, IN the rest of the year (summers.) It always happens that what I need most is in the other home!

Ezekiel's parents were Archibald and Vashti (Cole) Gibson. Her father was Levi Cole. They are buried in Jamestown, IN. They both died in 1885; but there is some confusion about their ages at death. I have visited their graves several times; and will explain more about this later. (Arch's LWT names his children.)

Children of Archibald and Vashti: John, b. 1793; **James,** b. c. 1794; **Ezekiel**,a b. c. 1795; **Jesse**, b.c. 1797; **Archie Jr.**. b. 1799; **Elizabeth,** b. 1805; **William,** b. c.1800; **Nancy**, b.c.1803; and **Rachel** (who m. Absolam Dent) b. c. 1810. — I will eventually send you more about all of these people, if you want it.

Ezekiel and Lucinda Jane (Johnson) Gipson - family

Nancy, b. c 1819 m. Hiram Wells
Allen who d. in as logging accident 1826
Rachel – your Rachel
Sarah Ellen, m. William H. Reynolds, b. 1813 Ky
Samuel Preston Gipson - my gr. grandfather, m. Mary Nicholson, parents of my grandmother Eva Lorena Gipson
William Gibson, who disappeared in the Civil War.

I understand that at some point in the Gibson family some record mis-spelled the name as Gipson, and the family was afraid they would lose the land =and therefore went along with the mis-spelling!

This is very sketchy. My uncle (mother's brother) did extensive research back in the 1920's, 1930's etc. I confirmed alot of his stuff through cemetaries, deeds etc. etc.

Lucinda Jane was an interesting person. Ezekiel died fairly young (1837 – is buried on farm lqnd somewhere near Kirlklin. Never found the grave.) Lucinda then had a relationship with an Indian gentleman who fathered two children by her, with the last names Gibson. I have seen their graves. The family story is that when the Indians in that part of the state decided to move west, Samuel (my great grandfather) gave his half brother (George W. Gibson) land to keep him in the area. I never found proof of that. Lucinda later married the brother of her son-in-law –?- Wells. She was probably 10 yrs older than he, but lied in the census about her age. ...This kind of stuff is more interesting than the vital statistics!

These Gibsons were descended from a group of people known now as Melungeons. Their ethnic/ cultural/ national background was out of the Ottoman Empire – Turkish, Moorish, Portuguese, Spanish, American Indian....supposedly brought to the new world by the Spanish to build fortifications along the Atlantic coast. There is a story about their arrival on the N.C. coast which I can't recall right now; but the gist of it was that they caused trouble on a ship and were dumped on the shores where they married Indians and life went on! (I think the Indians were Cherokees.) Some of them were dark skinned and others light. They were Christian and educated. They called themselves "Portyguese". The lighter skinned of these people (which our line appears to have been) moved away to KY and blended in with the white settlers. I have books and historical articles to support this.

I am very proud of this part of my heritage – otherwise I am white, Anglo-Saxon, Protestant. I am 77 years old. I will be in touch later with more info for you. But enough for tonight. I had very little info on your Rachel, so I appreciate your writing. I would be interested in the contents of the documents you have.

Kindest regards, Marian (with an "a") S. Porter.

Malcolm W. Light
6900 West Highway 290
Dripping Springs, Texas 78620

April 6, 2003

Marian Porter
576 Circlewood Drive
Venice, Florida 34293

Dear Mrs. Porter:

My name is Malcolm Light and I am a descendant of Archibald Gibson and Bathsheba "Vashti" Cole who spent the last part of their lives in Hendrix, Boone county, Indiana. My great grandmother was Sarah Ann Eliza Gibson and her line continues with Thomas Jefferson Gibson, James Gibson, and Archibald Gibson.

The late Jules Ray Gipson and I are distant cousins and we discussed our common Gibson ancestors on several occasions before he passed away in December 2002.

I have been seeking the origin of our Gibson family for quite sometime and have discussed it with Jules. We considered the possibility that we may be of melungeon descent and possibly have connections to the Gibson's of Wilkes and Ashe counties, North Carolina. Jules told me that you were doing some research along those lines and provided me with your address.

I have been wondering if your research has led you to any firm conclusions regarding the parentage of Archibald Gibson and/or the origin of our Gibson family.

I still work on my Gibson line as well as other family surnames as time permits but have not been able to get any further back than North Carolina with our Gibson ancestors.

I would be delighted to hear from you.

Regards,

Malcolm Light

Malcolm Light
6900 West Highway 290
Dripping com Springs, Texas 78620
mickey@wimberley-tx.com

Subj: **Re: Archibald Gipson**
Date: 6/26/2006 4:14:09 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: clydelees@yahoo.com
To: Mhozzie@aol.com

Marian,

In the back of my mind, I was always thinking you were getting things together for me, so I wasn't giving up on you. Take your time.

I am eager to see the information you are sending. I just finished reading through and copying information from Annals of Floyd County KY by Charles Wells that I had out on interlibrary loan, and now I have Life and Times in Boone County IN out on loan. A lot of pertinent information is in both books.

In some of your early work (I think it was yours) you mentioned a few legends that came down through the generations.

1.) Three of John Gibson's children moved away to Bellflower IL because John's second wife Mariah was so mean to them. Could you elaborate on that? I descend from John's son Madison "Matthew," and he did move to Bellflower where my grandfather was born.

2.) Elizabeth Gibson (Archibald's daughter?) was so large she had to walk sideways through doors and she had a special chair made for her large size. Could you elaborate on that? Was she Archibald's daughter?

Did your uncle (b. 1885) tell you these interesting stories?

Are you doing any more research on the Gibson line, or are you more or less finished and have everything in storage?

Clyde Lee Schmink
500 Hyde Street - Apt. 602
San Francisco, CA 94109

Mhozzie@aol.com wrote:

> Dear Clyde: Don't give up on me. I have spent parts of several nights going through my Gipson/Gibson stuff. I have the main stuff together, although there is still some I can't find. I will try to start copying what I have soon. If you want to know when Archibald came to Indiana, I think 1829 is a safe bet. I have a land grant dated April 10, 1829 which I will send you.
>
> Ezekiel, the brother of Archibald -- so called, died about that time, although the land deeds which name his heirs are dated 1842 and 1847. I will send copies of the deeds I have to you also.
>
> I don't have anything about Zachariah except a few census records and a note from my uncle who died about 1950 (b. 1885) who said Zaccariah had a tanning shop in Hendricks Co. IN about 1830. I have never found any proof of that.
>
> Anyway -- will send off what I have eventually. Sorry to be so pokey. I'm getting OLD. Good wishes, Marian Porter

---

Do You Yahoo!?
Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
http://mail.yahoo.com

Subj: **Re: I'm feeling MUCH better**
Date: 7/5/2006 12:27:59 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: JunieGravy
To: SmegRN03, Sheriff754, donna@remaxwnc.com, LindaKB@leeschools.net, lindaboyle@comcast.nett, Padgett.Jim@SBCglobal.net, patti.padgett@dsisystemsinc.com, nrothrock@perkinsvannatta.com, Pineapple0221@comcast.net, Mhozzie, Rrothroc@iupui.edu, NANCYR@indy.rr.com, dschmidt@hotmail.com, SIDESHOW69, PineappleMI@comcast.net, mother.nature@comcast.net, Dan724@comcast.net, tom.skelton@comcast.net

You all come on down. The purple Mustang is available. It is a little tired, having over 100,000 miles, and ten years on it. I doubt it has had the easiest of life. Manual shift GT convertibles generally aren't owned by little old ladies. As far as I have discovered everything works on it, which is kinda a supprise, since it has every gadget on it that the owners manual mentions. In addition to being the GT model, it is a SVT, which Jim Padgett tells me is a special factory hop up model. I have no idea as to its horse power.The good news is that the insurance agent hasn't called back to say they won't insure it yet.

You guys have fun, and don't work too hard. Grandpa

Descendants of Ezekiel Gibson and Lucinda Jane (Johnson) Gibson

son of Archibald and Vashti (Cole) Gibson

Ezekiel^{1} Gibson, b. 1795, d. 01 Feb 1837 Kirklin
+Lucinda Jane (Jenny)^{1} Johnson, b. circa 1803 VA, m. 30 May 1819 Prestonburgh, KY, d. circa 1855

- Nancy^{2} Gibson, b. circa 1819 KY
  +Hiram^{2} Wells, b. before 1812 KY, m. 22 Sep 1842 Clinton Co., IN
  - Catherine^{3} Wells, b. 1844
  - Lucinda^{3} Wells, b. 1848
- Allen^{2} Gibson, b. circa 1826, d. Jun 1845 Kirklin
- Rachel^{2} Gibson, b. circa 1827
  +Moses^{2} Rector
  - Allen^{3} Rector
  - Howard^{3} Rector
  - dau.^{3} Rector, d. lvd.near Lebanon, IN
    +Kirk^{3} Goff
- (Sarah) Ellen^{2} Gibson, b. 1829
  +William H.^{2} Reynolds, b. 1813 KY, m. 30 Jul 1849 Clinton Co., IN
  - Al^{3} Reynolds, b. after 1850
- Samuel Preston^{2} Gipson, b. 31 Aug 1831 prob.Jamestown, IN, d. 20 Jun 1891
  +Mary C.^{2} Nicholson, b. 12 Jan 1841 IN, m. 23 Dec 1857, d. 29 Aug 1881 Kirklin, IN
  - Dora^{3} Gipson, b. 30 Nov 1859 Kirklin, IN, d. 10 Sep 1937 Des Moines, IA
    +Victor Agustus^{3} Haynes, b. 02 Sep 1856 Sullivan, m. 03 Jun 1878 Kirklin, IN, d. 28 Jun 1905 St.Louis, MO
    - Charles Herman^{4} Haynes, b. 10 Jun 1879, d. Jan 1937
      +Belle^{4} Boyd, m. 23 Nov 1904
      - Willard R.^{5} Haynes, b. 12 May 1909
    - Harry Wheaton^{4} Haynes, b. 04 Mar 1881, d. 05 Mar 1903
    - (Elva) Lena^{4} Haynes, b. 08 Apr 1884, d. after 1936
      +John Arthur^{4} Allison, m. 03 Feb 1904, d. 06 Aug 1933
      - Dora Lucille Jeanette^{5} Allison, b. 21 Dec 1904
      - Mary Jane^{5} Allison, b. 11 Jun 1907
      - Jr.(tw.) Jack Arthur^{5} Allison, b. 27 Apr 1914
      - (tw.) Joe Haynes^{5} Allison, b. 27 Apr 1914
      - Shirley Jeanne^{5} Allison, b. 25 Feb 1922, d. circa 1936
  - Rosa May^{3} Gipson, b. 03 May 1861 Kirklin, IN, d. 29 Jul 1927 Indpls.Marion Co., IN
    +Elam^{3} Comer, b. 27 Feb 1850, m. 03 Jun 1884 Kirklin, IN, d. 12 Jul 1921 Winamac, IN
    - Lenore^{4} Comer, b. 17 Mar 1885 Kirklin, IN, d. 14 Jul 1959 Winamac, IN
      +Clarence^{4} Barnett, b. 27 Dec 1878 Winamac, IN, m. 14 Jun 1908 Winamac, IN, d. 01 Feb 1958 Winamac, IN
      - Dorothea H.^{5} Barnett, b. 14 Jun 1908 Winamac, IN

+MD David^5 Jones, b. 15 Oct 1908 New Richmond, IN, m. 06 Oct 1935, d. lvng.Indpls., IN

Richard A.^{6} Jones, b. 12 May 1939

+Patricia^6 Hoffmann, b. 22 Nov 1942, m. 27 Dec 1968

John Comer^5 Barnett, b. 17 Jan 1920 Winamac, IN, d. lvng.Ridgewood, NY

+Marion^5 Becker, b. 31 Jul 1925 NY, NY, m. 16 Feb 1951 NY, NY

Karen^6 Barnett, b. 29 Nov 1952 NY, NY, d. lvng.Springfield, MA

+Richard^6 Dalton, m. 16 Aug 1975

RN Linda^6 Barnett, b. 19 Nov 1955 NY, NY, d. lvng.Upper Darby, PA

+Robert^6 Banks, b. NY, NY, m. 11 Aug 1979

William^6 Barnett, b. 04 Oct 1958 NY, NY, d. lvng.Hopewell, NJ

+Christine^6 Ray, m. 23 Nov 1985 Allentown, PA, d. lvng.Hopewell, NJ

(tw) Lauren^7 Barnett, b. Jan 1986, d. lvng. Hopewell, NJ

(tw) Megan^7 Barnett, b. Jan 1986, d. lvng. Hopewell, NJ

Milo Sellers^3 Gipson, b. 18 Dec 1863 Kirlin, IN, d. 09 Jan 1929 Elwood, IN

+Jesse^3 Wright, b. 04 Dec 1873, m. 30 Nov 1910, d. 1937 Elwood, IN

Eva Lorena^3 Gipson "Dee Dee," b. 04 Jan 1865 Kirklin, IN, d. 18 Apr 1936 Marion Co., IN.

+George Eldridge^3 Haynes, b. 13 Mar 1851 Rochester, m. 01 Jan 1885 Kirklin, IN, d. 24 Oct 1910 Elwood, IN

Pierre Evan^4 Haynes, b. 28 Jul 1885 Clinton Co, d. 21 Oct 1950 Marion Co., IN.

+Nellie D.^{4} Kidwell, m. 09 Jun 1917 Madison Co

Paul Preston^4 Haynes, b. 02 Jun 1887 Clinton Co, d. 31 May 1923 Marion Co., IN.

+Hazel^4 Garris

Park Gipson^4 Haynes, b. 19 Jan 1891 Clinton Co., IN, d. 25 Nov 1975 Sarasota Co., Fla.

+Adele ("Dooley")^4 Schultz, m. 12 Mar 1929

Hermon Paige^4 Haynes, b. 22 Dec 1892 Madison Co., IN, d. 10 Jan 1970 Los Angeles Co., CA.

+Anna Ruth^4 Evans, m. 01 Feb 1922

Mary Belle^4 Haynes, b. 03 Jul 1896 Clinton Co., IN, d. 22 Dec 1952 Marion Co., IN.

+Frank Vernon^4 Osborn, b. 19 Aug 1898 Madison Co., IN, m. 04 Aug 1923 Niagra Co., NY, d. 19 Jan 1970 Collier Co., FLA.

Marian Haynes^5 Osborn, b. 16 Jun 1925 Marion Co., Ind

+Walter Luther^5 Shirley Jr, b. 24 May 1926 Marion Co., Ind, m. 08 Oct 1948 Marion Co., Ind, d. 05 Oct 1992 Marion Co.

Frank Arthur^6 Shirley MD, b. 03 Feb 1951 Marion Co., Ind

+Sandra Kay^6 Faulkner M.D, b. 19 Mar 1951 Marion Co., IN, m. 06 Jun 1976 Marion Co., IN.

Brian Andrew^7 Shirley, b. 10 Dec 1981 St.Louis Co., Mo

Rev. Alice Jane^6 Shirley, b. 19 Oct 1953 Marion Co., Ind

+Kenneth Gail^6 Couch, b. 15 Jul 1947 Butler Co., Mo, m. 14 Aug 1976 Marion Co., IN.

Charles Harvey^7 Shirley-Couch, b. 29 Nov 1979 Champagne Co., Ill

Grace Gladys^7 Shirley-Couch, b. 30 Nov 1981 Champagne Co., Ill

+Donald^6 Hoover, m. 02 Aug 1997 Galva, IL

            - Charles Osborn^{6} Shirley, b. 14 Mar 1957 Marion Co., Ind
            - +Beverly Lynn^{6} Hackett, b. 1951 Youngstown, Ohio, m. 10 Sep 1983 Youngstown, Ohio, d. 17 Feb 1984 Dallas, Tx.
            - +Ruth Ellen^{6} Schmitt, b. 04 Mar 1957 Peoria Co., Ill, m. 05 Oct 1985 Dallas, Tx.
                - Elizabeth Marian^{7} Shirley, b. 26 Oct 1987 Dallas Co., TX
                - Lucy Ann^{7} Shirley, b. 27 Apr 1990
        - +Edward D.^{5} Porter, b. 27 Jun 1925 Indianapolis, IN, m. 05 Nov 1993
        - Jane Vernon^{5} Osborn, b. 28 Jul 1926 Marion Co., IN
        - +Charles Richard^{5} Hoffmann, b. 18 Feb 1926 Wisc, m. 25 Aug 1950 Marion Co., IN.
            - Mary Lucille^{6} Hoffmann, b. 15 Mar 1953 Madison Co., IN
            - +James Samuel^{6} Stuart, m. 07 1976 Madison Co
                - Phillip Hoffmann^{7} Stuart, b. 02 Dec 1981 Champagne Co., ILL
                - Jeffrey Richard^{7} Stuart, b. 02 May 1986 Madison Co., IN
            - Janet Osborn^{6} Hoffmann, b. 30 Mar 1954 Madison Co., IN
            - +James Allen^{6} Orbik, m. 25 Nov 1978 Madison Co., IN (divorce here, may be tempoarary!)
                - Jennifer Nichole^{7} Orbik, b. 02 May 1986 Madison Co., IN
- Abraham H.^{3} Gipson, b. 12 Aug 1868 Kirklin, IN, d. 21 May 1938 lvd.Lebanon, IN
- +Maude^{3} McKenzie, m. 06 Dec 1881
    - Fern^{4} Gipson, b. 23 Jun 1899 Kirklin, IN
    - +Gerald^{4} Kreisher, b. 04 Oct 1897, m. 10 May 1924 Kirklin, IN
    - Charles Dana^{4} Gipson, b. 29 Sep 1903 Kirklin, IN
    - +Ruth E.^{4} Buklert, b. 05 Jul 1908, m. 01 Jun 1935
- Robert William^{3} Gipson, b. 29 Aug 1870 Kirklin, IN, d. 29 Aug 1930 South Bend, IN
- +Minnie Pearl^{3} Williams, m. 30 Jun 1895 Redkey, IN
    - Mary Ellen^{4} Gipson, b. 21 Sep 1896 Elwood, IN, d. lvd.So.Bend, IN
    - +MD Lyall Louis^{4} Frank, b. 27 Jun 1897, m. 15 Sep 1921, d. lvd.So.Bend, IN
        - Jr. Lyall Louis^{5} Frank, b. 13 Apr 1930
            - (MD?) Douglas^{6} Frank, b. circa 1964
        - Ellen Carlesta^{5} Frank, b. 25 Aug 1935
    - Jr. Robert William^{4} Gipson, b. 25 Feb 1900 Converse, IN
    - +Naomi^{4} Hull, m. 20 Oct 1926
        - David William^{5} Gipson
        - Robert Hull^{5} Gipson, b. circa 1928
        - Sara^{5} Gipson, b. Mar 1936
    - Frederick House^{4} Gipson, b. 28 Jul 1908 Thorntown, IN
    - (d.inf) Marjorie Lucille^{4} Gipson, b. 28 Jan 1913 Thorntown, IN, d. 1913
- Samuel Walter^{3} Gipson, b. 15 Jan 1874 Kirklin, IN, d. 09 Jan 1933
- +Carrie^{3} Cook, m. circa 1896
    - Helen Eva^{4} Gipson, b. 01 May 1897 Elwood, IN

+Thomas Frances^{4} Dugan, b. 11 Oct 1895, m. 26 Aug 1916
Thomas Richard^{5} Dugan, b. 13 May 1923
Lloyd Gerald^{4} Gipson, b. 01 Apr 1898 Elwood, IN
+Ruby^{4} Vessels, m. 01 Apr 1918
Betty Mae^{5} Gipson, b. 27 Jun 1919
+Leona^{4} Chandler, m. 09 May 1926
Daisy D.^{3} Gipson, b. 30 Nov 1878 Kirklin, IN, d. 17 Jan 1931
+Edwin Augustus^{3} Godley, b. 15 Sep 1875 Harrison, OH, m. 24 Jun 1900 Elwood, d. 25 Oct 1935
Margaret Caroline^{4} Godley, b. 29 Dec 1905
+DeForest^{4} O'Dell, m. 18 Jun 1927
Mary Caroline (Molly)^{5} O'Dell, b. 10 Mar 1928
+Jack^{5} Adams
Richard "Rick" O'Dell^{6} Adams, b. 01 Aug 1952
+Rebecca "Beckie"^{6} Reiners, m. 25 Sep 1976
Emily Susan^{7} Adams, b. 18 Jun 1979
Samuel Mark^{7} Adams, b. 15 Jun 1982
II John Richard^{7} Adams, b. 04 Nov 1984
John David^{6} Adams, b. 29 Jun 1955, d. lvng.Minneapolis, Minn.
Natalie Ellen^{5} O'Dell, b. 13 Jan 1935
+William^{5} Peeler
DeAnne Jeanette^{6} Peeler, b. 02 Apr 1958
+Jack^{6} Bond, m. 23 Dec 1988
Joseph Danford^{6} Peeler, b. 29 Jun 1960
+Amy^{6} Bickell, m. Aug 1988
Margaret Ellen^{6} Peeler, b. 22 Oct 1964
+Matthew^{6} Russell, m. Mar 1984
Nicholas William^{7} Russell, b. 11 Nov 1985
Alice Caroline^{7} Russell, b. 05 Jul 1988
Mary Elizabeth^{7} Russell, b. 02 Nov 1988
Thomas O'Dell^{6} Peeler, b. 05 Nov 1965
+Rhonda^{6} Love, m. 25 Jun 1987
Abigail Elizabeth^{7} Peeler, b. 07 Sep 1988
Robert Augustus^{4} Godley, b. 03 Jan 1912
+Frances^{4} Stoneburner, b. 29 Mar 1915, m. 23 Dec 1933
William^{2} Gipson, b. circa 1835, d. circa 1865

☻Family of Ezekiel Gibson - presumed brother of Archibald

1789 - Tax list Wilkes Co. NC
1790 - Tax list Wilkes Co.NC
1790 - Census - 1 0 0 - Wilkes Co. NC
1791 - Tax list Wilkes Co. NC
1800 - NC cns. 00000-00000-30 (3 free persons of color).
1800 - Ky. cns. destroyed in war of 1812.

Believe Ezekiel and Archibald removed to KY bef. 1794 when Archibald's first son was born in KY.

1810 Census - Floyd Co.KY - m: 5(10-); 1(10-16); 1 (ov.45). f:2(-10); 1(10-16)

1817 Ezekiel bought land from James Pratt May 19 --Deeds Indx. Grantees
69 acres on Caney Fork of Beaver Creek $350 - Annals of Floyd Co., p.35

1820 census - Floyd Co.KY - m: 4(10-); 1(10-16); 1(ov.45). f: 3(-10); 1 (10-16); 1(16-26); 1(26-45)

1820 Ezekiel sold 5 ac. on Caney Fork to John Huff $40 - Annals of Floyd Co., p.283

Widow and chn. listed in 3 deeds representing sale of Ezekiel's property March 1842 and June 1847.

Rachel -- Gipson, rem. Mr. Pridemore before March 1842

Leonard Gipson
Joel Gipson - (m. Nancy Gilbert 2 Feb 1832)
Isham Gipson - (m. Cynthia Thornburry 30 Jul 1834)
Hiram Gipson
Miles Gipson
Hannah Gipson w.of Walter Thornsberry
Anna Gipson, w.of Nathaniel Noland
Rachel Gipson Jorn, rem. William Jacobs
Polly Gipson, w. of Leonard Terry
Dusada Gipson

I Archibald Gibson of the county of Hendricks and State of Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I give and bequeath to each of my children now living one dollar: namely Elizabeth Gibson, John Gibson, Jesse Gibson, James Gibson, Archibald Gibson, Rachel Roberts, and Nancy Young, and one dollar to be divided between the children of my deceased son William Gibson, and also one dollar to be divided between the children of my deceased son Ezekiel Gibson, which is all out my estate intended by me for any of the persons above named or referred to, except my daughter Elizabeth in the contingency hereinafter specified.

Item 2nd I will, bequeath and devise my beloved wife the rest and residue of all my personal property of every kind and also my farm situated in Hendricks County, in the State of Indiana, on which I now reside, containing about eighty acres, during her natural life. At the death of my said wife, the real estate aforesaid and such part of the said personal property as may then remain unconsumed, or the proceeds thereof , I give and devise to my grandson, William Bethel Gibson, son of my daughter Elizabeth, and his heirs forever. If, however, my said grandson should die after my death and before the death of my said wife, I give and devise the real estate aforesaid and the said personal property which may be unconsumed or the proceeds thereof at the death of my wife to my said daughter Elizabeth and her heirs forever; but if my said wife and my said grandson William Bethel Gibson should both die before my death, I then give and devise the real estate aforesaid and the said personal property or the proceeds thereof my said daughter Elizabeth Gibson and her heirs forever

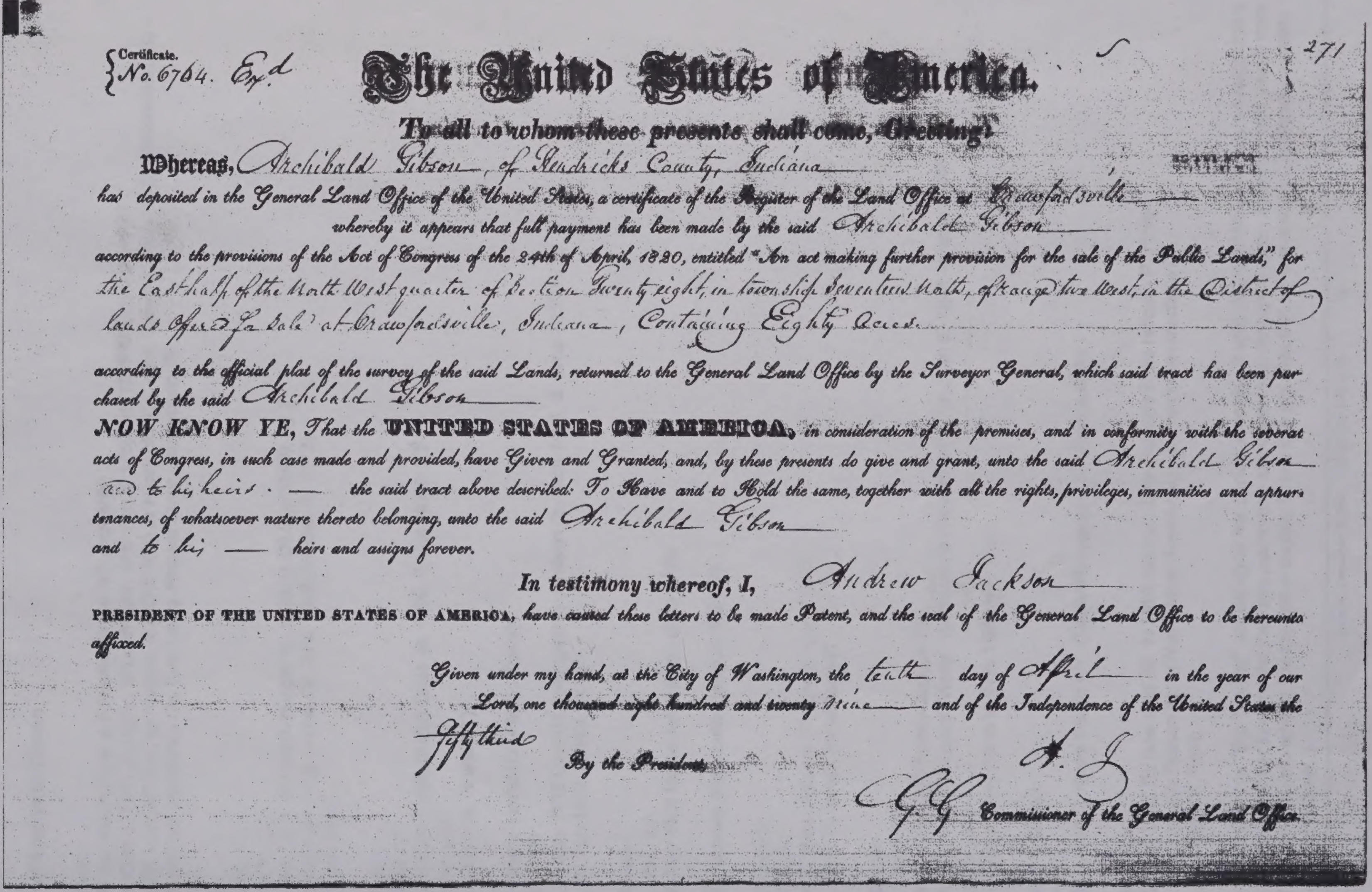
Item 3rd I hereby nominate and appoint my worthy friend Lee Tucker (Tinker?) executor of this my last will and testament hereby authorizing and empowering him to sell either at public or private sale at his discretion, so much of said personal property as may be necessary to pay my just debts, funeral expenses, and the above specific bequeaths and no more. I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony ????? I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this second day of August in the year eighteen hundred and fifty one.

his
Archibald X Gibson
mark

Signed, sealed , published and declared by the above named Archibald Gibson as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other.

Charles Fullen (?)
Davide I. Puisol (?)



Certificate.
No. 6764. Exd

271

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Archibald Gibson, of Hendricks County, Indiana, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Crawfordsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Archibald Gibson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the North West quarter of Section Twenty eight, in township Seventeen North, of Range two West, in the District of lands offered for sale at Crawfordsville, Indiana, Containing Eighty Acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Archibald Gibson

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Archibald Gibson and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said Archibald Gibson and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the tenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine and of the Independence of the United States the fifty third

By the President, A. J.

G. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office.

471

Certificate
No. 6764. [illegible]

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Archibald Wilson — of [illegible] County, [illegible] —

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at [illegible] whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Archibald Wilson —

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for [illegible] containing Eighty acres —

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Archibald Wilson —

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Archibald Wilson — and to his heirs — the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Archibald Wilson — and to his — heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Monroe —

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the fifth day of April — in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty [illegible] — and of the Independence of the United States the [illegible]

By the President: James Monroe

[illegible] Commissioner of the General Land Office.

The Family of Archibald Gibson

Archibald Gibson
- b. c. 1769 (by estimation) at Pittsylvania Co. VA (probably)
- m. Vashti Cole c. 1791 (daughter of Levin Cole, who was b. 1759; d. 1816 St.Louis Co. MO)
  - (Vashti b. c. 1775 by estimation; d. 4 Oct 1855 at Hendricks Co. - bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN)
- d. 13 Feb 1855 at Hendricks Co. Bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN

Nine Children

1. John Gibson
   - b. 1793, N C.
   - m 02 Jun 1818 Elizabeth Hopper (b. 1800, d. 09 Sep 1846); Ky.)
   - m. 2nd Mariah — @ Boone Co. IN c. 1848 (Mariah b. 1813)
   - d. 13 Jan 1872

2. James Gibson
   - b. c. 1794 KY.
   - m. 19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) Davis (b. 1800, d. Jun 1879); KY.
   - d. 11 Jan 1855
   - (Note: 1830 cns. 3f.und.10.)

3. Ezekiel Gibson (ancestor of M.S. Porter)
   - b. c. 1795
   - m. 30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (b. circa 1803, d. circa 1855); KY.
   - d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin, IN

4. Jesse Gibson
   - b. c. 1797 Ky.
   - m. 09 Mar 1828 Mollie Johnson (b. circa 1810)
   - d.
   - (Note: Jesse's chn's birth .dates in 1850 cns.)

5. Archie Gibson Jr.
   - b. 1799, KY.
   - m. 1837 Miss Putman TX (she d. circa 1850)
   - d. c. 1881 TX (noted Texas ranger).

6. William Gibson
   - b. c. 1800 KY.
   - m. 1st 14 Jun 1819 Nancy Justice KY
   - m. 2nd 01 Jul 1831 Lavisa "Vicey" W. Pritchett Hendricks Co. IN (She b. 1812, d. after 1850)
   - d. 1838-1839
   - (William possibly came to IN in 1828 with John)

7. (prob.) Nancy Gibson
   - b. c. 1803
   - m. 29 Jan 1821 Hiram Young KY (Archibald signed the marriage bond.)

8. Elizabeth Gibson
   - b. 20 Apr 1805 TE (she said TE in 1850 census) (date from old Bible record - P. Finn)
   - m. c. 1831 Joseph Gibson IN (Was related somehow.) (Common law marriage?)
   - d. 7 May 1896 (P. Finn)

(She was known as "Big Toe Bet" according to my uncle's records. It was also said that she was so large that a special chair was built for her to use; and that she had to turn sideways to go through a door. Archibald and Vashti were living with her in 1850. PEH surmised that Joseph was a cousin. I think it is possible that he was a son of Zachariah probable brother of Archibald Gibson.)

11. Rachel L. Gipson
    b. c. 1810 KY.
    m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom Dent Hendricks Co. IN
    (Rachel named by Pierre Haynes in family records; I found her in Hndrks.Co marriage records and census)

—— 2 Gibson ladies who must be related somehow - maybe daughters of Zacharriah. They were not daughters of Ezekiel (brother of Archibald) as they are not mentioned in deeds regarding Ezekiel's estate.)

Charity Gibson
b. c.1797-98, KY.
m. 05 Dec 1816, William Branham

Sally Gibson
b. between 1800-1810
m. ? 1828

Sources of Information and Other Notes: Family records compiled in the 1920's by my uncle Pierre E. Haynes (PEH) (b. 1885; d. 1950.) Some of the Gibson/ Gipson information came to him from other family members, quoting Samuel Preston Gipson, Archibald's grandson, who said that Vashti was of "French descent."

Also all the usual public records–VA; NC, KY, IN census, tax records, deeds, court records, marriage records, histories, etc.

The ages of Archibald and Vashti in the census and on their gravestone are inconsistent. I finally averaged out the possibilities!

The list of their children came from PEH and has been more or less confirmed by other descendants of theirs. Now confirmed by the lwt of Archibald.

Archibald owned land on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes (Ashe) Co. NC–50 acres 1793. In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC census 1790 and 1800; being classified as free persons of color in 1800. In Floyd Co. KY census 1810, 1820; Hendricks Co. IN census 1830, 1840, 1850. PEH also named Absolom, Jordon and Joel also as possible sons of Archibald and Vashti–but I found no evidence–even circumstantial–that they belonged in this family. Joel was the son of Ezekiel, the presumed brother of Arch.

An Ezekiel Gibson who married Rachel — appears to have been a brother of Archibald's. He died Floyd Co. KY before 1842, leaving heirs named in a couple of land records. He appeared in the census: Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC 1790 and 1800 (also as free persons of color) and in Floyd Co. KY 1820.

Zachariah Gibson is also listed in Ashe/Wilkes Co. NC records as well as Floyd Co. KY records. My uncle says he started the first tan yard in Jamestown; but I have never found any record of this. He was listed as one of 4 free persons of color in Floyd Co. 1820 census, living with a white female and 1 white male under 10.

A descendant of a Martin Gibson, who is related somehow, says that Archibald and Vashti lived for a time in Madison Co. KY with brother Ezekiel and Vashti's father Levin Cole c. 1797-1810. It appears that there was some traveling back and forth between KY and NC between c. 1797 and c.1820. My uncle said that John Gibson, Archibald's son, met his wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Hopper during one trip across the mountains. Elizabeth made the trip barefoot! She is in the census 1850 and 1880

Martin Gibson died before 1840 in Perry Co. KY and his widow moved back to her family in Tazewell Co. VA. -

Archibald Jr. was a noted fighter of both Indians and Mexicans; and lost an eye in the Mexican war. He is in the census Gonzales, TX 1830.

James, son of Archibald and Vashti, had two wives.(?) –May have been two James! He may have had them both at the same time–one in IN and one in TX - in the 1830 census, it looks as though he may have been counted twice; it's possible that one

Family of Archibald and Vashti (Cole) Gibson

Archibald GIBSON
b. c. 1765-70
d. 13 Feb 1855
m. c. 1791
- Vashti COLE
b. c. 1773
d. 04 Oct 1855
(Her parents: Levin COLE d. 1816) and Sarah Frances ---

Nine Children

1/M John GIBSON
b. __ ___ 1793 NC.
m. 02 Jun 1818 Elizabeth HOPPER (b. 1800, d. 09 Sep 1846); Ky.
m.2nd c 1848 Mariah (b. 1813)
d. 13 Jan 1872

2/M James GIBSON
b. c. 1794 KY.
m. 19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) DAVIS (b. 1800, d. Jun 1879); KY.
d. 01 Jan 1855

3/F Nancy GIBSON
b. c. 1803
m. 29 Jan 1821 Hiram YOUNG

4/M Ezekiel GIBSON
b. 1795
m. 30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) JOHNSON (b. circa 1803, d. circa 1855); KY.
d. 01 Feb 1837 Kirklin, IN.

5/M Jesse GIBSON
b. c. 1797 Ky.
m. 09 Mar 1828 Mollie JOHNSON (b. circa 1810)
d. __ ___ ____

6/M Archie GIBSON
b. 1799 KY.
m. c. 1837 Miss PUTMAN (Who d. circa 1850); TX.)
d. c. 1881 TX.

7/M William GIBSON
b. c. 1800 KY.
m. 1st 14 Jun 1819 Nancy JUSTICE
m. 2nd 01 Jul 1831 Lavisa "Vicey" W. PRITCHETT (b. 1812, d. after 1850)
d. between 1838-1839

8/F Elizabeth GIBSON
b. 20 Apr 1805
m. - ?
d.. 1895

9/F Rachel L. GIPSON
b. c. 1810 KY.
m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom DENT
m. 2nd Mr. Roberts

Endnotes

Archibald and Vashti's ages are quite inconsistent in the census. Their birth dates are estimated. Archibald's LWT names all nine of the above children. They lived in Ashe Co .NC 1790 and 1800; but were also on tax lists in KY as early as 1794; were in 1810, 1820 KY Floyd Co. Census; in Hendricks Co. IN 1830, 1840, 1850. They are buried Jamestown IN

There were several Gibsons in Ashe Co. NC who appeared to be closely related...Archibald, Ezekiel and Zachariah, as well as Joel, Thomas and others. In the 1800 census Archibald, Ezekiel, Joel and Andrew were all counted as free persons of color. In addition, Zachariah was counted as a free person of color in Floyd Co. KY in 1820 - with a white wife and child under 10. (This Ezekiel is an older man — not Ezekiel the son of Archibald and Vashti.)

PEH said John was in KY 12 years. (Don't know how that can be.) James appears to be in both Hendricks Co. IN 1830 and Gonzales TX 1830. Has three females under 10 in IN.

Nancy's marriage bond signed by Archibald in KY

Archie Jr. was a noted Indian fighter in Texas. William may have been in Indiana as early as 1828. Elizabeth was a very large woman, known as Big Toe Bet. PEH reported that a special chair was made for her to sit in and she had to turn sideways to get through a door.

By way of demonstrating how difficult it is to figure Gibson ages from the census, Elizabeth reported that she was 30 years old in 1850. My great great grandmother Lucinda Jane also shaved 15 years off her age in 1850 and was married to her son-in-law's brother. I rather think in the case of Vashti and Archibald, they simply didn't bother to keep count. In 1810, Arch claimed to be under 45 and Vashti claimed to be under 26.

Two females in the Floyd Co. KY marriage records were thought to have been daughters of Archibald — Charity and Sally. Archibald signed Charity's marriage bond; which suggests that she was related somehow. She married William Branham 1816.
Sally Gibson was married 1828 — perhaps to a Henry Pratt; and may also have been related through the elder Ezekiel.

Gibsons in VA - 10-15-90

107. Vogt, John, VA Historic Marriage Register: Wythe Co. Marriages, 1790-1850, Iberian Press, Athens, GA, 1985

108. Schreiner-Yantis, Netti, 1800 Tax Lists and Abstracts of Deeds, 1796-1800 of Wythe Co., VA, 1971

109. Kegley, Mary B., Glimpses of Wythe Co., 1986

110. Kegley, Mary B., Wythe Co., VA: A Bicentennial History, Don Mills, Inc., Salem, WV, 1989

111. Hoch, Beverly R., Kimberling Church, Wythe Co., VA: Annotated Baptismal and Cemetery Records, Kegley Books, Wytheville, VA, 1986

112. Douthat, James L., Wythe Co., VA Tax List 1793-1800, Mountain Press, Signal Mountain, TN, 1985

113. McGhee, Lucy K., Southwest VA: Historical Records, Census of 1810

114. Kegley, Mary B., Volume II, Glimpses of Wythe Co., VA, Pictorial Historic Publishing Co., Charleston, WV, 1988

115. Douthat, James L., Wythe Co., VA Will Books, 1-2, 1790-1822, 1984

116. Chitwood, W. R., Another Album of Wythe Co., VA, Pictorial Histories Publishing Co., Charleston, WV, 1984

117. Smith, Conway H., Land that was Pulaski Co., Edmonds Printing, Inc., Pulaski, VA, 1981

118. Morgan, Clarita H., Marriage Record in Pulaski Co., Courthouse

119. Murphy, Malita W., Gates to Glory: Cemeteries of Pulaski Co., VA, Vol. I, 1983

120. Johnson, Patricia G., Springfield Saga: The Thompsons of Fort Thompson on New River, Pulaski Co., Va, 1985

121. A List of Taxable Property in the District of John Robinson Commissioner--Formerly the Upper District of Botetourt and Now the Lower of Montgomery for the Year, 1790

122. Schreiner-Yantis, Netti, 1789 Tax List of Montgomery Co., VA, 1971

123. Lucas, Roderick, A Valley and Its People in Montgomery Co., VA, 1979

124. Worrell, Anne Lowry, A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery's & Fincastle Co.'s, VA, 1773-1831

125. Kegley, Mary B., Militia of Montgomery Co., VA, 1777-1790, 1975

126. Givens, Lula P., Highlights in the Early History of Montgomery Co., VA, B. D. Smith & Bros., Printing Inc., Pulaski, VA, 1975

127. Kegley, Mary B., Tax List of Montgomery Co., VA, 1782, 1974

128. Douthat, James L., Montgomery Co., VA, Deed Book A, 1773-1789

129. Douthat, James L., Montgomery Co., VA Will Book I, 1786-1809, 1986

130. Crush, Charles W., Montgomery Co. Story, 1776-1957, 1957

131. Baird, Nancy C., Bruton and Middleton Parishes, James City Co., VA, Parish Register, 1662-1797, 1966

132. Boddie, John B., Births 1720-1792 from Bristol Parish Register of Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie Co.'s, VA

133. Randolph, Wassell, Rev. George Robertson, Rector, Bristol Parish, VA, 1693-1739

134. Slaughter, Rev. Philip, History of Bristol Parish, VA, J. W. Randolph & English, Richmond, VA, 1879

135. Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson, Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, VA, 1720-1789, Richmond, VA, 1898

136. Murray, N. R., Botetourt Co., VA, 1770-1897, Hunting for Bears, Inc., Hammond, LA, 1986

137. Botetourt Co., VA (Miscellaneous Records), Vol. I, II, III, IV, 1979

138. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA, Its Men: 1780-1786

139. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA Children

140. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA 1785, Enumeration

141. Austin, J. William, II, Related Families of Botetourt Co., VA, Roanoke, VA, 1977

142. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA: Its Men, 1770-1777

143. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA: Early Settlers

144. Worrell, Anne Lowry, Early Marriages, Wills and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt Co., VA, Carroll Publishing Corp., Hillsville, VA, 1958

145. Chilton, Ann, Botetourt Co., VA Will Book A, 1770-1801, 1988

146. Stoner, Robert D., A Seed-Bed of the Republic: A Study of the Pioneers in the Upper (Southern) Valley of VA, Commonwealth Press, Inc., Radford, VA, 1962

147. Vogt, John, Botetourt Co. Marriages 1770-1853, Vol. I, II, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, GA, 1987

148. Weisiger, Benjamin B., III, Charles City Co., VA, Wills and Deeds 1725-1731, 1984

149. Weisiger, B. B., III, Charles City Co., VA Wills and Deeds 1725-1731, 1984

150. Weisiger, B. B., III, Charles City Co., VA Records, 1737-1774, 1986

151. White, B. Kirke, Jr., Charles City Co. Inventory Circuit Court Clerk, 1978

152. Lawrence-Dow, Elizabeth, Autographs 1701-1702, Charles City, Prince George and Surry Co.'s, Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1976

153. Ayres, Margaret M., Charles City Co., VA Order Book 1676-1679, 1968

154. Weisiger, B. B., III, Prince George Co., VA Miscellany, 1711-1814, 1986

155. Weisiger, B. B., III, Prince George Co., VA Records 1733-1792, 1975

140. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA 1785, Enumeration

141. Austin, J. William, II, Related Families of Botetourt Co., VA, Roanoke, VA, 1977

142. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA: 1st Men, 1770-1777

143. Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., VA: Early Settlers

144. Worrell, Anne Lowry, Early Marriages, Wills and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt Co., VA, Carroll Publishing Corp., Hillsville, VA, 1958

145. Chilton, Ann, Botetourt Co., VA Will Book A, 1770-1801, 1988

146. Stoner, Robert D., A Seed-Bed of the Republic: A Study of the Pioneers in the Upper (Southern) Valley of VA, Commonwealth Press, Inc., Radford, VA, 1962

147. Vogt, John, Botetourt Co. Marriages 1770-1853, Vol. I, II, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, GA, 1987

148. Weisiger, Benjamin B., III, Charles City Co., VA, Wills and Deeds 1725-1731, 1984

149. Weisiger, B. B., III, Charles City Co., VA Wills and Deeds 1725-1731, 1984

150. Weisiger, B. B., III, Charles City Co., VA Records 1737-1774, 1986

151. White, B. Kirke, Jr., Charles City Co. Inventory Circuit Court Clerk, 1978

152. Lawrence-Dow, Elizabeth, Autographs 1701-1705, Charles City, Prince George and Surry Co.'s, Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1976

153. Ayres, Margaret M., Charles City Co., VA Order Book 1676-1679, 1968

154. Weisiger, B. B., III, Prince George Co., VA Miscellany 1711-1814, 1986

155. Weisiger, B. B., III, Prince George Co., VA Records 1733-1792, 1975

156. Boddie, John B., Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from the Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Co., VA, Pacific Coast Publishers, Redwood, CA, 1958

157. Richards, Gertrude, R. B., Register of Albemarle Parrish, Surry and Sussex Co.'s, 1739-1778, Garrett & Massie, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1958

158. Boddie, J. B., Colonial Surry, Southern Book Co., Baltimore, MD, 1959

159. Bohannan, A. W., Old Surry, Plummer Printing Co., Inc., Petersburg, VA, 1927

160. Hart, Lyndon H., III, Surry Co., VA Wills Estate Accounts and Inventories, 1730-1800

161. Davis, Eliza T., Wills and Administrations of Surry Co., VA, 1671-1750, 1955

162. Murray, N. R., Surry Co., VA, 1768-1825, Hunting For Bears, Inc., Hammond, LA, 1986

163. Davis, Elizabeth T., Surry Co. Records, Surry Co., VA, 1652-1684

164. Knorr, Catherine L., Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Surry Co., VA, 1768-1825, Perdue Co., Pine Bluff, AK, 1960

165. Haun, Weynette P., Surry Co., VA Court Records (Deed Book I) 1664-1671, Vol. I, II, 1987

166. Morrison, Col. E. M., Isle of Wight Co., VA, 1608-1907

167. Chapman, Blanche A., Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., VA, 1647-1800, Vol. I, II, III, 1938

168. Chapman, B. A., Isle of Wight Co. Marriages 1628-1800, Vol, I, II, III

169. Barger, Virginia, Tombstones in St. Luke's Church Cemetery, Isle of Wight, VA, 1970

170. Chapman, B. A., Wills and Administrations of the Isle of Wight Co., VA

171. The Duncan and Gibson Families

172. Jipson, N. W., A Short History of the Jipson Family, 1908

173. Ewing, Linda C., My Forebears: Cunningham, Knox, Gibson, Borders, Ewing, John T. Hancock, Atlanta, GA, 1940

174. American Genealogical Research Institution, The Gibson Family, Arlington, VA, 1972

175. Davis, Maggie G., Gibson Genealogy, 1962

176. Gibson-Britain, Mary N., The History and Genealogy and Some Pioneer Northern Alabama Families, Northland Press, Flagstaff, AZ, 1969

177. Chambers, Edith K., Genealogical Narrative: A History of Three Pioneer Families: The Kerns, Popes and Gibsons, 1943

178. Sitton, Enid W., Sitton and Gibson Genealogy

179. Wilson, Mehitable C. C., John Gibson and His Descendants, 1634-1899, 1900

180. Gibson, W. T., Capt. James Gibson and Anna Belle, His Wife

181. Roberts, Thomas T., Memoirs of John Bannister Gibson, Jos. Eichbaum & Co., Pittsburgh, PA, 1890

182. Murray, Mary G., Gibson Family Records, Baltimore, MD, 1915

183. McGhee, L. K., Virginia Pensions Abstracts of the Wars of the Revolution, 1812 and Indian Wars, Vol. 1-35

184. McAllister, J. T., VA Militia in the Revolutionary War, 1913

185. Torrence, Clayton, VA Wills and Administrations 1652-1800, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1985

186. Currer-Briggs, Noel, VA Settlers and English Adventurers, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1970

187. Nugent, Nell M., Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. I, II, III, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1974

188. Schreiner-Yantis, Netti, Montgomery Co., VA Circa 1790

189. Fleet, Beverley, VA Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 1-34, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1961

Gibson in Va.

SHIRLEY
Source Bibliography

44. DAR, First Marriage Record of Augusta Co., VA, 1785-1813, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1962

45. DAR, Supplement to First Marriage Record of Augusta Co., VA, 1785-1813, McClure Press, Verona, VA, 1984

46. Bell, A. W. B., Augusta Co., VA Marriage Records 1785-1829, 1935

47. Ruffin, Beverley, Augusta Parish VA 1738-1780, McClure Press, Verona, VA, 1970

48. Peyton, J. Lewis, History of Augusta Co., VA, C. J. Carrier Co., Harrisonburg, VA, 1972

49. Vogt, John, Augusta Co. Marriages 1748-1850, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, GA, 1986

50. Turner, Herbert S., Bethel and Her Ministers 1746-1946, 1946

51. Stone Church Graveyard, Middle River District, Augusta Co., VA

52. Wilson, Howard M., Tingling Spring: Headwater of Freedom, Garrett & Massie, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1954

53. Waddell, Jos. A., Annals of Augusta Co., VA, Wm. Ellis Jones, Richmond, VA, 1886

54. Waddell, Jos. A., Annals of Augusta Co., VA: Supplement, J. W. Randolph & English, Richmond, VA, 1888

55. May, C. E., Life Under Four Flags in North River Basin of VA, McClure Press Co., Inc., Verona, VA, 1976

56. Maxwell, Fay, Augusta Church, Augusta Co., VA: Records of Baptisms, 1748-1749

57. Nelson, Thomas F., Report on the Chalkley Manuscripts, Washington, DC, 1912

58. Historical Atlas of Augusta Co., VA, Waterman, Watkin & Co., Chicago, IL, 1885

59. Murphy, Major W. A., Glebe Burying Ground, 1749, 1934

60. Weaver, Dorothy L., Here Lyeth: Tombstone Inscriptions of Most Cemeteries in Riverheads District of Southern Augusta Co., VA, 1987

61. Bell, A. W. B., Record of Marriages: Augusta Co., VA

62. Cleek, George W., Early Western Augusta Pioneers, 1957

63. DAR, Historical Guide to Albemarle Co., VA, Charlottesville, VA, 1924

64. St. Claire, Emily S., Beautiful and Historic Albemarle, Appeals Press, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1932

65. Seamon, W. H., Albemarle Co., VA: A Hand Book, Jeffersonian Book and Job Printing House, Charlottesville, VA, 1888

66. Rawlings, Mary, Ante-bellum Albemarle, VA

67. Weisiger, Benjamin B., III, Albemarle Co., VA, Court Papers, 1744-1783, 1987

68. Woods, Rev. Edgar, Albemarle Co. in VA, C. J. Carrier Co., Bridgewater, VA, 1900

69. Murray, N. R., Albemarle Co., VA (Marriages) 1781-1899, Vol. I, II, Hunting for Bears, Inc., Hammond, LA, 1986

70. Mead, Edward C., Historic Homes of the South-West Mountains, VA, C. J. Carrier,Co., Bridgewater, VA, 1962

71. Norford, William L., Marriages of Albemarle Co. and Charlottesville, VA, 1781-1929, Jarman Printing Co., Charlottesville, VA, 1956

72. Moore, John H., Albemarle: Jefferson's County, 1727-1976, University of PA, Charlottesville, Va, 1976

73. Murphy, Mary Catharine, Guardian's Bonding of Albemarle Co., VA, 1783-1852, 1968

74. King, J. Estell S., Abstracts of Wills, Inventories and Administration Accounts of Albemarle Co., VA (1748-1800), Amherst Co., VA, (1761-1800), 1940

75. Rawlings, Mary, Albemarle of Other Days, Michie Co., Charlottesville, VA, 1925

76. Davis, Rosalie E., Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book: Indentures and Processioning Returns 1742-1782, Vol. I, II, Manchester, MO, 1981

77. Davis, Bailey F., Albemarle Co., VA, Deed Book I, 1748-1764, 1970

78. Davis, B. F., Abstract of Albemarle Co., VA Order Book, 1744-1748, 1970

79. Beeman, Richard R., Evolution of the Southern Backcountry: A Case Study of Lunenburg Co., VA, 1746-1832, University of PA Press, Philadelphia, PA, 1984

80. Bell, Landon C., Lunenburg Co., VA Wills 1746-1825, VA Book Co., Berryville, VA, 1972

81. Bell, Landon C., Old Free State and Southside, VA, Vol. I, II, William Byrd Press, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1927

82. Bell, Landon C., Sunlight on the Southside: Lists of Tithes, Lunenburg Co., VA, 1748-1783, George S. Ferguson Co., Philadelphia, PA, 1831

83. Bell, Landon C., Cumberland Parish Lunenburg Co., VA, 1746-1816, William Byrd Press, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1930

84. Vogt, John, Lunenburg Co. Marriages 1750-1853, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, GA, 1988

85. Elliott, Katherine B., Early Wills: 1746-1765, Lunenburg Co., VA, 1967

86. Lunenburg Co., VA Tax Lists 1783-1784, Simmons Historical Publications, Melber, KY, 1988

87. Matheny, Emma R., Marriages of Lunenburg Co., VA, 1746-1853, 1967

88. Murray, N. R., Lunenburg Co., VA 1729-1853, Hunting for Bears, Inc., Hammond, LA, 1986

89. Arvin, Evelyn F., Ante-Bellum Homes of Lunenburg, 1970

90. Clemens, William M., VA Wills Before 1799, Southern Book Co., Baltimore, MD, 1958

91. Austin, Jeannette H., VA Bible Records

Joseph Jennison Family,

Bible printed at Brookfield, by E. Merriam & Co. 1815.

Oliver E. Jennison of 41 Homer Ave., Cortland, N.Y. Custodian.

Joseph Brooks Jennison born Jan. 5, 1756 at Shrewsbury, Mass; died at Norwich, N. Y. Mch. 5, 1839. (Revolutionary Soldier) Married - Damaris Howe, June 28, 1792.

Sons and daughters of Joseph B. Jennison,

Mary	b. Mch. 2, 1793.
Oliver	b. July 5, 1794.
Henry	b. Mch. 25, 1796.
James	b, Jan. 21, 1798.
Levi	b. Sept. 20, 1799.
Eunice	b. Aug. 15, 1801.
Relief	b. Feb. 16, 1804.
Samuel	b. Jan. 25, 1806.
Andrew	b. Aug. 22, 1808.

All born at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Only four of the above persons married.

James, twice married - 1st. Mary Lamb- 2nd Maria May.

Levi m. Lucy Smith.

Eunice m. Stephen Keyes.

Andrew m. Nancy Haynes.

Copied by Mr. Oliver Jennison for Capt. John Harris Chapt. D.A.R.

Norwich, N. Y.

Mass.

JENISON, Luther, s. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1798.
Oliver, s. Peter Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1791.
Polly, d. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1795.

Births

JENNISON (see Geneson, Jeneson), Joseph 2d and Hannah Byant, both of Ward, Feb. 18, 1808.*
Peter Jr. and Mrs. Elisabeth Snow of Ashford, Ct., int. Jan. 1, 1790.

Marriages

Jennison from [illegible] [illegible]

E - DAN MARTIN, b. July 20, 1788, was the youngest child of John and Eunice (Jennison) Martin. He lived on a farm near Warsaw, N. Y., until 1836 when he moved with his family to Elk Creek Township, Erie County, Penn'a. He belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church and believed in the strict observance of the Sabbath. He was a man of strong character and integrity, raised a large family, and was respected by all who knew him. He died in Jan. 1871.

On Dec. 19, 1813, he m. Polly Jenison, b. at Charlton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1795, the third child of Peter Jenison (1771-1849) and Elizabeth (Snow) Jenison (1769-1861). Her picture and one of her parents appear elsewhere in this book. Her father's family has been traced directly to the Puritans. A brief outline of the * Jennison or Jenison family in America is as follows:

Robert Jennison, b. in 1607 at Colchester, England, came to America with the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630 in the same ship, the Arabella, with John Winthrop, to seek liberty of conscience. He settled first at Charlestown, Mass. and removed to Watertown in 1636. He was admitted Freeman in May, 1645. His will dated Apr. 21, 1689 and proved Oct. 27, 1690, mentions his daughter, Micael Warren, son-in-law George Reed, and grandsons, William and Robert Jennison.

Ensign Samuel Jennison, only son of Robert and Grace Jennison, was born at Watertown, Mass., in 1645. He married Judith Macomber, Oct. 30, 1666. He was town clerk of Watertown in 1691. He had ten children and died in 1701.

Robert Jennison, the ninth child and youngest son of Ensign Samuel Jennison, was born July 24, 1684 at Watertown, Mass. He married Dorothy (Thomas) Whittemore (b. in 1690). He died at Sutton, Mass., in 1779. He came from Watertown to Sutton about 1727 and afterwards moved to Prospect Hill, Auburn, with his son, Joseph, whose sons, Daniel and Peter, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. This farm on the hill was owned by the family for seven generations or until 1894. A picture of this house is shown on another page.

Their first child, Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1720, at Cambridge, Mass., married Martha Twist at Salem, Mass., in 1745. (She was b. in 1719 and died in July 1806.) He had four children. He died at Auburn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1818.

Peter Jenison, third child and oldest son of Joseph and Martha (Twist) Jennison, b. Jan. 5, 1750, at Sutton, Mass. married Mehitable Singletary. She was the dau. of Amos and Mary (Curtis) Singletary. Amos Singletary was a member of the First Continental Congress. He was the first male white child born in Sutton, Mass. Peter Jenison subscribed two pounds toward the building of the first meeting house in Oxford, Mass. in 1770. He afterwards moved to Ontario County, N. Y., where he died, in 1818. He responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in the Revolutionary War in Captain John Crowl's company. His official record, on file at the office of the Secretary of the State of Massachusetts, is as follows:

"Peter Jenison - Appears with rank of Private on Lexington Alarm. Roll of Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's reg't., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Length of service, 9 days. Company reported as belonging to New Parish taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford (later

named Ward). Vol. 12, page 28.

Peter Jenison, second child and oldest son of Peter and Mehitable (Singletary) Jenison, was b. at Oxford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1771. On Feb. 4, 1790, he m. Elizabeth Snow, b. Nov. 6, 1779, d. Apr. 4, 1861. He died at Gainesville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1849. Their third child and second daughter was Polly Jenison.

✓ Children of Dan Martin and Polly (Jenison) Martin.
E-1 Lewis Martin *
E-2 Louisa Martin *
✓E-3 Franklin Martin *
E-4 Olive Martin *
E-5 Ophelia Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Oct. 5, 1863; unmarried.
E-6 Orilla Martin *
E-7 Joseph Martin *
E-8 Mary Martin, b. May 30, 1832; d. Mar. 6, 1833.
E-9 George W. Martin *
E-10 Chloe Martin, b. Mar. 25, 1836; date of death unknown;single.
E-11 Loretta Martin *
E-12 Julia Miranda Martin *

FAMILY OF LEWIS MARTIN

E-1 LEWIS MARTIN, b. Oct. 2, 1816; d. in 1903; was the first child of Dan and Polly (Jenison) Martin. He married Sarah Hawley. Both died at Anoka, Minn.

Their children:

E-1-1 Minnie Martin, married a man named Wilson. She had two sons, Harry and Guy Wilson. Harry is unmarried. Guy Wilson m. Edith Bradeen and they live at Ramsey, Anoka County, Minn. He has three daughters and a son. Two of the girls, Marian and Bernice, married brothers by the name of Clark. The other daughter married a McArdle.

E-1-2 Lewis H. Martin, died in 1923, unmarried.

E-1-3 Mable L. Martin, b. June 21, 1864; d. in 1901; m. George L. Ferguson. He was b. Feb. 21, 1862 in the Parish of Dunbarton, New Brunswick, Canada, near W. Stephen, which is across the river from Calis, Maine. His parents were of Scotch-Irish descent. He came to Anoka, Minn. 49 years ago. He now lives at 719 Menomonie St., Eau Claire, Wis. and is now employed by the A. A. Cutter Shoe Co. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Their children:

E-1-3-1 Minnie Buella Ferguson, b. July 18, 1890; d. Oct. 21, 1890.

E-1-3-2 Georgia Gladys Ferguson, b. Dec. 21, 1892; d. July 7, 1903.

E-1-3-3 Earl Wayne Ferguson, b. Mar. 29, 1894, m. May 5, 1917, Veda M. Sebenthal, b. Nov. 4, 1899, dau. of Frank Richard and Ida (Graham) Sebenthal. For the past seven years, he has been employed by Baragu Webster Co., who manufacture and wholesale candy and confections, as accountant and Credit Manager. They live at 513 Newton St., Eau Claire, Wis.

Their children:

E-1-3-3-1 Earl Wayne Ferguson, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1919.
E-1-3-3-2 Marion Shirley Ferguson, b. Mar. 12, 1926.

E-1-3-4 George Insley Ferguson, b. July 4, 1896, m. Apr. 10,

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State District of Columbia

City Washington

Name of Chapter Mary Bartlett ~~#12~~

National Number 287793

(Miss ~~or Mrs.~~) Ouida Louise Jennison

Wife or Widow of

Residence 117 Seminary Ave., Binghamton, New York
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Daniel Jennison

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

October 17, 1934

Grace Boynton Logan
Chapter Regent.

Mary C. Williams
Chapter Secretary.

Louise J. Young
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society OCT 24 1934, 193

Fees received by National Society Oct. 24, 1934

Application examined and approved NOV 3 1934, 193

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management DEC 19 1934, 193

Helen Newberry Joy
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

ENDORSERS

Name Mrs. Clay S. Jennison	Name Myrl Monell
Residence 218 Rosemary St.	Residence 161 St John ave
Chevy Chase, Md.	Binghamton N.Y

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

LINEAGE

1. I, [illegible] Louise Jennison being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Daniel Jennison

who was born in Sutton Mass (Auburn, Mass) on the 1st day of Sept, 1757, and died in Auburn, Mass on the 4th day of Feb, 1839.

His place of residence during the Revolution was Auburn, Mass

I was born in Stella County of Broome State of New York

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of
Joseph Putnam Jennison born 10, 15, 1860 died 6, 2, 1915 and his ( ) wife*
Anna Louise Francis born 12, 17, 1861 died ______ married 12/28/188

2. The said Joseph Putnam Jennison was the child of
Luther Jennison born 1, 6, 1803 died 1, 24, 1885 and his ( ) wife
Maria Louisa Putnam born 1, 4, 1815 died 7, 18, 1902 married 2, 14, 1846

3. The said Luther Jennison was the child of
Maverick Jennison born 3, 14, 1781 died 4, 13, 1848 and his (1) wife
Elizabeth Learned born 7, 11, 1783 died 9, 2, 1849 married 5, 25, 1802

4. The said Maverick Jennison was the child of
Daniel Jennison born 9, 1, 1757 died 2, 4, 1839 and his ( ) wife
Molly Putnam born 2, 25, 1759 died 9, 14, 1812 married 1, 29, 1778

5. The said Daniel Jennison was the child of
Joseph Jennison born 12, 6, 1720 died ______ and his ( ) wife
Martha Twist born about 1745 died ______ married ______

6. The said Joseph Jennison was the child of
Robert Jennison born 1681 or 1684 died ______ and his ( ) wife
Mrs. Dorothy Whittemore born ______ died about 1718 married ______

7. The said Robert Jennison was the child of
Samuel Jennison born about 1645 died Oct. 1701 and his ( ) wife
Judith Macomber born ______ died ______ married ______

8. The said Samuel Jennison was the child of
Robert Jennison born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife
Grace born ______ died ______ married ______

Copy for Peter

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES OR GIVE CERTIFICATE OF UNPUBLISHED AUTHORITY

1, 2, 3, Tombstone records at Binghamton, N.Y. Spring Forest Cem.
2. Oxford Vital Records p. 69, Sutton Vital Records p. 271
3. Oxford Vital Records p. 186, p. 69, p. 38
4. Sutton p. 96; Putnam Genea. (1907) p. 217, Auburn V. Records p. 119 Sutton p. 710
5. History of Sutton p. 668
6.
7.
8. Bond's History of Watertown p. 307
"Giles Memorial", also gives data on Jennison & Putnam families

The said Daniel Jennison is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

* Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughte of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personal acceptable to the Society.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.*

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private. Captain John Crowls Co., Colonel Learned's regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Service 10 days; company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.

Vol. 8 Soldiers and Sailors of Mass.

Also eligible on the record of Nathaniel and David Putnam whose records are on file with my cousin's papers, Mrs. Marion Jennison Frame (Mrs. A. W.) whose national number is 278,906.

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR D. A. R. GENEALOGIST'S NOTES

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD

Vol. 8 p. 742 Mass.

Vol. p.

Verified By National Number 278906 ✓

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Molly Putnam at Sutton, 1778

x(2) to ~~Mary Gleason~~ at ~~Auburn~~, ~~1812~~

(3) to at 1

x See 4 page of 278906.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Gardner Jennison	Oct. 25, 1797	
Joseph Jennison	May 27, 1784	
Mayrick Jennison	March 14, 1781	Elizabeth Learned
Nathaniel Jennison	Dec. 7, 1778	
Polly Jennison	May 14, 1783	
Polly Jennison	Feb 8, 1787	
Prudence Jennison	May 31, 1794	
Sally Jennison	May 19, 1789	

The following are the children of Luther Jennison and Maria Louise Putnam

Erskine Putnam Jennison

Joseph Putnam Jennison

Fanny Jennison Say

Caroline Jennison Cottright

Charles Jennison, who died unmarried at Leadville, Colo.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Daniel Jennison (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution.

(Signature of Applicant) Ouida Louise Jennison
(also spelled "Jenison")

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Binghamton, New York

this Thirtieth day of August A. D. 1934

[SEAL] Walter W Ros
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding

None on
Cavalier
Your "Peter"?

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State District of Columbia
City Washington
Name of Chapter Mary Bartlett

National Number 278906

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Marian Jennison Frame

Wife ~~or Widow of~~ Archibald Wooster Frame

Residence 612 Pine Ave, Waynesboro, Va.
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Daniel Jennison

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

October 18, 1932

Meryl G. Jennison
Chapter Regent.

E. Beall Gott
Chapter Secretary.

Louise J. Young
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society OCT 20 1932, 193

Fees received by National Society Oct. 20, 1932

Application examined and approved OCT 22 1932, 193

Winifred E. Reed
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 26 1932, 193

Helen Newberry Joy.
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

ENDORSERS

Name Miss Juliet Hite Gallaher	Name Meryl G. Jennison
Residence Waynesboro Virginia	Residence 218 Rosemary St.
Member Beverley Manor Chapter - Staunton, Virginia	Chevy Chase, Md.

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Marian Jennison Frame being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Daniel Jennison

who was born in Sutton, Mass on the 1st day of Sept., 1757

and died in Auburn, Mass. on the 4th day of Feb., 1839

His place of residence during the Revolution was Auburn, Mass.

I was born in Binghamton County of Broome

State of New York

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

Erskine Putnam Jennison born Feb 1, 1847 died Feb 3, 1922 and his ( ) wife*
Amelia Harder born Oct 1, 1846 died July 3, 1927 married [illegible]

2. The said Erskine Putnam Jennison was the child of
Luther Jennison born Jan 6, 1803 died Jan 24, 1885 and his ( ) wife
Maria Louisa Putnam born Jan 4, 1815 died July 18, 1902 married Feb 14, 184

3. The said Luther Jennison was the child of
Maverick Jennison born March 14, 1781 died Apr. 13, 1848 and his ( ) wife
Elizabeth Learned born July 11, 1783 died Sept 2, 1849 married May 25, 1802

4. The said Maverick Jennison was the child of
Daniel Jennison born Sept. 1, 1757 died Feb. 4, 1839 and his ( ) wife
Molly Putnam born Feb. 25, 1759 died Sept. 14, 1812 married Jan 29, 1778

5. The said Daniel Jennison was the child of
Joseph Jennison born Dec 6, 1720 died and his ( ) wife
Martha Twist born died about 1745 married

6. The said Joseph Jennison was the child of
Robert Jennison born 1681 died and his ( ) wife
Mrs. Dorothy Whittemore born died married about 1718

7. The said Robert Jennison was the child of
Samuel Jennison born 1645 died Oct 1701 and his ( ) wife
Judith Macomber born died married 1666

8. The said Samuel Jennison was the child of
Robert Jennison born died and his ( ) wife
Grace born died married

Give below a reference *to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file* duplicate *certified copies of same. Statements based upon* tradition cannot *be considered.*

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES OR GIVE CERTIFICATE OF UNPUBLISHED AUTHORITY.

1, 2, 3 - Tombstone Records at Binghamton, New York, Spring ~~Forest~~ Cem.
2. Oxford Vital Records p. 60 Sutton V. Records p 291 marriage intention
3. Oxford Vital Records p. 186 + p. 69 + p. ~~38~~
4. Sutton, p. 96, Putnam Geo. (1907) p. 217 Auburn V. Records p. 119, Sutton p 710
5. History of Sutton p. 668
6.
7.
8. Bonds History of Watertown p. 307

History of Oxford Mass. p. 558

The said Daniel Jennison is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

* Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.*

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private. Capt. John Crowl's Co., Col. Learned's regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Service 10 days; company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.

Vol. 8 Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Massachusetts

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR D. A. R. GENEALOGIST'S NOTES

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD:

Vol. 8 p. 743

Vol. ________ p. ________

M

Verified By National Number 197521 ✓

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Molly Putnam at Sutton, 1778

~~(2) to Mary Gleason at Auburn 1813~~

V. R. of Auburn, Mass. gives death of Molly, wife of Dan'l the ~~(3) to~~ Rev. ancestor, as 9-14-1812, birth of their son, Daniel as 6-27-1791 and a marriage of a Daniel Jennison to Mary Gleason 10-25-1813, may have been younger Daniel as claimed by 197521

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Gardner Jennison	Oct. 25, 1797	
Joseph Jennison	May 27, 1784	
Mayrick Jennison	Mar. 14, 1781	Elizabeth Learned
Nathaniel Jennison	Dec. 7, 1778	
Polly Jennison	May 11, 1783	
Polly Jennison	Feb. 8, 1787	
Prudence Jennison	May 31, 1794	
Sally Jennison	May 19, 1789	

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Daniel Jennison (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution.

(Signature of Applicant) Marian Jennison Frame

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Waynesboro Virginia

this 14th day of October A. D. 1932

[SEAL]

Ruby East
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding

JENISON

"S" = secondary source

Sources of information concerning the whole line--

1. History of the Town of Sutton, Ma. from 1704-1876 -- compiled by Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev. Hiram A. Tracy, S
   Worcester; pub. by Sanford & Co. 1878; reprinted 1966 and 1970, p.668. (copy enc.)
2. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, MA by Henry Bond, MD, 2nd edition, S
   publ by the NE Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, 1860.pp.306-7 (copy enc.)
3. The Giles Memorial of the Families Bearing the Names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, JENNISON, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, S
   Marshall, Robinson, Sampson and Webb by John Adams Vinton, pub. Boston 1864, pp.238-249. (copy enc.)

4. Sutton VR to 1849, Franklin P. Rice; p.96-97. (which you sent me)
5. Auburn, MA VR to end of 1850, Franklin P. Rice; pp.37-38 (copy enc.)
   (births of all of Peter Jenison's chn. except the last four which includes Dolly, Perley, Chloe and John, b.1787-1793 when Peter lived in Charlton)
6. Charlton VR to 1849, F.P.Rice - pp.55, 171--has Peter Jr.'s marriage and chn. (copy enc.) ...was told by someone that Charlton records were scanty in 1790's.

7. Census 1790 - Peter Jenneson in Charlton, Worcester Co. 2 5 6
   Census 1800 - Peter Jenison in Worcester Co. 21101-11101

8. Oxford VR to 1849, F.P.Rice, p.60, 186--includes some of family of Daniel Jenison, Peter's brother...also marriage of Mehitable "of Sutton" (Peter's dau.) to Jonathan Chase; and Twiss "of Charlton" (Peter's son) to Lydia Prince.

9. NSDAR files: Both Daniel and Peter at Lexington Alarm. Both served as privates, Capt. John Crowl's Co., Col. Learned's regiment. Both served 9 days, company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford. (...recall Elisha Eldridge also at Lexington Alarm, enlisted at Grafton, MA)

   NSDAR applications: #278906, 287793 - Daniel Jenison
   #619867, 487314, 619817 - Peter Jenison do you have these?

   #487314 lists Chloe as one of Peter's children, which proves nothing except that some other descendant of Peter (by Peter Jenison Jr. knew somehow that Chloe was a child of his! This applicant (now dec) was a total stranger to our branch of the family....she also lists John, "Polly", (Chloe) and Perley..

E)

10. Index to the Burial Places of Revolutionary Patriots In and Around Ontario Co. NY.; Preston E. Pierce....lists Peter Jenison probably d. in Ontario Co....gives dates 1750-1821. (Think location of his grave has been lost lo~~w~~g these many years. PEH could not find it. DAR may have —

11. MSS of Rev. Patriots in Ontario Co. lists Peter Jenison...without the "probably."

12. Clark and Chloe (Jenison) Eldridge in Canandaigua, Ont. Co.NY 1820-1850 (cns.)

    Anna Jennison, d/o Peter, m. David Cunningham 1 Jan 1806, New Berlin, Ont. Co.NY. (NY VR) --only Jennison in NY VR I have concerning my Jenisons.

    PEH says that's where Peter died, but haven't found any record of Jenisons in New Berlin yet. (a gr.dau. of Anna Jenison and gr.grand dau. lived in Jeffersonville, IN...PEH had conversations with them...for whatever that's worth.) prob. quite a lot.

    Peter Jenison Jr. and Oliver (Twiss) Jenison--sons of Peter Sr--were in Gainsville, Genesee Co. in 1820 cns. No record of Peter Sr. in Gen.Co. Peter Jr. in records through 1836. Category in census? (ages)

Appreciate your suggestions on researching the proof that Chloe was Peter's daughter. I was told once that there was no probate record of Peter in Ontario Co. Was recently told nothing in Genesee Co. I'll try New Berlin again! I have a very pokey CGRS working on it now...but I'm about to throw in the towel on him. Found his name in the BCG roster, so thought I could count on him.

Have really had rotten luck finding someone to help me in that part of NY.

See my letter, pg 3
10/8/92

-flb

GENEALOGIES

Re Jenison

OF THE

FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS

OF THE

LY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN,

MASSACHUSETTS,

INCLUDING

WALTHAM AND WESTON;

TO WHICH IS APPENDED

HE EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN.

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS, MAPS AND NOTES.

BY

HENRY BOND, M. D.

no. 1150.

SECOND EDITION.

H A MEMOIR OF THE AUTHOR, BY HORATIO GATES JONES, A. M.

TWO VOLUMES IN ONE.

BOSTON:
BLISHED BY THE N. E. HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE "BOND FUND."
1860.

INGLES.—JAMES and MARTHA INGLES, of Wes., had PATTY (Martha), b. Sept. 13, 1783.

INGRAM.—See page 14.

IVES.—MILES and MARTHA IVES, had, 1. SARAH, b. Oct. 11, 1639. 2. MARY, b. July 10, 1641. 3. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1643. He d. Aug. 26, 1684, aged 86. Inventory, Oct., 1684, £200. 4. 3. His Will, dated Dec. 20, 1683, proved Oct. 7, 1684, mentions son-in-law John Polly; son-in-law Luse (Lewis) Allen [Allen, 70]; to gr. child Abel Allen, the farm my son-in-law Lewis Allen lives on, he to pay his sister Sarah Allen, £20; gr. child Nathaniel Healy (See Healy); sister Grace Ireland [wife of Philip, of Ipswich. She d. May 13, 1692]; Mary Allen [? his dr., 2d wife of Lewis]; Martha Healy; son James Hubbard [of Camb.], residuary legatee. In 1639, he sold house and land in Newton Village, to Dea. John Jackson. Margaret [? Martha] Ives, d. Nov. 15, 1683. Chil. of *William Healy*, of Camb., who m. *Grace*, dr. of Miles Ives. Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Grace, Nathaniel, Martha, Samuel, Paul, and Mary.

JACKSON.—[See Biscoe, 5.]

JOHN and MARY JACKSON, of Weston, had, 1. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 7, 1728–9. 2. JOHN, b. Dec. 22, 1730. 3. GILES, bap. Jan. 28, 1732–3, aged 5 d. 4. CALEB, b. Sept. 18, 1735. 5. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 25, 1737. 6. BEULAH, b. Oct. 13, 1739; m. (pub. Aug. 28), 1761, ELIJAH SPRING [82], of Housatonic, No. 1. 7. MERCY, b. Jan. 6, 1741. 8. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 29, 1743. 9. NATHAN, b. Nov. 8, 1746. 10. MARY, b. Dec. 20, 1748.

NATHANIEL JACKSON and LUCY ALLEN [97], m., in Weston, Jan. 24, 1781.

OLIVER JACKSON and LUCY FULLER, m., in Wat., Mar. 17, 1778.

DANIEL and LUCY JACKSON, of Wat., had, 1. HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1783. 2. DANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1785. 3. FRANCIS, b. Mar. 27, 1787. 4. MARY HENSHAW, b. Sept. 13, 1789. 5. LEONARD, b. July 26, 1791. 6. LUCY, b. Sept. 13, 1794. 7. POLLY REMINGTON, bap. Oct. 14, 1798.

LUCY JACKSON and MOSES SOUTHER, m., Mar. 15, 1774.

JOHN JACKSON and MARY BETTIS, both of Newton, m., in Wat., Oct. 3, 1812.

JONATHAN JACKSON, of Waltham, m. (1st), CATHERINE ——. She d. Dec. 10, 1789, aged 28, and he m. (2d). Jan. 27, 1794, ABIGAIL CUTTING, of Waltham. Chil., 1. JONATHAN. 2. WILLIAM. 3. LUTHER, bap. September 26, 1790. *Abraham*, *Jonas*, *Edward*, and *Joshua*, sons of Edward, bap. in Wat., Ap. 9, 1727.

JACOBS.—NICHOLAS JACOBS, admitted freeman, 1636; proprietor of a homestall, 1642; moved to Hingham, of which he was Rep., 1648 and '49, and d. Jan. 5, 1657.

JAMES.—EDMUND JAMES, proprietor, 1636–7; Selectman, 1638; adm. freeman, May 18, 1631. [Perhaps it was his wid., REANA JAMES, of Wat., who entered into a marriage contract with William Andrew, of Camb., Aug. 21, 1663.]

JENISON (Jennison, Jennings. By the later generations always written Jennison).

There were two early settlers of Wat., of the name of JENISON, WILLIAM and ROBERT, who were brothers.

1 WILLIAM JENISON was one of those who first signified their desire, Oct. 19, 1630, to be admitted freemen, and he was adm. the next May. He usually had the prefix "Mr.;" was mem. of the Artillery Co., 1637; Captain of the train band, 1638; Selectman, 1635 to '42, and '44, and was Rep., 1637, to '42, and '45. He commanded one of the companies sent, in 1636, to avenge the murder of Mr. John Oldham, by the Pequod Indians, at Black Island. About 1645, he sold his homestead to Rev. John Knowles (who afterwards sold it to William Bond, Esq.), and not long after returned to England, where he probably d. It appears by Winthrop (I., 133), that he had been a resident of Bermuda. No notice has been discovered of either wife or children of Capt. Jenison. [For a view of his character and worth, see Winthrop II., 176.]

William Jenison

2 (I.) ROBERT JENISON was probably several years younger than his brother William. His name is not on the earliest list of proprietors (Feb. 1636–7), but he had a daughter b. in Wat., Ap., 1637, which is the earliest notice of him that I have discovered. He was adm. freeman, May, 1645. ~~His wife~~ ELIZABETH d. Oct. 30, 1638, aged 30, and he soon after m. GRACE ——, who d. Nov. 26, 1686, and he d. July 4, 1690. His Will, dated Sept. 15, 1688, with a codicil, dated Ap. 2, 1689, proved Oct. 7, 1690, mentions dr. Micael Warren, son-in-law George Reed, son Samuel, whom he calls his third son, and grandsons William and Robert Jenison. To his grandsons he gave land that formerly belonged to his brother William. Although he mentions Samuel as his third son, it is not probable that his first and second son survived him or left chil. 1688 1683

3 1. ELIZABETH, b. Ap. 12, 1637; m., in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1652, [illegible] GEORGE REED, b. 1629, son of William and Mabel Reed, of Woburn.
4 2. MICAEL (Michal), b. Dec. 17, 1640; m., Feb. 10, 1657–8, RICHARD BLOYS. [Bloys, 2.] Three chil. He d. Aug. 7, 1665, and she m., July 11, 1667, Capt. JOHN WARREN, Jr. [Warren, 15.] Seven chil. She d. July 14, 1713.
6. 5 3. SAMUEL, b. 1645; adm. freeman, Oct. 11, 1682; d. Oct., 1701.

5. 6 (II.) Ensign SAMUEL JENISON, m., Oct. 30, 1666, JUDITH MACOMBER, who d. Mar. 1, 1722–3. Inventory, Oct. 31, 1700, £383. 1.

see corrections
additions p. 800

Samuel Jenison

7 1. JUDITH, b. Aug. 13, 1667; m., Dec. 16, 1692, JAMES BARNARD. [28.] He d. Jan. 23, 1725–6, and his wid. m., May 30, 1726, JOHN BEMIS. [17.]
2. MERCY, b. Jan. 23, 1669–70; d. Feb. 28, 1671–2.
8 3. RACHEL, b. Oct. 8, 1671; m., Mar. 10, ~~1697–8~~, TIMOTHY BARRON. [9.] m. 1698-99 correct.
17. 10 4. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1673; d. Dec. 2, 1730.
38. 11 5. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1676; d. in Worcester, Sept. 19, 1741. 1744
12 6. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1676.
13 7. GRACE, b. Feb. 11, 1678; m., Nov. 7, 1699, JOHN HOLDEN. [13.]
44. 14 8. PETER, b. Oct. 1, 1681; d. Jan. 17, 1722–3.
15 9. ROBERT, b. July 24, 1684; by wife DOROTHY, had, Dorothy (Thomas) Whittemore
1. *Joseph*, b. in Camb., Dec. 6, 1720. 2. *Mary*, b. in Fram., Oct. 16, 1722.
3. *Elias*, b. in Fram., Sept. 23, 1724; settled in Sud., and m., 1748, *Hannah Twist*. d. bef. 4 Mar 1760 · est. appraised.
16 10. LYDIA, b. May 18, 1688; m., May 5, 1705, JOHN TRAINE. [18.]

10. 17 (III.) SAMUEL JENNISON, m., Nov. 2, 1699, MARY STEARNS [I. Stearns, 28, II.], dr. of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns.

18 1. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1700; m., Nov. 6, 1733, JOHN GERRISH, of Salem.
19 2. HANNAH, b. July 17, 1702; m., Feb. 15, 1724–5, JONATHAN STONE, Jr. [94.] She afterwards m. JOHN GODDARD, of Brookline. [Goddard, 53.]
52. 20 3. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 26, 1704.
62. 21 4. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1706–7; grad. Harv. Coll., 1724; d. in Wat., Ap., 1750.
22 5. NATHANIEL, b. Ap. 5, 1709; of Wat., afterwards of Weston; m., Oct. 23, 1729, ABIGAIL MEAD [26], of Weston.
23 1. *Josiah*, b. Jan. 22, 1729–30; by wife *Mary*, had, in Lex., d/o Jos & Dorothy Tidd
1. Bettee, b. Sept. 23, 1757. 2. Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1759.
24 2. *Elizabeth*, bap. May 23, 1731; m., May 25, 1749, *Ezra Jones*. [75.]

25 3. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 5, 1732. m. Mehitable Shirley Rox 4 Aug 1774
26 4. *Mary*, b. Mar. 27, 1735; m., Dec. 4, 1755, *Francis Low*, of Rutland.
27 5. { *Abigail*, b. Ap. 21, 1737; m., Nov. 29, 1759, *Andrew Parker*, Jr., of Lex.
28 6. { *Sarah*, b. Ap. 21, 1737.
29 7. *Anne*, b. July 4, 1739; m., Nov., 1760, *Edward Clarke*, of Rutland.
30 8. *Eunice*, b. Feb. 10, 1741–2; m., Dec. 1, 1758, *Josiah Priest*, of Bolton.
31 9. *Abijah*, b. Nov. 8, 1747. 10. *Hopestill*, b. Sept. 2, 1751.

33 6. **John**, b. Feb. 19, 1710–11; m., in Lunenburg, July 21, 1740, **Mary Hubbard** (sister of Ruth, wife of Rev. David Stearns). He d., Inventory (£205.), dated Nov. 27, 1751, and his wid. m. Col. **Benjamin Bellows** (his 2d wife). [See I. Stearns, App. IV.] Chil.,
1. *Mary*, b. Mar. 12, 1741–2. 2. *John*, b. June 15, 1744.

34 7. **Lydia**, b. Ap. 2, 1712; m., Jan. 11, 1736–7, Rev. **Ebenezer White**, of Brookline; grad. Harv. Coll., 1733.

35 8. **Abigail**, b. Ap. 22, 1715; m., in Lunenburg, Sept. 24, 1739, **Jonathan Hubbard**, Jr. Chil.,
1. *Grace*, b. Aug. 22, 1740. 2. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 17, 1742. 3. *Rebecca*, b. Sept. 27, 1744.

36 9. **Mercy**, b. Mar. 11, 1717–18; m., June 26, 1740, **Stanton Prentice**, a physician, of Lancaster. [See Prentice Family, p. 167.] Dr. P. remarried
10. **Sarah**, b. Aug., d. Nov., 1720.

Eunice d. 13 Apr 1748
37 11. **Eunice**, b. Feb., 1721–2; m., July 11, 1739, **Joshua Richardson**, of Woburn.

---

11. 38 (III.) Hon. WILLIAM JENNISON, m. ELIZABETH ——. Sept. 10, 1700, his father gave him ½ of 92 acres of land in Sud., where he first settled. Afterwards he moved to Worcester, and was Judge of C. C. P. He d. Sept. 19, 1744, and his wid. d. Dec. 2, 1766, aged 86. Her Will proved 1767; Luke Browne, exec'r.

39 1. **Samuel**, b. May 10, 1701; grad. Harv. Coll., 1720; preached as a candidate in Rutland, 1721; schoolmaster in Sud., 1722; d. Oct. 14, 1729, unm.
40 2. **Abigail**, b. Dec., 1702; m. Capt. **Daniel Baldwin**.
41 3. **Elizabeth**, b. July 12, 1704; m. **John Coggin**, and d. Jan. 25, 1725.
42 4. **Lydia**, b. Ap. 11, 1706; m., **Luke Brown**, of Worcester. Chil.,
1. *Samuel*. 2. *Luke*. 3. *Lydia*. 4. *Hannah*.
43 5. **Mary**, b. Aug. 21, 1708; m., Dec. 29, 1729, Capt. **Thomas Stearns**, of Worcester. Ten chil. [C. Stearns, 160.]
43½ 6. **Mercy**, b. Mar. 9, 1709–10; m. **William Johnson**.

---

14. 44 (III.) PETER JENNISON, of Sud., m. JANE ——. He d. Jan. 17, 1723, and his wid. m., July 29, 1725, JOSEPH BROOKS, of Weston, and had son **Joseph**, b. in Weston, June 14, 1726.

45 1. **Peter**, b. 1710. 2. **Sarah**, b. 1711.
47 3. **Israel**, b. 1713; a Captain, of Worcester; m. (1st), Feb., 1739, **Mary Heywood**. [See Ward Fam., 72.] She d. June 19, 1775, aged 57, and he m. (2d), Dec. 9, 1775, **Margaret Coolidge**, of Lancaster, late of Boston, wid. of Joseph Coolidge. [402.] He d. Sept. 19, 1782, aged 69, and his wid. m. Rev. Joseph Wheeler, of Worcester. Chil.,
1. *Abigail*, b. July 30, 1744; d. June 29, 1798, unm.
2. *John*, d. Jan. 15, 1755, aged 7 years.
3. *Faith*, b. Aug. 30, 1751; d. Sept. 24, 1782, aged 32.
4. *Relief*, m. *Abel Stowell*. [12.] 5. *Betsey*, m. *Peter Stowell*. [16.]
48 4. **Robert**, b. 1715; m., Jan. 18, 1738–9, **Sibilla Brintnall**. Chil.,
1. *Eunice*, b. in Sud., 1739; m., 1761, *Isaac Baldwin*.
2. *Phinehas*, b. in Natick.
3. *Lot*, of Hillsboro, (?) m., in Weston, Nov. 30, 1773, *Susanna Coolidge*. [156.]
4. *Nathaniel*. 5. *Hannah*.
49 5. **Jane**, b. 1717. 6. **Eunice**, b. 1719.
73. 51 7. **Samuel**, b. 1722; d. May 18, 1804.

---

20. 52 (IV.) SAMUEL JENNISON, of Wat., m., Feb. 13, 1733–4, ABIGAIL HOLDEN. [12–7.]

53 1. **Samuel**, b. Nov. 6, 1734; m., Nov. 11, 1761, **Abigail Newton**. Chil.,

1. *Elizabeth*, b. May 15, 1762; m., 1785, *John Nichols*, of Boston.
2. *Samuel*, b. May 3, 1764. 3. *Abigail*, bap. May, 1766.
4. *Nathaniel*, bap. Nov. 4, 1770. 5. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 25, 1774.
6. *Abraham*, b. Mar. 23, 1777. 7. *Lucy* (twin), b. Mar. 23, 1777; m., Jan. 21, 1798, *Osemus Daniels*.

54 2. **Abigail**, b. Oct. 7, 1736; m., July 24, 1755, **William Sanger**, [27.]
55 3. **Mary**, b. June 27, 1741; m., Dec. 25, 1764, **Simon Coolidge**, Jr. [297.]
56 4. **Phinehas**, b. Sept. 27, 1743; m., Aug. 28, 1769, **Susan Newton**. He m. (2d), Aug. 27, 1792, **Sarah Whitney**. [195.] Chil.,
1. *Phinehas*, bap. Jan. 14, 1770. 2. *Susan*, bap. Jan. 14, 1770.
3. *Elias*, bap. Ap. 26, 1772; m., Feb. 5, 1795, *Sally Talman*.
4. *Benjamin*, bap. Oct. 23, 1774. 5. *Phinehas*, bap. Sept. 30, 1781.
6. *Josiah*, bap. Sept. 30, 1781. 7. *William*, bap. 1784.
57 5. **Lucy**, bap. Ap. 20, 1746; m., Jan. 10, 1766, **Abraham Hewes**, of Weston, q. v. Six chil.
58 6. **Sarah**, b. June 8, 1748; d. Jan. 20, 1814; m., Nov. 24, 1773, **David Townsend**, of Waltham. [Townsend, 12.]
59 7. **William**, bap. Sept. 23, 1750; m., May 17, 1772, **Phebe Baldwin**. [14.]
60 8. **Joshua**, bap. Ap. 22, 1753; of Weston; m., Dec. 23, 1774, **Hannah Ward**, of Wat. Chil.,
1. *Hannah*, b. May 12, 1776. 2. *Phinehas*, b. Jan. 13, 1778.
61 9. **Mercy** ("Mary"), bap. Ap. 22, 1753; m., Ap. 18, 1774, **Elijah Talman**.

---

21. 62 (IV.) Rev. WILLIAM JENNISON, of Salem, m. ABIGAIL, dr. of James Lindall, and sister of Hon. Timothy Lindall.

63 1. **William**, b. 1732; m. **Mary Staples**, of Mendon; was a physician of Mendon and of Douglas. He d. in Brookfield, May 8, 1798, aged 66.
64 1. *William*, grad. Harv. Coll., 1774; m. *Mary E. Belcher*, dr. of Jonathan, and gr. dr. of Gov. Jonathan Belcher. Chil., none of whom m. A son and a dr., now (1848) reside in Camb.
65 2. *Samuel*, grad. Harv. Coll., 1774. After serving in the army two or three years as Ensign, Lieut., and Quartermaster, he m., about 1780, *Sally Fiske*, dr. of Rev. Dr. Nathan Fiske, of Brookfield. [N. Fiske, 45.] He d. in Worcester, Nov. 18, 1815, aged 70. Chil.,
1. Nathan Fiske, unm. 2. Sally, unm.
66 3. Samuel, of Worcester, m. Mary G. Ellery, of Newport, R. I. Son Samuel grad. Harv. Coll., 1829; m. Mary, dr. of Levi Thaxter, Esq., of Wat.
67 4. William, m. (1st), Mary L. Wheeler, of Worcester, and m. (2d), wid. Mary Evans. Chil.,
1. William Charles, unm. 2. Harriet Lynde, m. Charles Damon, of Boston.
68 3. *Timothy Lindall*, grad. Harv. Coll., 1782; tutor, 1785 to '88; M.D., 1824; M. M. S. S.; a physician, of Camb., where he d. 1845. He m. *Mary Emilia Elizabeth*, dr. of Hon. Jonathan Belcher, Jr. She d. Mar. 23, 1848, aged 88. [See Geneal. Reg. III., 281.]
69 4. *Ebenezer*. 5. *John Flavel*, grad. Dart. Coll., 1797.
71 2. **Samuel**, b. 1733; m. —— **Everton**, and d. in Oxford, Mass., 1790, aged 57, s. p. His wid. m. John Wolcott, and d. 1848. [Was this Samuel the clothier of Danvers, 1755?]
72 3. **Mary**, m. **Jonathan Whipple**, of Uxbridge, and had many chil., of whom *Henry* was a bookseller of Salem; *Charles*, a bookseller, of Newburyport; *William Jennison* grad. Harv. Coll. 1805, a lawyer, of Camb., m., *Mary*, d. of Joseph Manton, of Providence.

---

51. 73 (IV.) SAMUEL JENNISON, of Shrewsbury, m., Ap. 10, 1755, MARY, dr. of Phinehas Haywood. He d. May 18, 1804, uged 81, and his wid. d. Sept. 8, 1820, aged 87. [See Ward, p. 337.]

74 1. **Joseph Brooks**, b. Jan. 5, 1756, of Shrewsbury; m., June 24, 1792, **Damaris**, dr. of Gideon Howe; has been a pensioner for Revolutionary services since 1818. Chil.,

1. *Mary*, b. Mar. 2, 1793. 2. *Oliver*, b. July 5, 1794. 3. *Henry*, b. Mar. 2 1796. 4. *James*, b. Jan. 21, 1798, and sup. m., Feb. 12, 1820, *Mary Lamb*, and went to Southbridge. 5. *Levi*, b. Sept. 20, 1799; sup. m., 1830, *Lucy Smith*, of Holden. 6. *Eunice*, b. Aug. 15, 1801; m., Nov. 26, 1821, *Stephen Keyes*, of Princeton. 7. *Relief*, b. Feb. 16, 1804. 8. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 25, 1806. 9. *Andrew*, b. Aug. 28, 1808.

2. CATHERINE, b. July 20, 1757; d. Feb. 5, 1760.

3. MARY, b. Ap. 30, 1759; d. Ap. 17, 1775.

75 4. JOHN, b. July 21, 1761; m., Feb. 26, 1799, SARAH, dr. of Edward Flint, and moved to Petersham.

76 5. LEVI, b. July 20, 1763; m., Mar. 28, 1789, RUTH, dr. of Silas Hemenway. After the birth of their first child, *Ethan*, b. July 6, 1789, they moved to Vermont, and had other children, one of whom, *Levi Hemenway*, was for several years Governor of that State.

77 6. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 7, 1765; m., Dec. 10, 1789, SARAH DRURY, of Grafton.

78 7. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 2, 1767; m. —— NEWTON.

79 8. REBECCA, (?) m., 1784, SOLOMON HOWE.

---

80 ( ) WILLIAM JENNISON, of Shrewsbury (lineage not ascertained, perhaps 59.) m. (then said to be of Worcester), Jan. 22, 1783, ELIZABETH STOWELL. [15.] She d. Nov. 21, 1784, aged 21, and he m. (2d), Oct. 30, 1788, SARAH, dr. of Rev. ~~Job~~ Sumner, of Shrewsbury. He moved to Swanton, Vt., where his youngest three chil. were born. Chil., 1. ELIZABETH STOWELL. 2. JOSEPH SUMNER. 3. NAHUM EAGER. 4. CHARLES HORACE, b. in Southboro, Mar. 2, 1796. 5. WILLI DANIELSON. 6. ISRAEL. 7. SARAH SUMNER. 8. ERASTUS SUMNER.

NATHAN JENNISON, of Natick, and MERCY JONES, of Weston, m., Dec. 9, 1779.

THOMAS RUSSELL, of Weston, and BETSEY JENNISON, of Lex., pub. Mar. 17, 1781.

ELIAS JENNISON, of Sutton. Inventory of his estate Mar. 4, 1760, by Isaac Barnard, Esq., Lemuel Chase, and Amos Dunell.

JEWELL.—JOSEPH and MARTHA JEWELL had MARTHA, b. July 1675.

JOHNSON (Jonson.) [See I. Stearns, App. V.]

1 HANNAH JOHNSON ("a good girl," whom "I love," says Mr. Bailey), living at Mr. Bond's, bap. and o. c. Feb. 27, 1686–7; m., Dec. 7, 1697, FRANCIS PEIRCE. Nov. 6, 1697, John Johnson, of Camb., executed a deed of gift to his dr. Hannah of Wat., of two houses and lands in Camb. farms.

2 JOHN JOHNSON (? father of Hannah), m., in Wat., Oct. 19, 1659, MARY KING, dr. of Thomas and Mary. [See King.]

3 SOLOMON JOHNSON, who lived in "Wat. liberties" in 1654, a widower, of Sud in Wat., Feb. 1, 1686–7, HANNAH GRAFTE. (? Craft.)

4 RUHAMAH JOHNSON and TIMOTHY HAWKINS [3], m. June 30, 1680.

5 JOHN, THOMAS, and MARY JOHNSON, "young persons," bap. and o. c. May 22, 168

6 SUSANNA JOHNSON and DAVID REED, m., in Wat., June 6, 1704.

7 DAVID JOHNSON, son of David and Myriah, b. Feb. 12, 1712–13.

8 JOHN JOHNSON, son of John, d. Dec. 4, 1715, aged 8 yrs.

9 MATTHEW JOHNSON, son of Matthew and Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1759.

10 ESTHER JOHNSON, dr. of Thomas, bap. Jan., 1764.

JONES.*

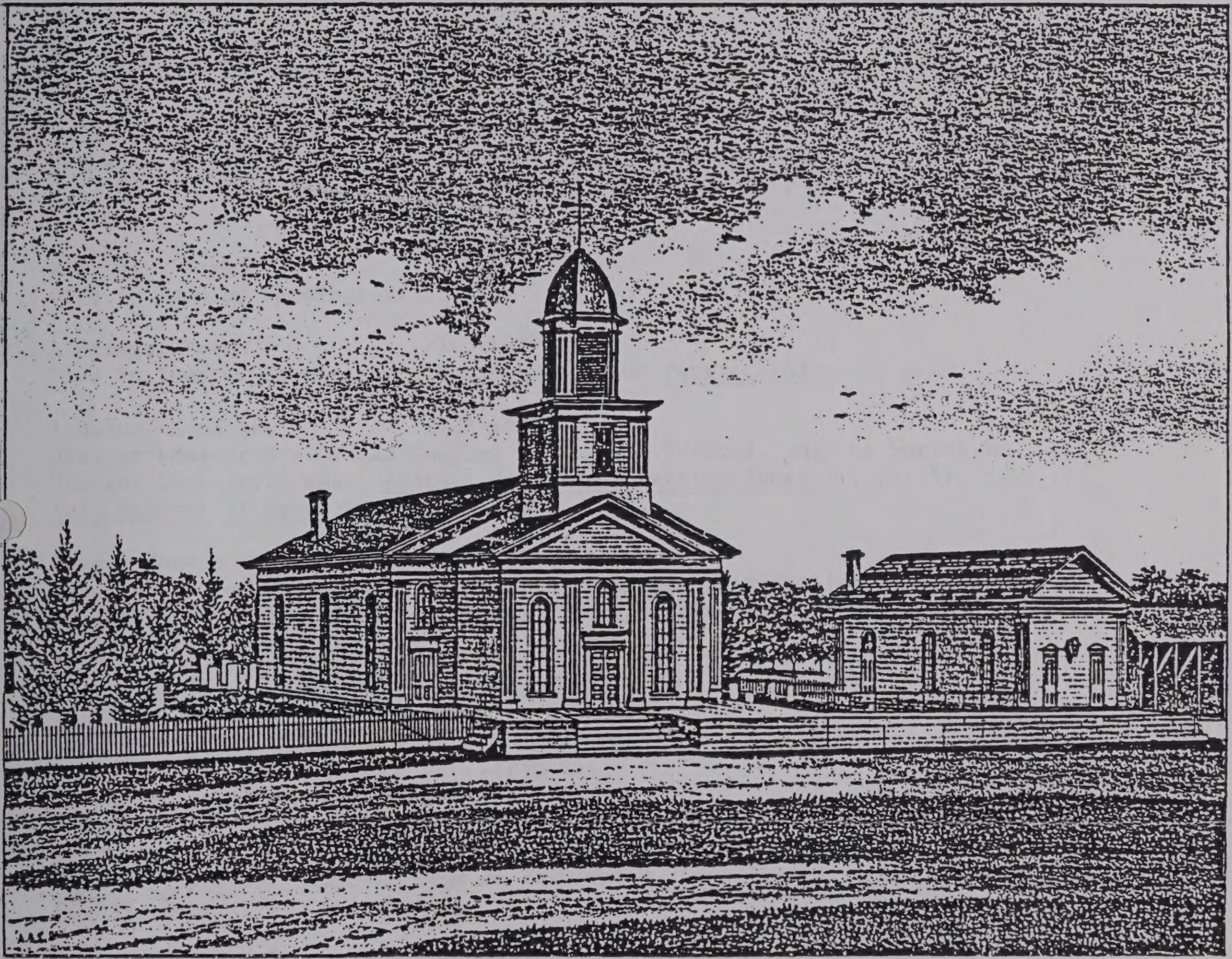
LEWIS JONES, of Wat., d. Ap. 11, 1684. Inventory, Ap. 20, 1684, £62. Will, dated Jan. 7, 1678–9; codicil dated Ap. 19, 1682, approved June 14, 168

---

* A sheet was printed in Boston, in 1834, entitled "History of the Jones Family," accompanied genealogical tree, prepared by Mr. William H. Jones, Jr. [159–1], from a manuscript written years previously by Israel Jones, Esq., of Adams, Mass. From this sheet, only lately put into my I have received valuable additional information respecting some of the branches of this family however, very deficient in dates, &c., which greatly lessens its value. It is to be hoped that person or association, in this family, will take up this genealogy where it is now left, and make full and accurate as it ought to be; correcting all the errors and supplying all its defects, adding biographical sketches as any of the members are entitled to.

INDEX

TO THE BURIAL PLACES OF REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS IN AND AROUND ONTARIO COUNTY, NEW YORK.



PRESTON E. PIERCE

ONTARIO COUNTY HISTORIAN

DIVISION OF HUMAN SERVICES

ONTARIO COUNTY

from Ray Gould
3-30-91

PEOPLE WHO MAY BE REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS AND PEOPLE WHO ARE REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS WHO MAY BE BURIED IN AND AROUND ONTARIO COUNTY, N.Y.

POSSIBLE PATRIOT YEAR
REMARKS

Abbe, Aaron 1747-1800
Probably buried in Town of Richmond. See: Abbe-Abbey Genealogy, 1876 Hist. of Ont. Co. (p. 226), Mass. Sol. Sailors of Revolution, (I, p.2) Patriot Index (I, p.1)

Aldridge, Esek 1753-1830
Died in Town of Farmington.

Aldridge, Noah 1745-1825
Died in Town of Farmington. Pensioner. See: Patriot Index (I, p.7)

Andrews, Ebenezer 1726-1808
Died at home of Mrs. James Gooding in Town of Bristol. May be buried in Vincent Cemetery. See: Andrews Genealogy, Patriot Index (I, p. 15), Mass. Sol. Sailors of Revolution (I, p. 246)

Baker, Joseph 1754-1826
Died in Town of Phelps Sept. 5, 1826. Pensioner 1818. Obituary in "Geneva Gazette" (Sept. 13, 1826) says Revolutionary veteran. Patriot Index (Vol. I, p. 29).

Ball, Joseph ____-1832
Probably died in Ontario County.

Beard, Henry ____-1830
Probably died in Ontario County.

Bennett, Jeremiah ____-____
Lived and probably died in Town of Farmington. See: 1893 History of Ontario County, Part , p. 276.

Benton, Nathaniel ____-1828
Probably died in Ontario County.

Billing, Mathew ____-1823
Probably died in Ontario County.

Birchard, Elias ____-1840
Probably died in Ontario County and may have lived in the Canandaigua area. Pension #S12216.

Blair, James ____-____
See 1893 History of Ontario County, II, p.30. On 1840 Pension Roll. May be buried near Canandaigua.

POSSIBLE PATRIOT	YEAR	REMARKS
Hutchins, Charles	____-1830	Probably died in Ontario County.
Ingersol, Aaron	1750-1821	Died in Town of Victor and probably buried locally.
Jackson, Robert	1762-____	Died in Monroe County but wife buried in Boughton Hill Cemetery, Town of Victor.
Jenison, Peter	1750-1821	Probably died in Ontario County.
Jenks, George	1757-1825	May be buried in Hathaway Cemetery, Town of Farmington.
Johnson, George	____-____	May be buried in Vincent Cemetery, Town of Bristol. May be confused with one Joseph Johnson buried in same cemetery. Aug. 1985 on-site check revealed no stone by either name.
Johnson, Thomas	____-1812	Probably died in Ontario County.
Jones, Richard	1757-1821	Died in Town of Hopewell and pensioner (W20190). See: 1876 History of Ontario County (p. 159) and Patriot Index (I, p. 375).
Jones, Sylvanus	1755-1840	Service in 1876 County History, p.240. DAR Patriot Index, I, p.375.
King, Joshna	1758-1839	In Patriot Index, I, p.388. Pensioned. Wife: Anne Ingersoll. Burial in Pioneer Cemetery, Town of Manchester of same name, 1770-1834.
Lampman, Jacob	____-____	Died in Canandaigua on July 5, 1834 age 89. Obituary in local paper on July 16, 1834 says was Revolutionary veteran. Pensioner (S13715).
Latta, James	1748-1816	Died in Town of Victor and probably buried locally. See: Patriot Index (I, p. 403).
Lincoln, Otis	____-1819	Death date noted in 1835 pensioner list. See: 1911 History of Ontario County (p. 384). Probably lived in Town of Gorham or Town of Hopewell.
Lyons, James	____-____	Widow lived in Town of Gorham at time of 1850 Pension roll rejection.

from Ray Goold
3-30-91

OFFICE OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

Property of National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

Ancestor: Peter Jemison

Place of birth & date: 1750 Mass

Place of death & date: 1821 - N. Y.

Service (state): Mass

Applicant: Addie J. Meteer

Chapter and State: 'Pierre Menard' Ill

Genealogist: PR

Date: 9-16-58

Ancestor Peter Jepson

Place of birth & date 1750 - Mass

Place of death & date 1821 - N.Y.

Service (state) Mass

Applicant Chloe J. Mathews

Chapter and State Pierre Menard, Ill.

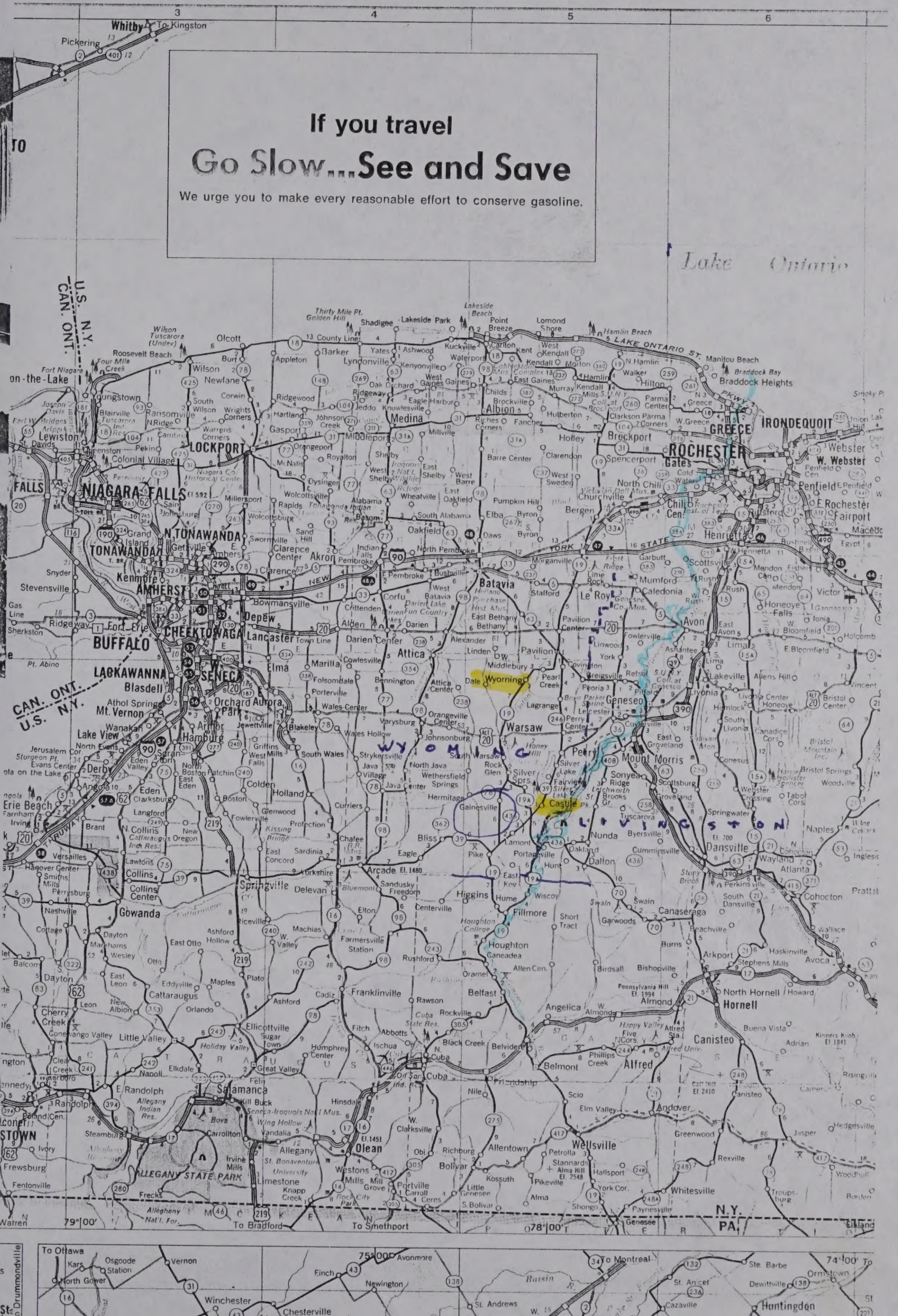
Correction PK

Date 9-14-53

If you travel

Go Slow...See and Save

We urge you to make every reasonable effort to conserve gasoline.



3
4
5
6
Whitby
To Kingston
Pickering
Lake Ontario
U.S. N.Y.
CAN. ONT.
LAKE ONTARIO ST. PKWY.
Olcott
Wilson
Newfane
Lewiston
LOCKPORT
NIAGARA FALLS
N. TONAWANDA
TONAWANDA
AMHERST
Kenmore
CHEEKTOWAGA
BUFFALO
LACKAWANNA
W. SENECA
Lancaster
Depew
Orchard Park
Hamburg
Medina
Albion
Brockport
ROCHESTER
GREECE
IRONDEQUOIT
Batavia
Le Roy
Attica
Warsaw
Wyoming
Castile
Gainesville
Silver Springs
Perry
Geneseo
Avon
Mount Morris
Dansville
Nunda
Arcade
Springville
Gowanda
Franklinville
Salamanca
Olean
Cuba
Belfast
Angelica
Wellsville
Alfred
Hornell
Canisteo
Allegany
ALLEGANY STATE PARK
WYOMING
LIVINGSTON
N.Y.
PA.
79°00'
78°00'
To Bradford
To Smethport
CAN. ONT.
U.S. N.Y.
$1.50 suggested retail price
Mob
To Ottawa
To Montreal
75°00'
74°00'

from
Ray Gould
3-30-91

6248

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF AUBURN,

(FORMERLY WARD),

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1850.

With the INSCRIPTIONS from the

OLD BURIAL GROUNDS.

Collected and arranged by

FRANKLIN P. RICE.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1900.

HUNTINGTON.

Albert-Waldo, s. Albert and Lavinia, registered May 22, 1844. At Hanover, N. Y.
Clarissa, d. Abner and Almira, Jan. 18, 1836.
Mary-Ann, d. Abner and Almira, March 6, 1844.
Mary-Elizabeth, d. Abner and Almira, May 17, 1837.
———, s. Abner and Almira, June 7, 1841.

JACOBS.

Amasa-Cummings, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1804.
Gardiner, s. Samuel and Ruth, March 3, 1806.
Hannah, d. James and Judea, March 2, 1809.
Ira, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1801.
Israel, s. Israel and Anna, July 10, 1804.
James-Nelson, s. John and Patty, Feb. 22, 1829.
John, s. Israel and Anna, Dec. 17, 1798.
John, s. Jacob and Anna, Nov. 21, 1801.
Jonathan, s. James and Judea, Jan. 14, 1807.
Loring, s. Israel and Anna, Oct. 6, 1806.
Miranda, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 25, 1812.
Polly, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 25, 1800.
Sally, d. James and Judea, April 5, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1803.
Simon, s. Israel and Anna, May 19, 1794.
Simeon-T., s. John and Patty, May 14, 1826.
Sumner, s. Israel and Anna, June 10, 1809.
Sumner, s. Samuel and Ruth, June 3, 1810.
Sullivan, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1807.

JENNISON.

Achsa, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, July 22, 1804.
Anna, d. Peter and Mehitabel, April 30, 1782.
Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, July 2, 1811.
Chloe, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1817.
Chloe, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1833.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Molly, June 27, 1791.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1818.
Daniel-Ambrose, s. Samuel and Roxana, June 5, 1840.
Elmer, d. Samuel and Roxana, Aug. 15, 1844.
Emily, d. Samuel and Roxana, April 23, 1838.
Gardner, s. Daniel and Molly, Oct. 25, 1797.
Hannah-Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Juliann, April 25, 1841.
John-D., s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1836.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Molly, May 27, 1784.

JENNISON, *continued.*

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, March 16, 1820.
Laura-Francelia, d. Samuel and Roxana, Sept. 18, 1846.
Lewis, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, April 8, 1802.
Lewis, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1831.
Lucy, d. Peter and Mehitable, March 29, 1769.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, March 2, 1807.
Luther, s. Peter and Mehitable, May 11, 1779.
Mayrick, s. Daniel and Molley, March 14, 1781.
Maverick, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 17, 1811.
Mary-Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1822.
Mary-Riant, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1814.
Mehitable, d. Peter and Mehitable, Feb. 11, 1773.
Nancy-Minerva, d. Joseph and Hannah, April 4, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Molley, Dec. 7, 1778.
Orrin-Daniel, s. Daniel and Julia, Aug. 20, 1845.
Peter, s. Peter and Mehitable, March 27, 1771.
Polly, d. Daniel and Molley, May 11, 1783.
Polly, d. Daniel and Molley, Feb. 8, 1787.
Prudence, d. Daniel and Molley, March 31, 1794.
Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, Feb. 24, 1800.
Richard-Boardman, s. Samuel and Roxana, May 17, 1842.
Roxana-Sophia, d. Samuel and Roxana, Nov. 10, 1835.
Rufus, s. Peter and Mehitable, March 20, 1777.
Sally, d. Daniel and Molley, May 19, 1789.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 21, 1803.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1834.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1809.
Sylvanus, s. Peter and Mehitable, June 28, 1784.
Twist, s. Peter and Mehitable, March 26, 1775.

JEROME.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1847.

JOHNSON.

Jerome, s. Daniel and Betsy, Aug. 10, 1844.

JORDAN.

George-Albert, s. Erastus-C. and Ann, March 21, 1845.

KEITH.

Lydia-Elizabeth, d. Danforth and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1829.
Samuel-Rice, twin s. Danforth and Betsey, June 15, 1834.
Stephen-Marshall, s. Danforth and Betsey, June 15, 1831.
Thomas-Hart, twin s. Danforth and Betsey, June 15, 1834.

KELLEY.

Abby, d. Albert and
Hannah-Dennis, d. A
Seth, s. Albert and D

KENNEY.

Betsey, d. Stephen a
Lawson, s. Stephen a
Leonard, s. Stephen
Lyman, s. Stephen a
Relief, d. Stephen a
Sally-Stockwell, d. of
Uri, s. Stephen and

KING.

Sarah, d. Gilbert and

KINGSBURY.

John-Eayres, s. John

KNOWLES.

Alice, d. Thomas, Jr
Benjamin-Clark, s. T
Elijah, s. Thomas an
Elisha-Mirick, s. Th
Elisha-Sprague, s. E
Ellen, d. Elisha-M.
Julia-Frances, d. Eli
Margaret-Caroline,
Mariah, d. Elisha-M
Mary-E., d. Elisha-
William, s. Elisha-M

KNOWLTON.

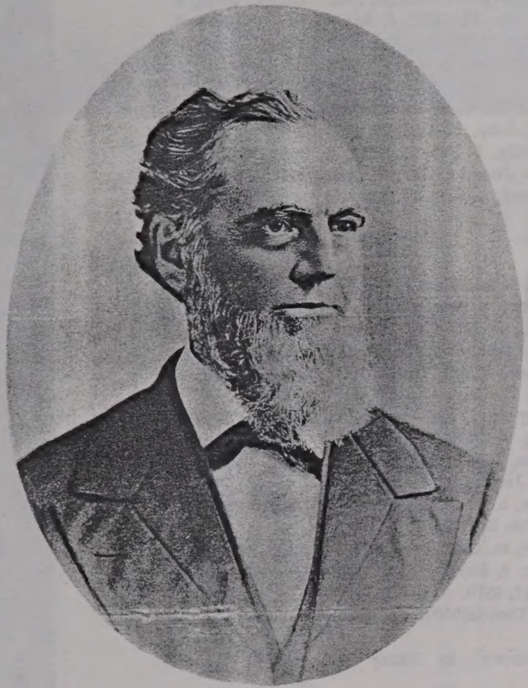
John-Pomroy, s. As
Marcia-Ann, d. Ash
Mariah-Augusta, d.
Nathan-Maynard, s.
Sarah-Ann d. Swan
Sarah nronia, d.
ford.

B.

mma, d. Betsy Bai

LARGES.

Joseph, s. Moses an
Napoleon, s. Leniz



Sincerely yours,
W. A. Benedict

Heliotype Printing Co., Boston.

HISTORY

OF THE

Town of Sutton,

Duplicate Copies

MASSACHUSETTS,

From 1704 to 1876;

INCLUDING

GRAFTON UNTIL 1735; MILLBURY UNTIL 1813; AND PARTS
OF NORTHBRIDGE, UPTON AND AUBURN.

COMPILED BY

REV. WILLIAM A. BENEDICT, A. M.

AND

REV. HIRAM A. TRACY.

WORCESTER:
PUBLISHED FOR THE TOWN, BY
SANFORD & COMPANY, 364 MAIN STREET.
1878.

REPRINTED 1966 BY COMMONWEALTH PRESS FOR
MRS. FLORA HOLBROOK DUDLEY, IN MEMORY OF HER SISTER,
MISS ALICE HOLBROOK

SECOND EXACT REPRINT, 1970

A. A. Lombard, Nov. 1, 1830; 2, Sylvander, b. Mar. 7, 1809; grad. at Am. Col., class 1836; d. June 15, 1838; 3, Dexter, b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. July 24, 1813; 4, Lucy Morse, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Jona. D. Holbrook, May 4, 1853; 5, Charles Dexter; 6, Horace; 7, Hannah Gibbs, b. July 23, 1818; d. July 16, 1845; 8, Bartholomew, b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. Sept. 14, 1820; 9, Edwin Haven, b. Aug. 22, 1821; 10, Emeline Bemis, b. July 23, 1823; m. Amos Brown, Aug. 30, 1853; 11, Mary Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 28, 1844; 12, Margaret, b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. June 3, 1831.

Edwin H.⁷ (Simon⁶, Bartholomew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Richard¹), m. Mary Ann F. Waters, Dec. 12, 1844. Ch.—1, William Horace, b. Feb. 28, 1846; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; 2, Mary E., b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Samuel W. Penniman, Nov. 24, 1870; 3, Charles E., b. Feb. 3, 1851; 4, Martha Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1854.

Lot⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Richard¹), m. Hannah Morse, Sept. 25, 1764; she d. Jan. 17, 1815. Ch.—1, Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1765; m. Timothy Jones, Jan. 7, 1790; 2, Joanna, b. June 7, 1768; 3, Aaron; 4, Asa; 5, Polly.

Stephen Hutchinson (ancestry unknown), m. Eveline ——. Ch.—1, Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1825; 2, Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1826; 3, William G., b. June 22, 1827; 4, Mary E., b. July 6, 1829; 5, Emily M., b. Feb. 19, 1831; 6, Jesse, b. Jan. 22, 1833; 7, Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1834.

JENNISON.

Robert Jennison came from Watertown and settled in Sutton about 1727.

He m. Mrs. Dorothy Whittemore. Ch.—1, Joseph, b. in Framingham about 1719; 2, Elias, b. in Framingham; 3, Molly, m. 1st, Zaccheus Hall; m. 2d, Ephraim Woods; 4, Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1729; 5, Lydia, b. June 9, 1731; m. Amos Dwinnel.

Joseph² (Robert¹), m. Martha Twist of Salem. Ch.—1, Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1746; m. John Singletary; 2, Anne, b. Sept. 15, 1747; m. Anthony Dike, Jan. 16, 1775; 3, Peter, b. Jan. 6, 1750; m. Mehitable Singletary; 4, Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1757; m. Molly Putnam, Jan. 29, 1778.

Elias² (Robert¹), m. Hannah Twist, June 16, 1748. Ch.—1, Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1749; m. William Dike; 2, Olive, b. Aug. 20, 1751; m. Reuben Barton; 3, Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1754; m. Ezra Lovell; 4, Elias, b. July 4, 1756; m. Betsey Gage; 5, Robert, b. May 18, 1758; m. Hannah Howe; 6, William, b. Jan. 18, 1760.

Samuel² (Robert¹), m. Hannah Perkins, Oct. 30, 1757; he d. Oct. 29, 1824; she d. July 23, 1823. Ch.—1, Lydia, b. Sept. 19, 1758; m. Jonathan Gould; 2, Hannah, b. June 10, 1762; m. Isaac Lincoln.

KENNEY.

We find the names of Daniel, Theophilus and Jonathan, whose ancestry can not be traced. The family probably came from Danvers.

Daniel m. Elizabeth Stockwell, Aug. 28, 1727. Ch.—1, Daniel, b. July 15, 1728; 2, William, b. July 16, 1730; 3, Archelaus, b. May 25, 1732; 4, Elizabeth. b. Jan. 9, 1734; 5, Jethro, b. Jan. 10, 1736; 6, Israel, b. Oct. 23, 1739; 7, Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1741; 8, Asa, b. Oct. 14, 1743; 9, Eunice, b. Aug. 3, 1745; 10, Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1748; 11, Reuben, b. Jan. 9, 1750.

Daniel² (Daniel¹), m. Abigail Davis, Apr. 29, 1751. Ch.—1, Daniel, b. Apr. 21, 1752; 2, Richard, b. Oct. 4, 1753; 3, Jethro, b. May 7, 1756; 4, Rose Anne, b. Dec. 11, 1757.

William² (Daniel¹), m. Sarah Stockwell, Aug. 13, 1752. Ch.—1, William, b. Nov. 4, 1755; m. Mary Snow, Aug. 31, 1780.

Asa² (Daniel¹), m. Mehetable Stockwell, July 24, 1762. Ch.—1, John, b. June 12, 1763; 2, Mehetable, b. Apr. 13, 1766; 3, Asa, b. Nov. 7, 1768; 4, Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1771; m. John Hutchinson, Jan. 4, 1793; 5, Simeon, b. May 17, 1774; d. Oct. 21, 1777; 6, Simeon, b. Apr. 17, 1779; 7, Jesse, b. Dec. 31, 1783.

John³ (Asa², Daniel¹), m. Mary Marsh, July 27, 1786. Ch.—1, Joel, b. Nov. 9, 1786; d. Apr. 6, 1792; 2, John, b. Aug. 29, 1788; 3, Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1790; d. Apr. 25, 1792; 4, Sally, b. Feb. 15, 1793; 5, Polly, b. July 20, 1795; d. Aug. 27, 1796; 6, Silas, b. June 12, 1797; 7, Cyrus, b. Apr. 26, 1799; 8, Nancy, b. June 19, 1801; 9, Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1803; 10, Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1805; 11, Joel, b. Dec. 22, 1807.

Reuben² (Daniel¹), m. Hannah ——. Ch.—1, Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1776; 2, Reuben, b. Feb. 1, 1779.

Theophilus Kenney m. Jemima Pond, Mar. 1, 1732; m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail Gibbs, Oct. 13, 1763. Ch.—1, Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1733; m. Abigail Truesdell, Oct. 24, 1745; 2, Huldah, b. Dec. 29, 1735; m. William Sibley, jr., May 1, 1755; 3, Asa, b. Mar. 14, 1738; 4, Stephen, b. Jan. 24, 1743; d. Nov. 8, 1806; 5, Tabitha, b. July 8, 1744; 6, Anne, b. July 18, 1749; 7, Jesse, b. Sept. 3, 1752.

Stephen² (Theophilus¹), m. Mary ——. Ch.—1, Stephen, b. Aug. 30, 1769; m. Sally Stockwell, May 23, 1796; 2, Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1773; 3. Barnabas, b. Nov. 27, 1774; m. Ruby Holman, Feb. 13, 1801; 4, Olive, b. Mar. 20, 1777; m. Bartholomew Hutchinson, jr., Jan. 23, 1797; 5, Pearley, b. Dec. 30, 1778; 6, Anne, b. Nov. 16, 1780; 7, John, b. June 26, 1782; 8, Harvey, b. June 25, 1787; perished in a snow storm, Feb. 24, 1804.

Pearley³ (Stephen², Theophilus¹), m. Ruth ——. Ch.—1, Willard, b. Aug. 30, 1803; 2, Sila, b. Dec. 31, 1805; 3, Harvey, b. Mar. 9, 1807; 4, Prudence, Apr. 17, 1809; 5, Alford, b. Nov. 17, 1810.

Willard⁴ (Pearley³, Stephen², Theophilus¹), m. Fanny Fuller. Ch.—1, Dennis, b. May 21, 1847.

Sumner Kenney (ancestry unknown), m. Nancy ——. Ch.—1, Austin Sumner, b. Aug. 1, 1843.

KIDDER.

We find the names of Joseph and Francis Kidder on the records, the ancestry of whom is unknown.

Joseph m. Hannah ——. Ch.—1, Job, b. July 14, 1725; 2, John, b. June 3, 1727; 3, Noah, b. Feb. 19, 1730; 4, Benjamin, b. Feb. 8, 1735.

Francis, m. Elizabeth ——. Ch.—1, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1732; 2, Mary, b. Apr. 31, 1734; 3, Enoch, b. Mar. 22, 1736; 4, Francis, b. Mar. 22, 1738; 5, Francis, b. Feb. 6, 1743; 6, Jonathan, b. July 6, 1744; 7, Mary, b. Apr. 30, 1746; 8, John, b. July 5, 1749.

n. 7, 1854, | Æ. 91.

ov. 3, 1841, | Æ. 41.

gton, | Died | Sept. 27,

as Hart, | died Jan. 14,

HART, | who died | Feb.
Mrs. LYDIA HART, | who

ho died | Sept. 15, 1807.

omas & Betsey | Hart, |
| PETER, | their infant

PATTY HART daughter of
ife who died Nov. 27 |

by,
vas I:
be,
low me.

or. 2, 1846: | aged 68.
in the Lord.

who died | Oct. 6, 1816.

1817, | aged 52 yrs.

Auburn

Holman.

122. In Memory of | Mr. | ELIPHALET HOLMAN | who died May 30, 1838, | aged 77 years.

Farewell my children and my friend's,
My days on earth with you must end;
But heaven's blessings prise above
All earthly joys, or earthly love.

123. Mrs. HANNAH, | wife of Samuel Holman | Died | June 27, 1833. | Æ. 85.

124. Mr. | SAMUEL HOLMAN | Died | Dec. 29, 1793. | Æ. 48.

125. Mr. | SAMUEL HOLMAN Jr | Died Oct. 1st. 1841, | Æ. 66 Yrs.

126. Capt. | SIMEON HOLMAN | died | Sept. 2, 1829, | Æ. 41.

My wife and children now adieu!
I must be parted now from you,
But we shall meet on Canaan's shore,
In realms of bliss to part no more.

127. In Memory of | Mrs. TAMAR HOLMAN. | Wife of | Mr. Eliphalet Holman | who died | Oct. 23, 1820, | aged 53.

She's gone and left me here below,
To mourn her loss with grief and woe;
But God is just may I be still,
Since 'tis my heavenly Father's will.

Jennison.

128. Mr. DANIEL JENNISON, | Died | Feb. 4, 1839, | aged 81 years.

129. MOLLY JENNISON, | Died | Sept. 14, 1812, | aged 53 years.

Knowlton.

130. In Memory of | JOSEPH KNOWL- | TON, who departed | this life August 22, 1816, | aged 90.

"Death is to me a sweet repose;
It opes the bud to show the rose;
It broke my cage to let me fly
And build my happy nest on high."

131. In Memory of | MARY KNOWLTON. | Wife of | Joseph Knowlton, | who departed this life | August 21, 1796. | aged 65.

4 315

Charlton, MA

HOVEY, Pamela, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, May 19, 1805. At Montgomery, N. Y.
Polly, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1803. At ———, N. Y.
Silas, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, July 26, 1812.
Sumner, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, April 4, 1807.

HUET, Rodney, s. Rodney and Hannah Borden, and gr.-s. Nathaniel Borden, April 10, 1805.

HUNT, Josiah, s. Allen and Susan, May 6, 1818. At Sekonk.

IRONS, James Munrow, s. James and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1828.
Salem, s. James and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1824.
Sarah Butler, d. James and Phebe, July 29, 1831.
William Henry, s. James and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1823.

JANESON (see Jenison), Ursula, d. Peter and Elizabeth, March 26, 1800.

JEMISON [?], Wintrop Eames, s. William and Polley, Jan. 21, 1802.

JENESON, Roxcy, d. Peter Jr. and Elizebeth, Sept. 18, 1793.

JENISON, Luther, s. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1798.
Oliver, s. Peter Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1791.
Polly, d. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1795.

JOHNSON, Alanzo W., s. Lewis and Marcia, July 16, 1814.
Amanda, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 15, 1826.
Betsey Galousha, d. Nathaniel and Jane, March 28, 1810.
Henry W., s. Varanes and Sarah A., Dec. 6, 1847.
Isaac, s. Joel and ———, June 26, 1821.
Joseph Newell, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Dec. 4, 1808.
Mary Lucy, d. Joel and ———, Sept. 18, 1819.
Nancy, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 11, 1824.
Roxana, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 25, 1828.
Salley, d. Joel and ———, Nov. 23, 1817.
Varanes, s. Joel and ———, Nov. 27, 1815.
Sarah Frances, d. Varanes and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1842.
Susanna Newell, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 9, 1814.
Waldo, s. Joel and ———, Dec. 20, 1829.
William N., s. Joel and ———, July 11, 1814.
William Nichols, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 24, 1812.

JONES, Aaron, s. Seth and Mary, May 23, 1775.
Adaline Louisa, d. Russell W. and Adaline, Sept. 15, 1841.
Altheda, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 27, 1787.

FOX, William of Woodstock, Ct., and Mary Coburn of ———, Oct. 17, 1798.

FREEMAN, Abraham and Oliva F. Prince, int. Dec. 14, 1823.
Joseph and Ruth Blood, int. Oct. 28, 1798.
Mary and Joseph Chubb, Feb. 10, 1784.

FRENCH, Preston of Ware and Cloe W. Albe, Feb. 20, 1825.
Samuel W. (s. Ela and Mahala, a. 24) and Rachel Stephens, March 21, 1849.
Sumner of Lowell and Mary L. Rice, March 10, 1833.

FRINK, Fanny of Stonington, Ct., and Joshua Morse Brown, int. Oct. 22, 1815.

FROST, Abial and Thaddeus Rich, int. July 19, 1760.
Esther and Joseph Twiss Jr., int. [1756?].

FRY [Sly?], Mary Ann Elizabeth and William Humphrey, Aug. 26, 1841.

FULLER, Aaron of Barre and Jerusha Gale, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
Friendship F. and Ebenezer Lamb, Nov. 22, 1838.
Isaiah of Sutton and Cynthia Burden, March 22, 1812.
Lydia and Jacob Clements, Nov. 29, 1807.
Palumon [Palamon in int.] and Ruth Stevens, April 21, 1829.
Mrs. Sarah of Oxford and David Lamb Jr., May 31, 1826.
Sarah A. and Ziba Lamb, May 3, 1840.

GAINS [Gaines in int.], Ichabod and Persis Merritt, April 18, 1820.

GALE, Enoch and Susanna Nichols, int. March 8, 1807.
Irene and Horace Lamson, Oct. 12, 1843.
Jerusha and Aaron Fuller of Barre, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
William and Emeline Dodge, Dec. 2, 1832.

GARDNER, Caroline of Brimfield and Asahel Dodge, int. May 11, 1835.
Emely of Canton, Mass., and Aaron M. King, int. Jan. 27, 1837.

GATES, Levi and Cloe Sumner, May 4, 1791.

GENESON (see Jeneson), Mehitable and Jonathan Chase of Sutton, int. Dec. 18, 1796.

GENISON, Lucy and James Twiss, May 2, 1792.

GEORGE, John and Mehetibele Bates, int. Oct. 9, 1796.

HUNT, George, a resident in Charlton, and Persis Clemons, May 30, 1809.
George A. of Guilford, Vt., and Sophia Bugbee, June —, 1840.
Sarah of Dudley and Samuel Fosketh, int. Feb. 16, 1775.

HUNTER, [Mrs. in int.] Hannah and Curtiss Mower, May 6, 1827.

HURD (see Herd) [?], John and Anna Twiss, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

JACKSON, Henry (s. David and Jane, a. 18) and Julia Ann Ransom, both of Spencer, Dec. 18, 1848.*

JENESON (see Jennison), Twist and Lydia Prince of Oxford, int. Nov. 3, 1797.

JENKS, Lucy of Brookfield and Jarus Lamb, int. Aug. 12, 1796.
Mehetebel of Spencer and Jairus Lamb, int. June 16, 1791.

JENNISON (see Geneson, Jeneson), Joseph 2d and Hannah Byant, both of Ward, Feb. 18, 1808.*
Peter Jr. and Mrs. Elisabeth Snow of Ashford, Ct., int. Jan. 1, 1790.

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Abigail of Sturbridge and Malachi Partridge, int. Oct. 7, 1758.
Wid. Anna of Sturbridge and Samuel Chamberlain, int. Feb. 6, 1789.
Bulah and Paul Wheelock, Sept. 30, 1779.
Comfort Harding of Sturbridge and Asenath Dresser, Oct. 5, 1800.
Joel and Roxey Morgan, both of Spencer, May 17, 1813.*
Lucy and Seth Wheelock, April 9, 1805.
Mary and Joseph Blood, May 27, 1780.
Nathaniel and Jane Nichols, June 3, 1807.
Nathaniel and Susanna Clemons of Southbridge, int. March 15, 1818.
Rebeckah of Petersham and Rufus Eddy, int. April 12, 1829.
Roxannah (d. Joel and Roxana, a. 21) and Charles T. Carpenter, both of Sturbridge, Sept. 18, 1849.*
Ruhamah G. of Dudley and Rufus Conant, int. March 10, 1838.
Verannes and Sarah Ann Wallis, Sept. 13, 1840.
Willard of Millbury and Melita Partridge, int. April 1, 1832.
William and Diana Henry, int. Nov. 8, 1824.

---

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Abigail and Reuben Bemis of Spencer, int. March 8, 1776.
Almira of Sturbridge and Edward W. Lathe, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
Benjamin of Sturbridge and Mehetable Weld, Feb. 28, 1792.
Catherine and Aaron Allen of Sturbridge, int. July 14, 1787.
Celinda and Reuben Dennis, May 19, 1816.
Dana and Merriam Dresser [Draper?], Nov. 15, 1803.
Dana and Eunice Fails, April 1, 1818.
Dana and Susannah Clemons, April 2, 1821.
Eliza of Millbury and David Morse, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
Elizabeth and Edmond Bemis of Spencer, int. Aug. 8, 1761.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Meret, April 19, 1764.
Eunice F. and Reuben S. Bracket of Southbridge, int. Sept. 18, 1847.
Franklin and Wid. Clarissa Nichols, May 14, 1837.
Hannah and Levy Hicks of Glosester, Oct. 28, 1779.
Hannah and Josiah Marshal McFarland of Oxford, int. July 1, 1804.
Horace of Leicester and Nancy Witt, Nov. 20, 1823.
Ithamer and Sarah Wheeler, both of Grafton, Oct. 7, 1779.*
Jacob W. of Oxford and Martha Conant, Jan. 22, 1824.
Jesse and Sarah Bemis of Spencer, int. Dec. 10, 1779.
John of Sturbridge and [Mrs.] Emeline Lamb, Oct. 2, 1825.
Ketherine and Aaron Allen of Sturbrid, Aug. 9, 1787.
Lyman H. of Shelburn and Chloe Lindly, Sept. 1, 1830.
Maria and Abial Stevens, int. April 28, 1839.
Mary and Elisha Hamilton of Brookfield, March 3, 1763.
Roxa of Palmer and Aaron Humphrey, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Sally of Dudley and Daniel Alexander Jr., Jan. 16, 1792.
Sarah and Levi Eddy, Sept. 24, 1766.
Sarah and Timothy Robins of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 16, 1788.
Simeon and Polly Jones of Oxford, int. March 6, 1802.
Solomon of Watertown, N. Y., and Anna Twiss, Sept. 29, 1827.
William and Betsey Holbrook, int. Dec. 17, 1803.
William and Ana Bacon, int. Aug. 1, 1805.
Lt. William and Rebeca Pike, Oct. 24, 1807.
——— of Sturbridge and Samuel Ward, int. Jan. —, 1817.

SNOW, Sabra of Ashford, Ct., and Richard Lamb, int. Nov. 30, 1794.
Mrs. Elisabeth of Ashford, Ct., and Peter Jennison Jr., int. Jan. 1, 1790.

SOUTHGATE, Isaac [of Leicester in int.] and Eunice White, June 20, 1771.

---

* Intention not recorded.

Duplicate copy.

HUTCHINS, Thomas and Abigail Perce, both of Dudley, Feb. —, 1743.*

HUTCHINSON, Clarissa and Henry C. Spalding, Nov. 9, 1845.
Eliza and Chandler Stockwell of Douglass, Sept. 2, 1835.
Sarah A. (d. Stephen, a. 20) and Charles A. Sigourney, May 6, 1846.*

IDE, Esther of Oxford South Gore and Corlis Benet [Burret?] of Douglass, int. Nov. 22, 1829.
George and Lucretia Gleason, both of Oxford South Gore, Nov. 21, 1813.
Liberty and Levina Gleason, Nov. 22, 1796. In Oxford South Gore.
Liberty Jr. of Oxford South Gore and Lucy Ann Pollock of Thompson, Ct., int. Feb. 11, 1829.
Nathan and Vida Wakefield, both of the South Gore adjoining Oxford, int. April 22, 1797.
Polley and Bezeleel Wakefield, both of the South Gore adjoining Oxford, int. Oct. 14, 1797.

INMAN, Jefferson and Dolly Gores?, both of Dudley, Jan. 23, 1826.*
Thomas L. of Sutton and Rhoby Burton, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

IRESON, Joseph Jr. of Webster (s. Joseph and Mary, a. 29) and Jane Lilley, March 11, 1847.

IVES, John and Eunice Collar, Dec. 1, 1772.

JACKINGS, James and Zilpah Edwards, int. Nov. 15, 1800. Forbidden by Zilpah Edwards.

JACOBS, Dolley of Killingly and Samuel Baker, int. March 1, 1776.

JENINGS, Sarah and James Comins, March 19, 1724.

JENISON (see below), Ann and Anthony Dike of Sutton, Jan. 16, 1775.
Daniel and Julia Leach, Feb. 21, 1838.
Marverwick and Elizabeth Learned, May 25, 1802.
Mehitable of Charlton and Jonathan Chase of Sutton, Jan. 22, 1797.*
Nancy M. of Ward and Lewis Fitts, int. April 7, 1833.
Wid. Naomi and Josiah Wolcott, Dec. 12, 1793.
Nathaniel and Catharine Sibley, both of Ward, Jan. 2, 1800.*

---

* Intention not recorded.

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SUTTON,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1907.
13

HUTCHISON (see above), Lott, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1741.

HYDE, Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1797.
David, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1805.
Ebenezer Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, March 5, 1818.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1802.
Nabby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1799.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1808.

INMAN, Charles Henry, s. James H. and Charlotte, Aug. 29, 1839.

INNMAN (see above), Christiana Asenith, d. James H. and Charlotte, Feb. 22, 1827.
Eliza Jane, d. James H. and Charlotte, June 14, 1833.
Harry Putnam, s. James H. and Charlotte, March 31, 1831.

IRONS, James, s. Amasa and Susan, May 24, 1846.

JACKSON, Albert Franklin, s. Jesse and Rosetta, Nov. 10, 1846.
Caroline Aurelia, d. Jesse and Rosetta, April 5, 1845.
Charles Danford, s. Jesse and Rosetta, June 21, 1848.
Eri, s. Jesse and Fanny, Aug. 25, 1834.
Frances Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 3, 1838.
Henry, s. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 30, 1836.
Levi Albert, s. Jesse and Luria Ann, Dec. 20, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 13, 1840.

JACOBS, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1767.
Elisha, s. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1775.
Israel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1770.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1768.
Phebe, d. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1772.
Polley, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1795.
Sukey, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1793.

JENESON (see Jenison), Abigail, d. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1749.
Anne, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 15, 1747.
Elias, s. Elias and Hannah, July 4, 1756.
Mary, d. Elias and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1754.
Ollive, d. Elias and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1751.
Peter, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 6, 1749–50.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, April 21, 1746.

JENISON (see above), Daniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 1, 1757.

JENISON, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 10, 1762.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1758.
[Genison, C.R.], Lyddy, d. Robart and Dority, June 9, 1731.
Robert, s. Elias and Hannah, May 18, 1758.
Samuel, s. Robart and Doirity, Jan. 16, 1728–9.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, bap. April 4, 1756. C.R.2.
William, s. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1760.

JEWETT, Royal, s. Samuel and Patty, Feb. 26, 1792.

JOHNSON, Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigal, Sept. 19, 1714.
Elaner, d. Elisha and Abigal, June 25, 1710.
Emma, d. Pliny F. and Julia R., Nov. 27 [or 30?], 1848.
Leonard, s. Timothy and Sally, June 12, 1816.
Phebe H., d. Lawton A. and Henrietta H., Sept. 13, 1841.

JONES (see below), Barney, s. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1787.
Betsey, d. Jesse and Lucy, March 31, 1790.
Celey, d. Jesse and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1783.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1736.
Daniel, s. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1778.
Edelbro Constantine, s. Joseph S. and Nancy Ann, Dec. 12, 1847.
Ellathan, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 21, 1776. [1777?]
Filana, d. Elnathen and Sally, March 25, 1801.
Hannah Adalade, d. Nelson B. and Lucy K., June 27, 1846.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 21, 1785.
Leonard, s. Jesse and Lucy, March 10, 1781.
Levina, d. Jesse and Lucy, April 15, 1772.
Prudy, d. Jesse and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1776.
Rachel, d. Elnathen and Sally, Oct. 12, 1806.
Sarah Esther, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1848.
Terah, s. Elnathen and Sally, Jan. 26, 1803.
Tisdil, s. Elnathen and Sally, Aug. 6, 1799.
Waity, Adalaide, d. Joseph S. and Nancy A., Oct. 15, 1849.

JONS (see above), Asa, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, March 20, 1739.
Enos, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 31, 1734.

KEITH, Adelaide Eliza, d. Simeon and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1826.
Amanda, d. Simeon and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1832.
Caroline Amelia, d. Simeon and Nancy, July 22, 1824.
Chloe, d. Stephen and Chloe, June 13, 1807.
Cynthia, d. Stephen and Chloe, Nov. 11, 1804.
Deborah, d. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.
Eleazar, s. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.

IDE, Esther and Alpheus Dean, May 10 [9 in C.R.] 1809.

INGERSON, Mary and Jacob Chase, March 17, 1774.

INMAN, Edwin and Hannah Putnam, Feb. 7, 1836.
James of Dudley and Charlotte Collar, July 3, 1827.
Levina and Sylvanus Cone, both of Douglass, Aug. 13, 1815.*
Sarah Ann and Sumner Bacon of Hopkinton, Dec. 3, 1830.*
Thomas L. and Rhoby Burton of Oxford, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
Tourtellot of Northbridge (s. John and Sarah, a. 60, widr.) and Mrs. Sarah Putnam, April 19, 1847.
William V. of Northbridge (s. Valentine and Delia, a. 27) and Almira S. Mascroft, Feb. 22, 1849.

IRVING, William (s. Packing and Sarah, a. 22) and Eliza Loud, Dec. 5, 1844.

JACKSON, Aaron and Sarah Cole, Sept. 15, 1785.
David and Meriam Cole, July 15, 1784.
Jesse and Fanny Richardson of Smithfield, R. I., int. Aug. 11, 1825.
Jesse and Lauria Ann Elliot, May 27, 1835.
Jesse (s. Nathan and Mary, a. 41, widr.) and Rosetta Haviland, June 2, 1844.
Joel and Betsey Carlton, int. Feb. 8, 1807.
Jonas and Lucy Cole, Dec. 5, 1770.*
Margaret Graves of Dorset, Vt. and Rev. John Maltby, int. April 21, 1827.
Nathaniel J. (s. Nathaniel and Joanna, a. 25) and Julia A. Longley, both of Millbury, Sept. 20, 1846.*

JACOB, Henry and Mary Carroll, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

JACOBS, Lt. George W. and Hannah H. Sampson, May 1, 1816.
Israel [of Ward in int.] and Nancy Bigsbey, Nov. 7, 1793.
John of Thomson, Ct. and Wid. Hannah Trask, Aug. 7, 1797.
Dea. John and Ruth Small, June 26, 1788.
John Jr. and Ruth Holmon, Feb. 25, 1793.
Jonathan and Sarah Cutler, May 24, 1759.*
Mary and Thomas Green, Jan. 26, 1779.
Nathaniel of Ward and Hannah Sibley, May 8, 1811.
Rebekah and Daniel Tanter, Jan. 31, 1792.
Samuel and Ruth Holman of Ward, int. April 7, 1800.
Sarah [Sally in int.] and Nathaniel Stone of Ward, Oct. 28, 1788.
Stephen and Hannah Cutler, Jan. 12, 1792.
Susan of Millbury and Daniel Hovey, int. Sept. 26, 1813.

---

* Intention not recorded.

JANISON (see Jeneson, Jenison, etc.) [Jenison in C.R. Jonsion in int.], William and Judith Kenney, July 7, 1784.

JAQUES, David K. [of Dixmont, Me. in int.] (s. James and Anna a. 27) and Zilpha J. Learned [of Strong, Me., both now residing in Sutton, in int.], April 7, 1847.
Elmira (d. James and Anna, a. 17) and Joseph F. Elliot, April 7, 1847.
Rosanna (d. James and Anna, a. 28) and Gustavus Elliot, Nov. 5, 1844.

JEALSON (see Jillson), Mary of Vxbridge and John Smith, int. July 10, 1784.

JENESON (see Janison, Jenison, Jension, etc.), Lydia and Amos Dunell, Dec. 7, 1756.*
Mary and Zacheus Hall, Feb. 23, 1741–2.*

JENISON (see Janison, Jeneson, Jension, etc.], Hannah and Ebenezer Goold, Aug. 12, 1760.*
Hannah and Isaac Lincoln, Aug. 24, 1874.*
Mary and Ezra Lovel, Sept. 24, 1776. C.R. 2.
Mehitable [Mehittebil Jennison in int.] of Charlton and Jonathan Chase, Jan. 22, 1797. In Oxford.

JENKS, Julia of Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ill. and Alvan Leland, July 23, 1840.*

JENNESON (see various spellings), Elias and Hannah Twist, June 16, 1748. In Oxford.*
[Jenison in C.R.], Peter and Mehetabel Singletary, March 31, 1769.*

JENNEY, Jonathan and Merab [Mary in int.] Knowlton of Douglass, July 4, 1822.

JENNISON (see Janison, Jenison, Jeneson, etc.], Abigail and ~~William Dike~~, Sept. 21, 1769.*
Ann of Oxford and Anthony Dike, Jan. 16, 1775. In Oxford.
Daniel of Oxford and Molly Putnam, Jan. 29, 1778.
Luther of Binghamton, N.Y. and Maria L. Putnam, int. Feb. 14, 1846.
Lydia and Jonathan Gould Jr., July 11, 1776.
Mary and Ezra Lovell, Sept. 24, 1776.
Mehittabel of Stilwater, N.Y. and Reub[en] Barton Jr., int. [Nov.] 16, 1799.

---

* Intention not recorded.

JENNISON, Olive and Reuben Barton, June 1, 1770.*
Samuel and Hannah Perkins of Wenham, Oct. 30, 1757. In Wenham.*
Sarah and John Singletary, April 15, 1767.*

JENSION [Jenson in int. Jenison in C.R.], Elias and Battey Gage, July 1, 1779.

JEPHERSON, Levina of Douglass ~~and~~ Moses Robbins, int. April 10, 1819.

JERREN, Sarah and Joseph Sherman of Shrewsbury, Dec. 25, 1728. In Shrewsbury.

JEWETT, Azubah of Oxford and Henry H. Ball, int. Nov. 30, 1836.

JILLSON (see Jealson), John H. (s. Willard and Eliza M., a. 22) and Mrs. Lucy J. Stone, June 6, 1849.

JOHNSON, Abigail and Samuel Prentice, int. Sept. 6, 1774.
Betsey and John Aldridge, Jan. 1, 1821.
Betty of Worcester and Amos Singletary Jr., int. Jan. 9, 1777.
Elizebeth of Worcester and Thomas Harbach Jr., —— —, ——. P.R.*
Emily and Ebenezer Cutler Jr. of Northbridge, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Harriet and Owen Quin, int. June 9, 1849. Forbid by Mr. Quin.
Mrs. Harriet and Owen Quin, int. July 21, 1849.
Henry and Fidelia Smith, April 16, 1835.
Joel and Eleanor Park, both of Hardwick, Sept. 27, 1768.*
John G. (s. Pliny and Sophia, a. 22) and Sally R. Walker of Millbury, Oct. 28, 1847.
Lawton A., now of Sutton, and Henrietta H. Morse of Douglas, int. Nov. 3, 1838.
Leonard of Grafton and Mary Ann Burdon, Sept. 20, 1836.
Mary of Graffton and Nehemiah Wood, late of Luningbug, but now resident in Sutton, Sept. 3, 1739.*
Mical [Micah in int.] of Worcester and Abigiall Gleason, Dec. 19, 1781.
M. Eliza (d. Pliny and Sophia, a. 25) and Adolphus F. Brown of Douglas, May 5, 1847.
Nicolas [Nicholas in int.] of Grafton and Paulina Brown, Oct. 1, 1840.

---

* Intention not recorded.

1 death p. 435
Sally Jennison d. Daniel and —— d. [illegible] 1849 a 60 Born in Auburn

JOHNSON, Pliny F. (s. Pliny and Sophia, a. 22) and Julia R. Cole, May 31, 1846.
Polly Paine [Pierce in int.] and Charles Chase, Sept. 17, 1818.
Sophia L. of Upton and Harrison Chamberlin, int. June 14, 1840.
Timothy of Grafton and Sally Peirce, March 8, 1798.*
Warren and Mary B. White, both of Webster, April 14, 1836.*

JONES, Anfiles [Ansiles in int.] and John Maynard of Northboro, March 9, 1791.
Daniel and Polly Hewet, Jan. 15, 1801.*
Eward [Edward in int.] Jr. (s. Edward and Mary, a. 24) and Betsy A. Lackey, April 29, 1846.
Elnathan and Sarah Hewet, March 20, 1797.
George W. (s. Daniel and Polly) and Sarah L. Bryant, Oct. 19, 1848.
Joseph S. (s. Edward and Mary, a. 24) and Nancy A. Putnam, Sept. 20, 1846.
Rev. Lot of Leicester and Lucy Ann Bullard, May 19, 1831.
Nathaniel and Hannah King, Nov. 2, 1731.*
Pamelia [Parmelia in int.] and Elijah Sibley of Worcester, Nov. 24, 1842.
Philena and James Foster, int. April 10, 1818.
Polly and Christopher Ambler, Jan. 18, 1811.
Prudence and Timothy Hewet Jr., Oct. 16, 1796.
Rachel and Samuel Williams Jr., int. Dec. 15, 1822.
Samuel Paine [Payne in int.] and Rachel Cole, June 15, 1779.
Terah and Dorothy Buffum, int. Nov. 10, 1821.
Timothy and Hannah Hutchinson, Jan. 7, 1790.*

JORDAN, William C. and Rosalinda Curtis of Webster, Sept. 17, 1843.

JOSLIN, Elma Maria and Elisha Fuller, Dec. 28, 1823. [Int. Sept. 10, 1824.]
Mrs. Mary and Laban B. Stearns, both of Oxford, Oct. 6, 1842. At Oxford.*

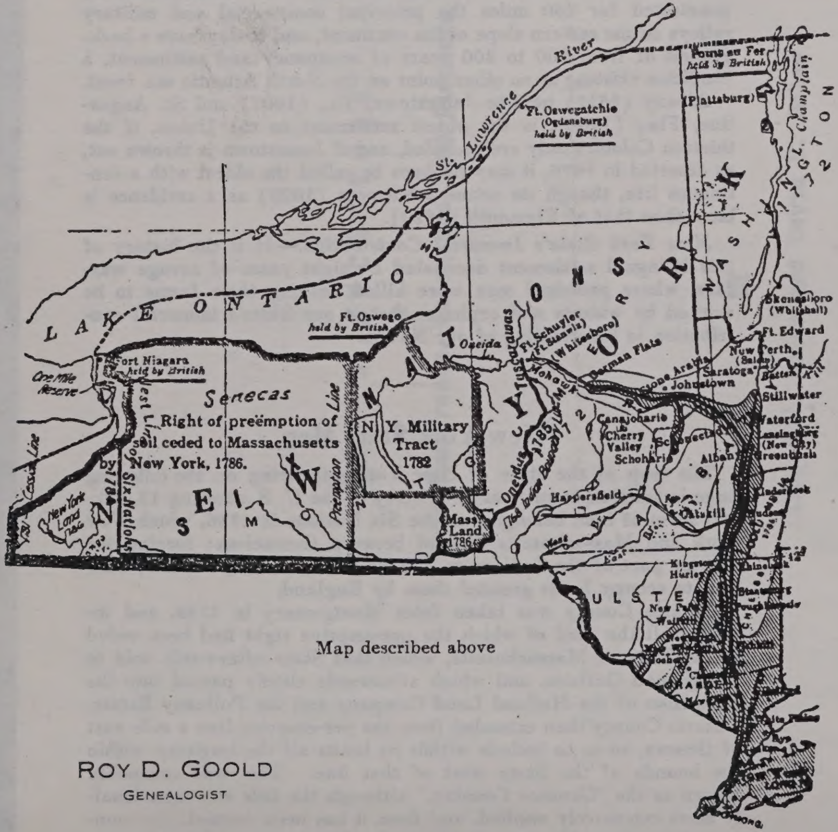
KEITH (see Keth), Caroline A. and Jethro B. Root of Millbury, int. May 7, 1848.
Cynthia and Henry Penniman, both of Millbury, April 4, 1825.*
David of Uxbridge and Ruth Bacon, Nov. 5, 1765.*
George L. and Sarah C. Paine of Douglas, int. June 20, 1849.
Nabby of Grafton and Alpheus Dean, int. May 1, 1802.
Rachel of Northbridge and Samuel Briant, int. May 14, 1818.
Royal and Abigail Williams of Grafton, int. Oct. 9, 1848.

---

* Intention not recorded.

Genesee, Wyoming, Orleans, Monroe, Livingston; Yates, Wayne and Schuyler in part; leaving a tract around the former chief town (Canandaigua) the name of Ontario. In 1790 this extensive territory had only 1,075 inhabitants.

In 1786, the State's white population approximated 190,000 and was confined to the shaded area on the Mohawk-Hudson and Long Island. In the balance of the State was an Indian population of about 17,000.


LAKE ONTARIO
St. Lawrence River
Ft. Oswegatchie (Ogdensburg) held by British
Pointe au Fer held by British
(Plattsburg)
L. Champlain
WASHINGTON
Fort Niagara held by British
One Mile Reserve
Cession Line
New York Land Tract
West Line of Six Nations 1784
Senecas
Right of preëmption of soil ceded to Massachusetts by New York, 1786.
Preemption Line
N. Y. Military Tract 1782
Mass. Land 1786
Ft. Oswego held by British
Oneida
Tuscarawas
Ft. Schuyler (Ft. Stanwix) (Whitesboro)
German Flats
Mohawk
Stone Arabia
Johnstown
Oneidas
1785
Old Indian Boundary Line
Canajoharie
Cherry Valley
Schoharie
Schenectady
Albany
Harpersfield
Catskill
Saratoga
New Perth (Salem)
Ft. Edward
Skenesboro (Whitehall)
Batten Kill
Stillwater
Waterford
Lansingburg (New City)
Greenbush
Kinderhook
Hudson
Kingston
Hurley
Rhinebeck
ULSTER
New Paltz
Orange
Rye
NEW YORK
SIX NATIONS
NEW YORK

Map described above

ROY D. GOOLD
GENEALOGIST

REGAL LINEAGE ASSOCIATES
POST OFFICE BOX 552
CLARKSON, NEW YORK 14430

New York State in the Revolution and the Influence of the Iroquois on New York State History

A law recently passed by the New York State Legislature (effective, May 25, 1923) makes an appropriation of five thousand dollars for a preliminary survey and report by the New York State Historical Association for appropriate celebration of the 150th anniversary of important New York State events of the Revolutionary period. This report will cover, among other sections, the history of the Genesee Country.

In the Memorial presented to the Legislature, stating reasons for the passage of the above-mentioned act, interesting facts were set forth as to the part New York State played in the Revolution, and the influence of the Iroquois on our State history.

This Memorial was prepared by Mr. W. Pierrepont White, President of the Mohawk Valley Historic Association, and read, in part, as follows:

Iroquois Country.—New York State was the frontier of the Iroquois Country. The Iroquois, with the exception of the Oneidas and Tuscaroras, were, during the Revolution, the allies of Great Britain. From their 10,000,000 acres of limitless forests within the present bounds of New York, these Indians were led forth in pitiless expeditions, committing ghastly frontier horrors, which depopulated the homes of the settlers. These settlers were engaged annually in raising the grain which fed the army of Washington while at Newburg, Valley Forge, or in New Jersey. So near were West Point and Kingston on the Ulster County frontier that it was constantly guarded by regulars against the raiders from the forests.

Ninety-two Battlefields.—From 1775 to 1783, Long Island and the Champlain, Hudson, and Mohawk Valleys, furnished the battlefields for the 92 recorded conflicts that occurred in this State. Twenty-seven of these conflicts took place in 1777 and 21 in 1776. The entire eight-year period was one of continuous conflict for these valleys. Massachusetts had 11 conflicts in 1775, 3 in 1776, and none thereafter. Connecticut had a total of 14 engagements; Rhode Island and Pennsylvania, 5 conflicts each; New Jersey 31, Georgia 22, Virginia 16, while South Carolina had 79. New York furnished the greater number of battlefields for both the French and Indian War as well as the Revolution. These conflicts took place on Long Island, and the most of them were quite closely confined to the Mohawk, Champlain, and Hudson River Valley settlements, which were limited to a strip of land less than eight miles wide on the Mohawk, and not over thirty on the Hudson.

Limited Settled Area.—The reason of the very limited settled area within the present bounds of New York, was due to the supreme power exercised by the Iroquois, not only over their own possessions, constituting all of our present State territory except the battlefields of the Revolution above mentioned, but over vast areas of the west and south, occupied by tribes who paid them tribute.

Treaty of Tawasentha.—The treaty of Tawasentha in 1618, between the Dutch and Iroquois at Normans Kill near Albany, in effect permitted the Dutch to acquire land title from the Mohican and River tribes of Indians, who were subject tribes to the Iroquois. As time passed from this first Indian treaty as made by the Dutch, it was assumed by the English, and was ratified 39 times between 1618 and 1779, when General Sullivan's raid broke the strength of the Confederacy.

Dutch and Palatine Settlements.—It was twenty-five years after this treaty that the Indians permitted a settlement to be made at Schenectady, seventeen miles west of Fort Orange. Another eighteen years elapsed before Jelles Fonda was permitted to establish a store at Fonda, twenty-seven miles west of Schenectady. Earlier settlements on the river banks west of Fonda and on the Schoharie had been granted gradually to the Hollanders, which did not interfere with the Indian hunting-grounds in the rear of these grants. In 1722, on the invitation of the Mohawks, came the Palatine settlements at Stone Arabia, which, prior to the Revolution, grew westward to the present site of Deerfield, and provided families at the Fort Stanwix clearing in charge of the work on the carry.

Sir William Johnson.—In 1738 William Johnson, destined to become the controlling power on the North American continent, made his first settlement near Amsterdam. By his matrimonial alliances with Caroline, and on her death with Molly Brant—two women of the Mohawk tribe of the Iroquois, who in themselves and through their relatives were in the supreme power in tribal and Confederacy control—Sir William became the arbiter in North America of the Indian and the Colonial Indian policy of England, and directed these policies from his residence in its dominating valley of the Mohawk, 1738-1774. During this period, his unswerving fidelity to the rights of the Indians upheld the treaty of Tawasentha, except as changed by the treaty of Fort Stanwix in 1768 and grants made along the Mohawk River, some of which gave offense to the Indians.

Indians Confine Settlements for 179 Years.—These conditions from 1609 to 1788 held for 179 years our early settlements to Long Island, the Mohawk, Champlain, and Hudson River valleys, while the ancestral homes of the Iroquois occupy the balance of the present area of the State, and this occupation provides the chief reason why New York State's part in the Colonial and Revolutionary history is not better known.

Hugh White Leads New England Migration, Which Submerges New York State's Part in Revolution.—The instant the Revolution ceased, that great immigration from New England, headed by Hugh White, poured into the Iroquois lands, commencing at Whitestown, until by 1820 the population of the State had increased from the Revolutionary record of 190,000 to approximately 1,400,000, and 1,000,000 of this new increase were New Englanders, who, passing over the settlements in the Hudson and Mohawk, with its 179 years of bilingual history, proceeded as they should to print, talk and teach the war records of their own ancestors in Colonial and Revolutionary times.

Oldest Settlement in the Union.—The battlefields of New York, surrounded by forests and closely confined to her eastern borders, penetrated for 250 miles the principal commercial and military valleys on the eastern slope of the continent, and to-day have a background of from 200 to 300 years of occupancy and settlement, a condition existing at no other point on the North Atlantic sea front.

Albany (1617) next to Jamestown, Va., (1607) and St. Augustine, Fla., (1565), is the oldest settlement in the Union, if the thirteen Colonies only are included, and if Jamestown is thrown out, as deserted in 1676, it may perhaps be called the oldest with a continuous life, though its actual settlement (1623) as a residence is later than that of Plymouth (1620).

New York State's Immortal Contribution.—It is the history of this bilingual settlement decimated by eight years of savage warfare, whose principal men were killed, leaving their farms to be worked by widows and orphans, that is our State's immortal contribution to the building of our Nation.

New York State Map

The map of the state of New York appearing on the following page is adapted from Avery's History of the U. S. showing 13,000,000 acres of land belonging to the Six Nations in 1786, which New York and Massachusetts divided between themselves; forcing the greater part of the Indians to remove to Brantford, Ontario, Canada, to occupy lands granted them by England.

Ontario County was taken from Montgomery in 1789, and included all the land of which the pre-emptive right had been ceded to the State of Massachusetts, which that State afterwards sold to Phelps and Gorham, and which afterwards chiefly passed into the possession of the Holland Land Company and the Pulteney Estate. Ontario County then extended from the pre-emption line a mile east of Geneva, so as to include within its limits all the territory within the bounds of the State west of that line. This was commonly known as the "Genesee Country," although the title was occasionally more extensively applied, and from it has been formed, the counties of Steuben, Allegany, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Erie, Niagara,

ELLIS ANCESTORS

Some Immigrants, Colonists, and Pioneers

BY

Harold W. Boles and David B. Boles

DATE MICROFILMED
JAN 11 1995
ITEM # 7
PROJECT and ROLL # XLIB 7-102 3782
G.S. CALL # 1698081

US/CAN
929.273
El59bh

1994

736055

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 8415

<HUS> 44. ROBERT M. ELLIS[a-c] farmer
<bir> ca 1796[a-c] Ohio co[?] VA[d,i]
<dth> ca Oct 1841[e] Green twp Brown co OH[e]
<bur> Brown co OH[?]
<mar> 23 Sep 1819[f] B:23 Robert Allen JP Brown co OH[f]
<oth mar> none
<FAT> 88. JAMES ELLIS[g] [Jr] (ca 1765[?]-1838)
<MOT> 89. [---?---] (?KEITHLER) (ca 1768[?]-ca 1830?[h])

<WIF> 45. LEAH[e,f,i] Sarah HOLMAN[i]
<bir> 1 Aug 1799[i] Chester co[?] PA[d,i]
<dth> 30 Sep 1884[i] Hensley twp Johnson co IN[i]
<bur> Lickspring cem[?] Nineveh twp Johnson co IN
<oth mar> none
<FAT> 90. MARTIN HOLMAN (ca 1748[?]-ca 1820)
<MOT> 91. CATHERINE [---?---] (1756-1828)

<REF> [a]1820 census; [b]1830 census; [c]1840 census;
[d]1880 census reports; [e]Estate #7449; [f]VR (marr);
[g]Tax and deed records of Brown co., OH;
[h]Estate #7451; [i]VR (Deaths, H-14, 72);
[j]GS, Lickspring cem; [k]obit; [l]Ellis FB (ca 1854?);
[m]Portrait and Biog. Record (1894, 857);
[n]Harrington (1974);
[o]History of Brown (1883, 103 biog); [p]GS (Hamersville cem);
[q]1850 census; [r]1870 census.

COMPILERS: HAROLD W. & DAVID B. BOLES
5123 Ridgebrook Drive
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
16 Oct 1993

KNOWN and Possible CHILDREN

<#>	<S>	<name>	<birth date and place>	<death date and place>	<married to>[d]	<date and place>
1	M[b]	Stephen[?][d] Ellis	ca 1820[d] Eagle twp? Brown co OH	p 1879[d] Sterling twp? Brown co OH	(2[?] [---?---]	ca 1858[?] Brown co? OH
2	F[b]	Lucinda[l] Ellis	8 Aug[j] 1821[?][a,b] Eagle tp Brown co OH	4 May 1906[j] Hensley twp Johnson IN	Samuel Kinnett[f]	6 Nov 1838[f] Strlng? Brown co OH F:41 Nicholas Stofe JP
3	F[b]	Mary E.[q] Ellis	ca 1822[b,q] Eagle twp? Brown co OH	p 1849[q] after 1850 census	William Gregg[f,q]	(29 Mar 1847)[f] Green tp? Brown co OH lic 6:97.
4	F[b]	Catherine[o,q] Ellis	1824[b,q] Eagle twp? Brown co OH	18[o] Aug[p] 1866[o,p] Hamersville Brown co OH	John H.W. Early[o]	13 Feb 1851[o] G:211 Brown co OH Geo C. Moore JP
5	M[b]	JESSE[j,k,l] ELLIS	8 Sep 1828[j-l] Eagle twp Brown co OH	16 Jul 1906[j-l] Hensley twp Johnson co IN	ELIZABETH ELNOUR SLACK[k-l]	3 Dec 1851[k,l] Hensley Twp Johnson co IN
6	F[c]	Margaret[?][f] Ellis	ca 1831[?][c] Sterling twp? Brown co OH	No.	James Martin[f]	8 Jun 1854[f] Brown co OH this Margaret is d/o Jesse Ellis
7	M[b]	Noah[f,r] Ellis	ca 1833[c,r] Sterling tp? Brown co OH	p 1869[r]	Mary Doweney[f]	1 Oct 1853[f] Hensley Twp Johnson co IN
8	M[c]	William[?][o] W[?]d Ellis CWV[?][o]	ca 1836[?] Sterling twp? Brown co OH	p 1879[d] Brown co OH[?]	Mary C.[d] McConnell [---?---]	ca 1864[?] 31 Dec 1862 Br.Co Brown co OH OH 2:310 T.Z. Taylor VDM
9	M[c]	John[d,m,r] Robert[n] Ellis	1838c,d Green twp Brown co OH	1930[n] Murphysboro Jackson co IL	Susan A. Slack[f,m]	7 Jan 1858[f] Vol 1:120 Brown co OH V.M. Craft-JP

```
                                          Descendants of Archibald GIBSON

20 Apr 2004
==========================================================================================
==================================
1. Archibald GIBSON (b.1760-Pittsylvania Co,Virginia Colony,America d.13 Feb
1855-Hendricks County,Indiana)
sp: Bathsheba COLE (b.1763-Pittsylvania Co,Virginia Colony,America m.1780 d.4 Oct
1855)
  |-2. James M. GIPSON (b.1794/1800-Kentucky,USA d.1 Apr 1855-Gonzales,Gonzales
County,Texas,USA)
  | sp: Sarah DAVIS (m.17 Nov 1819)
  |  |-3. Bathsheba GIPSON (b.23 Feb 1825-Floyd County,Kentucky,USA d.3 Jun
1901-Houston,Harris County,Texas,USA)
  |  | sp: Miles Squire BENNET (m.20 Feb 1845)
  |  |   |-4. Sarah Kibbe BENNET
  |  |   |-4. Mary Gipson BENNET
  |  |   |-4. Samuel Davis BENNET
  |  |   |-4. Anna BENNET
  |  |   |-4. Valentine BENNET
  |  |   |-4. Arabella BENNET
  |  |   |-4. Robert Mills BENNET
  |  |   +-4. Miles Dudley BENNET
  |  |-3. Thomas Jefferson GIPSON (b.1826/1827-Hendricks County,Indiana,USA)
  |  | sp: Harriet MOSS (b.Abt 1825-Texas,USA m.20 Jun 1849 d.Bef 1880)
  |  |   |-4. Thomas F. GIPSON (b.1850-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Elys GIPSON (b.1853-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Arch GIPSON (b.1856-Texas,USA)
  |  |   +-4. Cornelia GIPSON (b.Abt 1865/1866-Texas,USA)
  |  |-3. Elizabeth GIPSON (b.1828-Indiana,USA)
  |  | sp: Jessee H. PILAND (b.Abt 1823-North Carolina,USA m.24 Dec 1849)
  |  |   +-4. James W. PILAND (b.1849-De Witt County,Texas,USA)
  |  |-3. Adeline Dalcina GIPSON (b.1830-Hendricks County,Indiana,USA)
  |  | sp: William PUTMAN (b.Abt 1817/1820-Georgia,USA Or Tennessee (1860 Census)
m.1 Jul 1847)
  |  |   |-4. Sarah E PUTMAN (b.1847-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Mary J. PUTMAN (b.1850-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Samuel PUTMAN (b.1851-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Eliza Rebecca PUTMAN (b.1852-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Angeline PUTMAN (b.1854-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Alice PUTMAN (b.1857-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. James PUTMAN (b.1858-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. William PUTMAN (b.1863-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Temperance PUTMAN (b.1855-Texas,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Rufus PUTMAN (b.1867-Texas,USA)
  |  |   +-4. Abner PUTMAN (b.1872)
  |  |-3. John GIPSON (b.1832-Illinois,USA)
  |  |-3. James Ray GIPSON (b.7 Apr 1834-Iowa Territory d.25 Oct 1895-Blanco
County,Texas)
  |  | sp: Lee Anna CHEW (b.19 Jan 1834-Monongalia County,West Virginia,USA m.29 Dec
1855 d.1 Apr 1909-Artesia,New Mexico,USA)
  |  |  |-4. George T. GIPSON (b.27 Feb 1857-Cheapside,De Witt County,Texas,USA d.6
Oct 1922-Yakima,Washington)
  |  |  | sp: Marian R. SCOTT (b.Mar 1860-Minnesota,USA m.1885)
  |  |  |   |-5. Harland SCOTT{+G} (b.Jun 1882-)
  |  |  |   +-5. Nellie May HERON{+G} (b.7 Mar 1896- d.MLisbon,North Dakotaay 1992)
  |  |  |      sp: Paul YOUNG (m.11 Jan 1916(div))
  |  |  |        |-6. Glen YOUNG (b.25 Dec 1917-Montana)
  |  |  |        |-6. Lila YOUNG (b.6 Apr 1922-Montana)
  |  |  |        |-6. Chester Paul YOUNG (b.9 May 1923-Montana d.Jun 1971)
  |  |  |        |   sp: UNKNOWN
  |  |  |        |  +-7. Son YOUNG (b.1950)
  |  |  |        |-6. Eugene Edward YOUNG (b.13 Apr 1925-Montana)
```

```
  |  |  |     |-6. Alvin YOUNG (b.Jan 1927-Montana)
  |  |  |    sp: Jeff CRESSEY (m.Aft 1942)
  |  |  |-4. Miles Eddie GIPSON (b.8 Aug 1859-Cheapside,De Witt County,Texas,USA
d.Aft Jun 1933)
  |  |  | sp: Dorothy M. BANTA (b.Abt 1867 m.30 Dec 1885)
  |  |  |  +-5. Anna L. GIPSON (b.12 Jan 1887-Texas,USA d.4 Oct 1986-Los
Angeles,California)
  |  |  |    sp: HEALY
  |  |  |-4. John Ray GIPSON (b.16 Jan 1862-Cheapside,De Witt County,Texas,USA d.15
Feb 1948-Blanco,Blanco County,Texas,USA)
  |  |  | sp: Mary Catherine FELPS (b.18 Jan 1863-Blanco County,Texas m.24 Dec 1884
d.16 Jun 1936)
  |  |  |  |-5. William Ray GIPSON (b.2 Feb 1886 d.26 Feb 1886)
  |  |  |  |-5. George Ray GIPSON (b.1 Aug 1887 Or 89)
  |  |  |  | sp: Mary Ruth WOLF (b.26 Dec 1892-Blanco County,Texas m.30 Aug 1911)
  |  |  |  |  |-6. Vera Ruth GIPSON (b.30 Jul 1912)
  |  |  |  |  | sp: Wilson George HIRSH (m.24 Mar 1944)
  |  |  |  |  |-6. Opal Ray GIPSON (b.9 Apr 1914)
  |  |  |  |  |-6. Maurice Barnwell GIPSON (b.17 Feb 1919)
  |  |  |  |  | sp: Dardanella Joyce WHITE (m.23 Aug 1943)
  |  |  |  |  |-6. G.R. GIPSON (b.4 Nov 1924 d.4 Jul 1978)
  |  |  |  |  | sp: Metta WITTKOHL (m.17 Nov 1945)
  |  |  |  |  |-6. Lelia Oleta GIPSON (b.22 Feb 1916)
  |  |  |  |  | sp: Royal Patton KENT (m.8 Dec 1941)
  |  |  |  |  +-6. Roy Henry GIPSON
  |  |  |  |    sp: Lillian SCHAEFER
  |  |  |  |-5. Guthrie Albert GIPSON (b.25 Aug 1889 d.25 Jul 1961)
  |  |  |  | sp: Tavie Ida DANZ (b.20 May 1899 m.14 Jan 1922 d.17 Sep 1938)
  |  |  |  |-5. Ada GIPSON (b.31 Dec 1892 d.23 Nov 1965)
  |  |  |  | sp: Louis LINDIG (b.7 Oct 1884 m.16 Apr 1913 d.2 Jun 1959)
  |  |  |  |-5. Clyde GIPSON (b.30 Apr 1896 d.11 Apr 1968)
  |  |  |  | sp: Tempie MADDOX (b.11 Nov 1899 m.8 Aug 1921)
  |  |  |  |-5. Lonnie Lee GIPSON (b.1 Feb 1899 d.13 Oct 1972)
  |  |  |  | sp: Pauline BRUCKNER (b.22 Apr 1894 m.1922)
  |  |  |  |-5. Roy Henry GIPSON (b.13 Sep 1903 d.6 Oct 1928)
  |  |  |  |-5. Max Dudley GIPSON (b.10 Jan 1905)
  |  |  |  | sp: Opal Lee WORD (b.22 Jun 1912 m.20 Dec 1930)
  |  |  |  |  +-6. Jules GIPSON
  |  |  |  |-5. John Ira GIPSON (b.12 Apr 1906 d.Aug 1906)
  |  |  |  +-5. Bonnie Mae GIPSON (b.12 Jul 1908 d.30 Oct 1909)
  |  |  |-4. James Theodore S. GIPSON (b.23 Dec 1864-Cheapside,De Witt
County,Texas,USA d.1 Feb 1940-Willowbrook,California,USA)
  |  |  | sp: Katherine HICKSON (b.1876-Texas,USA m.18 Aug 1892)
  |  |  |  |-5. Vadese GIPSON (b.Jun 1893-Texas)
  |  |  |  |-5. Georgia A. GIPSON (b.Jul 1898-Terry,Montana,USA)
  |  |  |  | sp: Calvin A. HA___LY (b.Colorado)
  |  |  |  |  +-6. Beatrice HA___LY
  |  |  |  |-5. Glennon Theodore S. GIPSON (b.19 Sep 1899-Terry,Montana,USA d.21 Apr
1982-Butte,California)
  |  |  |  +-5. Joyce L. GIPSON (b.1905-New Mexico)
  |  |  |-4. Henry W. GIPSON (b.13 Jul 1869-Cheapside,De Witt County,Texas,USA d.8
Jun 1933-Yakima,Washington)
  |  |  | sp: Sarah Harriet HICKSON (b.10 Sep 1871-Blanco,Blanco County,Texas,USA
m.2 Oct 1890/1891 d.13 May 1954-Kelso,Washington,USA)
  |  |  |  |-5. Eunice GIPSON (b.Blanco County,Texas)
  |  |  |  | sp: PATTEE
  |  |  |  |  |-6. Ben PATTEE
  |  |  |  |  +-6. Dwight PATTEE
  |  |  |  +-5. Henry Lee GIPSON (b.8 Aug 1907-Terry,Montana,USa d.29 Aug 1988-St.
John's Medical Center)
  |  |  |    sp: Winifred STEHLEY (m.1929 d.Feb 1929)
  |  |  |     +-6. Kyle GIPSON
  |  |  |        sp: UNKNOWN
```

```
  |  |  |        |-7. Rick GIPSON
  |  |  |        |-7. Jerri GIPSON
  |  |  |        +-7. Sin GIPSON
  |  |  |-4. Albert William GIPSON (b.22 Jul 1872-Cheapside,De Witt County,Texas,USA
d.14 May 1876-Cheapside,De Witt County,Texas,USA)
  |  |  +-4. Charles Wallace GIPSON (b.14 Aug 1875-Cuero,De Witt County,Texas d.10
Sep 1950-Kern,California)
  |  |    sp: Minnietta HERON (b.26 Feb 1893/1894-Lisbon,Ransom County,North
Dakota,USA m.24 Jun 1910(div) d.8 Mar 1938-Bakersfield,California)
  |  |     |-5. Charles Morton GIPSON (b.30 Jun 1911-Terry,Montana,USA d.31 Dec
1985-Moline,Illinois)
  |  |     | sp: Bethel Ann BECKINGHAM (b.9 Feb 1922-Rock Island,Illinois m.9 Mar
1937 d.26 Mar 2003-Moline,Illinois)
  |  |     |  |-6. Charles Arthur GIPSON (b.20 Apr 1944-Moline,Illinois)
  |  |     |  |-6. Robert Edward GIPSON (b.28 Aug 1947-Moline,Illinois)
  |  |     |  |-6. William Eugene GIPSON (b.28 Aug 1947-Moline,Illinois)
  |  |     |  |-6. Timothy Ray GIPSON (b.Moline,Illinois d.Infancy)
  |  |     |  +-6. Michael John GIPSON (b.30 Jun 1950-Moline,Illinois)
  |  |     |-5. Norman Edward GIPSON (b.27 Jul 1914-Fallon,Montana,USA)
  |  |     | sp: Ruby EUBANKS (m.29 Jul 1936)
  |  |     |  |-6. Jo Ann GIPSON (b.16 May 1937)
  |  |     |  +-6. Donald Edward GIPSON (b.25 Jan 1939)
  |  |     |-5. Gyda Lee GIPSON (b.28 Apr 1916-Terry,Prarie County,Montana,USA d.May
1986-Jacksonville,Jackson,Oregon,USA)
  |  |     | sp: Almeric C. BOURBONNAIS (m.1 Nov 1933)
  |  |     |  |-6. James Donald BOURBONNAIS (b.15 Oct 1934)
  |  |     |  |-6. David Eugene BOURBONNAIS (b.25 Nov 1936 d.8 Oct 1996)
  |  |     |  |-6. Ruth Elaine BOURBONNAIS (b.19 Oct 1937)
  |  |     |  |   sp: UNKNOWN
  |  |     |  |  +-7. Sheri
  |  |     | sp: Ray BURKHART
  |  |     |-5. Ruth Edrice GIPSON (b.14 Nov 1918-Lewistown,Montana,USA)
  |  |     | sp: Lester E. DAHLSTROM
  |  |     | sp: FISHER
  |  |     |-5. Albert Clayton GIPSON (b.15 Nov 1922-Hemet,California,USA)
  |  |     +-5. June Elores GIPSON (b.2 Jun 1926 d.8 Jun 1928)
  |  |-3. Mary E. GIPSON (b.1836-Iowa Territory,USA/ Illinois (1880 Census))
  |  | sp: Reuben PILAND (b.Abt 1833-North Carolina,USA)
  |  |  |-4. George PILAND (b.1862-Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Lennard PILAND (b.1864-Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Rowe PILAND (b.1868-Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Benjamin F. PILAND (b.1871-Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Mary B. PILAND (b.1873-Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. John PILAND (b.1875-Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Charles PILAND (b.1877-Texas,USA)
  |  |  +-4. Samuel PILAND (b.1879-Texas,USA)
  |  |-3. Rachael E. GIBSON (b.1840-Gonzales,Gonzales County,Texas,USA)
  |  | sp: John F. CHEW (b.9 Oct 1827-Monongalia County,Virginia/W. Virginia
d.1861/1865-Civil War)
  |  |  |-4. Rachel CHEW (b.Apr 1860-Salt Stream,Gonzales County,Texas)
  |  |  |-4. Ella CHEW (b.1861-Texas,USA)
  |  |  | sp: S.H. GOURLEY (m.28 Dec 1892)
  |  |  |-4. Frank CHEW (b.1863-Texas,USA)
  |  | sp: John Lee GIBSON (b.Abt 1841-Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Bruce GIBSON (b.Abt 1868-Gonzales,Gonzales,Texas)
  |  |  |-4. Joseph GIBSON (b.Abt 1871-Gonzales County,Texas)
  |  |  |-4. Samuel Lee GIBSON (b.Abt 1874-Gonzales County,Texas)
  |  |  +-4. Bertha GIBSON (b.Abt 1879-Gonzales County,Texas)
  | sp: Elizabeth COTTLE (m.31 Mar 1831)
  |-2. John R. GIPSON (b.1795/1796-North Carolina,USA d.13 Jan 1872-Jamestown,Boone
County,Indiana,USA)
  | sp: Elizabeth HOPPER (b.9 Jun 1800 m.2 Jun 1818 d.9 Sep 1846-Boone
County,Indiana)
```

```
  |  |-3. John R. GIBSON (b.Abt 1820-Kentucky,USA d.9 Mar 1880-Jamestown,Boone
County,Indiana)
  |  |  sp: Elizabeth  (b.1825-Kentucky)
  |  |   |-4. Martha J. GIBSON (b.1858-Indiana,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Mary E. GIBSON (b.1860-Indiana,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Margaret A. GIBSON (b.Abt 4 Jan 1862 d.10 Mar 1880-Jamestown,Boone
County,Indiana)
  |  |   +-4. Clarissa H. GIBSON (b.1865-Indiana,USA)
  |  |     sp: James D. NEFF (m.19 Nov 1885)
  |  |      |-5. Son NEFF (b.14 Nov 1886-Boone County,Indiana)
  |  |      |-5. Daughter NEFF (b.16 Nov 1888-Boone County,Indiana)
  |  |      |-5. Son NEFF (b.22 Aug 1892-Boone County,Indiana)
  |  |      |-5. Son NEFF (b.11 Nov 1900-Boone County,Indiana)
  |  |      +-5. Son NEFF (b.16 Dec 1905-Hendricks County,Indiana)
  |  |-3. Daughter GIBSON (b.Bef 1824/1826-Kentucky,USA)
  |  |-3. George W. GIBSON (b.30 Dec 1823-Kentucky,USA d.8 May
1894-Jamestown,Hendricks County,Indiana)
  |  |  sp: Margaret J. MCCLEAN (b.Abt 1831-Indiana,USA m.17 Aug 1851)
  |  |   |-4. Alonzo C. GIBSON (b.1856-Indiana,USA)
  |  |   |  sp: Elona M. POLLARD (m.25 Sep 1898)
  |  |   |   +-5. Son GIBSON (b.11 Dec 1899-Boone County,Indiana)
  |  |   |-4. Emma GIBSON (b.1860-Indiana,USA)
  |  |   +-4. Effie L. GIBSON (b.26 Nov 1864-Indiana,USA d.28 Nov 1891)
  |  |-3. Son GIBSON (b.Abt 1825/1827-Kentucky,USA)
  |  |-3. Child GIBSON (b.Abt 1828-Kentucky,USA)
  |  |-3. William B. GIBSON (b.29 May 1831-Hendricks County,Indiana,USA)
  |  |-3. Tempy E. GIPSON (b.1834-Indiana,USA)
  |  |  sp: William T. BRADBURY (b.Abt 1830-Ohio,USA m.4 Apr 1852)
  |  |   |-4. John E. BRADBURY (b.1853-Indiana,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Hattie E. BRADBURY (b.1857-Indiana,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Edward S. BRADBURY (b.1863-Illinois,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Edgar S. BRADBURY (b.1863-Illinois,USA)
  |  |   |-4. Mary BRADBURY (b.1865-Illinois,USA)
  |  |   +-4. Thomas W. BRADBURY (b.1867-Illinois,USA)
  |  |-3. Francis Marion GIPSON (b.1835-Indiana,USA d.26 May
1920-Belleflower,Illinois)
  |  |  sp: Mary J. WILLIAMS (m.11 Sep 1855)
  |  |-3. Joseph A. GIBSON (b.Abt 9 Feb 1837-Indiana,USA d.26 Apr 1861)
  |  sp: Mariah EASTERLING (b.1820-Ohio,USA)
  |   +-3. William Alvarado GIPSON (b.Abt 20 Jul 1850-Jamestown,Boone County,Indiana
d.30 Apr 1863-Boone County,Indiana)
  |-2. Ezekiel GIBSON (b.Abt 1795 d.1 Feb 1837-Kirklin,Clinton County,Indiana)
  |  sp: Lucinda Jane JOHNSON (b.Abt 1801-Virginia m.30 May 1819)
  |   |-3. Nancy GIBSON (b.Abt 1820/1821-Floyd County,Kentucky,USA)
  |   |  sp: Hiram WELLS
  |   |   |-4. Catherine WELLS (b.1844-Clinton County,Indiana)
  |   |   +-4. Lucinda WELLS (b.1848-Kirklin,Clinton County,Indiana)
  |   |-3. Allen GIBSON (b.Abt 1822/1825-Floyd County,Kentucky,USA)
  |   |-3. Rachel GIBSON (b.Abt 1830/1835-Indiana,USA)
  |   |  sp: Moses RECTOR
  |   |-3. Sarah E. GIBSON (b.1829-Indiana,USA)
  |   |  sp: William REYNOLDS
  |   |   |-4. Nancy REYNOLDS (b.1836-Indiana,USA)
  |   |   |-4. John M. REYNOLDS (b.1840-Indiana,USA)
  |   |   |-4. Amanda REYNOLDS (b.1842-Indiana,USA)
  |   |   +-4. George W. REYNOLDS (b.1848-Indiana,USA)
  |   |-3. Samuel GIBSON (b.Abt 1830/1835-Indiana,USA)
  |   |  sp: Mary NICHOLSON
  |   |   +-4. Eva Lorena GIBSON
  |   |     sp: George Eldridge HAYNES
  |   |      |-5. Mary Bell HAYNES
  |   |      |  sp: Frank V. OSBORN
  |   |      |   +-6. Marian Shirley OSBORN
```

```
  |  |     |    sp: PORTER
  |  |     +-5. Pierre E. HAYNES (d.1950)
  |  +-3. William GIBSON (b.Bef 1835/1837-Kirklin,Clinton County,Indiana d.Abt
1861/1865)
  |-2. Jesse GIBSON (b.1797-Kentucky,USA)
  | sp: Mary JOHNSON (b.Abt 1804-Virginia,USA m.9 Mar 1828)
  |  |-3. John S. GIBSON (b.1829-Indiana)
  |  | sp: Mary J.  (b.1832-Indiana m.Bef 1850)
  |  |  |-4. James G. GIPSON (b.1851-Indiana,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Martha M. GIPSON (b.1854-Missouri)
  |  |  |-4. Mary GIPSON (b.1856-Missouri)
  |  |  +-4. Nancy GIPSON (b.Feb 1860-Washington Twp,Harrison County,Missouri,USA)
  |  |-3. Alexander Larkin GIBSON (b.1833-Indiana)
  |  | sp: Martha Ann YOUNG (m.17 Jul 1856)
  |  |-3. Martha J. GIBSON (b.1834-Indiana)
  |  |-3. Albert GIBSON (b.1838-Indiana)
  |  | sp: Martha A. EDWARDS (b.1835/1838-Missouri,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Mary C. GIBSON (b.1862-Dakota Territory,USA)
  |  |  |-4. John F. GIBSON (b.1864-Dakota Territory,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Sarah E. GIBSON (b.1868-Dakota Territory,USA)
  |  |  +-4. Martha J. GIBSON (b.Mar 1870-Dakota Territory,USA)
  |  |-3. Francis M. GIBSON (b.1840-Indiana)
  |  | sp: Sarah Jane GRAHAM (m.25 Feb 1866)
  |  |-3. Walker B GIBSON (b.1842-Indiana)
  |  |-3. Mary E. GIBSON (b.1845-Indiana)
  |  |-3. Tempa E. GIBSON (b.1846-Indiana)
  |  +-3. Jesse GIBSON (b.1849-Indiana)
  |-2. Archibald, Jr. GIBSON (b.1799-Kentucky d.1881-Gonzales,Gonzales County,TX)
  | sp: Unknown PUTNAM (m.Abt 1837)
  |  |-3. Richard GIBSON (b.1836-Louisiana)
  |  |-3. John Lee GIBSON (b.Abt 1841-Texas,USA)
  |  | sp: Rachael E. GIBSON (b.1840-Gonzales,Gonzales County,Texas,USA)
  |  |  |-4. Bruce GIBSON (b.Abt 1868-Gonzales,Gonzales,Texas) (*Already Printed*)
  |  |  |-4. Joseph GIBSON (b.Abt 1871-Gonzales County,Texas) (*Already Printed*)
  |  |  |-4. Samuel Lee GIBSON (b.Abt 1874-Gonzales County,Texas) (*Already
Printed*)
  |  |  +-4. Bertha GIBSON (b.Abt 1879-Gonzales County,Texas) (*Already Printed*)
  |  +-3. Taliaferro M. GIBSON (b.1843-Texas,USA d.Abt 1915/1920)
  |    sp: Julia  (b.1842-Texas,USA)
  |     |-4. Lena GIBSON (b.1863-Texas,USA)
  |     |-4. Nancy GIBSON (b.1865-Texas,USA)
  |     |-4. James E. GIBSON (b.1866-Texas,USA)
  |     |-4. A.K. GIBSON (b.1872)
  |     +-4. J.A. GIBSON (b.1876)
  |-2. William GIPSON (b.1801 d.1848)
  | sp: Lavisa W. PRITCHETT (m.1 Jul 1831)
  |  |-3. Mary GIBSON (b.1834-Indiana,USA)
  |  |-3. John C. GIBSON (b.1837-Indiana,USA)
  |  |-3. Calvin GIBSON (b.1841-Indiana,USA)
  |  |-3. William GIBSON (b.1843-Indiana,USA)
  |  +-3. Martha GIBSON (b.1848-Indiana,USA)
  |-2. Nancy GIPSON (b.1803-Kentucky,USA)
  | sp: Hiram YOUNG (m.29 Jan 1821)
  |  |-3. Daughter YOUNG (b.1821/1825)
  |  |-3. Daughter YOUNG (b.1821/1825)
  |  |-3. Daughter YOUNG (b.1825/1830)
  |  +-3. Daughter YOUNG (b.1825/1830)
  |-2. Rachel GIPSON (b.1810)
  | sp: Absalon DUNN (m.26 Jan 1830)
  | sp: Unknown ROBERT (m.Bef 1851)
  +-2. Elizabeth GIPSON (b.1812 d.1895)
    sp: Joseph GIBSON (m.Abt 1831)
     +-3. William Bethel GIBSON (b.Abt 1832-Indiana,USA)
```

```
       sp: Hester TIPTON (m.16 Jun 1856 d.Feb 1876)
        |-4. Elza GIBSON (b.Abt 1848)
        | sp: Lula E. CORBIN (m.28 Sep 1887)
        |  +-5. Unknown GIBSON (b.21 Apr 1906-Boone County,Indiana)
        |-4. Child GIBSON
       sp: Nora MURPHY (m.14 Jun 1876)
        |-4. Myrle W. GIBSON (b.1879)
        +-4. Unknown GIBSON (b.13 Apr 1882-Boone County,Indiana)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
----------------------------------
+ Multiple Parents
G Guardian
```

FREE AFRICAN AMERICANS

OF

VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA

SOUTH CAROLINA

MARYLAND AND DELAWARE

Paul Heinegg

Welcome! You are visitor number 39296 since March 4, 1999

Send questions and comments to p.heinegg@worldnet.att.net

INTRODUCTION

These genealogies, comprising the colonial history of the majority of the free African American families of Virginia and North Carolina, reveal a facet of American colonial history previously overlooked by historians:

- Most families were the descendants of white servant women who had children by slaves or free African Americans.
- Families like **Gowen**, **Cumbo**, and **Driggers** who were free in the mid-seventeenth century had several hundred members before the end of the colonial period. They were descended from slaves who were freed before the 1723 Virginia Law which required legislative approval for manumissions.
- Very few families descended from white slave owners who had children by their slaves, perhaps as low as 1% of the total.
- Many free African American families in colonial North Carolina and Virginia were landowners.
- The light-skinned descendants of these families formed the tri-racial isolate communities of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, and Louisiana.

Virginia

Most of the free African Americans of Virginia and North Carolina originated From virginia

http://www.FreeAfricanAmericans.com/introduction.htm

Blizzard," married John Charity, 28 June 1808 Surry County bond, Peter **Blizzard** bondsman.

Endnotes:

1. Thomas **Andrews** was probably the brother of Charles **Andrews** who registered as a "free Negro" in Surry County on 24 July 1799: *a bright mulatto man 5'6" tall, 26 years old has curled hair, by profession a shoe maker* [Back of Guardian Accounts Book 1783-1804, no. 42].

2. Other members of the Newby family were Moses **Newby**, born about 1782, 16 years old when he was apprenticed to John Bullock of Orange County as a potter in 1798. He was a potter in 1805 when the Guilford County Court ruled that he was free because his parents had been emancipated by Quakers. George **Newby**, born about 1801, was 12 years old in 1813 when he was apprenticed as a potter to William Dennis of Randolph County [NCGSJ May 1985, p.93]. He was head of a Jackson Township, Wayne County, Indiana household of 5 "free colored" in 1840. Joseph **Newby** was head of a Sussex County household of 7 "other free" in 1810, also counted in Isle of Wight County, "free Negro" head of a household of 4 "other free" in 1810 [VA:20]. Harry, Aaron, Tony, and Edmond **Newby** were "free Negro" taxables in Nansemond County in 1815 [*Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia*, S-14].

CHAVIS FAMILY

1. Thomas^1 Chivers, born perhaps 1630, purchased 1,100 acres of land at the head of Sunken Marsh near Chippoakes in Surry County, Virginia, on 20 May 1659. He died sometime before 13 April 1664 when his daughter, Elizabeth, was bound out until she came of age [Haun, *Surry County Court Records*, I:149; II:232]. His children were

> i. Elizabeth^1, born perhaps 1650, bound apprentice to Robert Cartwright on 13 April 1664. Cartwright agreed to pay the securities for the indenture, Thomas Flood and Ben Harrison, one 3 year old mare at the conclusion of the apprenticeship. She was probably the ancestor of the **Gibson** family. She was called Elizabeth Chavis on 28 March 1672 when she made a successful petition to the General Court of Virginia to release her son, Gibson **Gibson**, who had been unlawfully bound by Berr. Mercer to Thomas Barber who had gone to England leaving the boy with Samuel Austin [McIlwaine, *Minutes of the Council*, 302-3].

FREE AFRICAN AMERICANS

OF

VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA

SOUTH CAROLINA

MARYLAND AND DELAWARE

Paul Heinegg

Welcome! You are visitor number 39296 since March 4, 1999

Send questions and comments to p.heinegg@worldnet.att.net

FAGAN FAMILY

Members of the Fagan family, born about 1750 were

i. William, born say 1746, a taxable head of a Bertie County, North Carolina household with his unnamed wife in the list of Samuel Granberry for 1774.

1 ii. Peter, born say 1748.

1. Peter Fagan, born say 1748, was called *A Free Negro ... a Dancing Master living in Halifax (North Carolina) or Southampton County, Virginia* when a British merchant made a claim for a debt Peter owed him since 1776 [*NCGSJ* XI:247]. In 1787 he was paid by the Southampton County estate of Lucy Hunt for teaching Charles and Henry Briggs to dance [WB 2:212]. He was taxable in Surry County, Virginia (called Peter Phaygan) in 1791 on Jim (a slave?) and Anne who was identified as a slave who was then his wife. Anna registered in Surry County on 8 April 1807: *Anna alias Anna Fagan a Mulatto woman, who was emancipated by Benjamin Drew by his deed (of emancipation) bearing date the 20th day of December 1792 and carried to record in the County Court of Southampton the 10th January 1793 as appears by an attested copy of said deed ... The said Anna is of a bright complexion, long but bushey Hair, small Eye-brows, 5'4" high rather delicately made, aged about 21 years* [Back of Guardian Accounts Book 1783-1804, no.65]. On 9 February 1801 he was paid 3 pounds by

ii. Bathsheba, head of a Duplin County, North Carolina, household of 5 "other free" in 1800.

iii. Prymas, head of a Spotsylvania County, Virginia, household of 4 "other free" in 1810.

iv. China, "free Black" head of a Princess Anne County, Virginia, household of 1 "other free" and one slave in 1810 [VA:454].

GIBSON FAMILY

The Gibson family probably descended from Elizabeth **Chavis**. On 28 March 1672 she made a successful petition to the General Court of Virginia to release her son, Gibson Gibson, who had been unlawfully bound by Berr. Mercer to Thomas Barber who had gone to England leaving the boy with Samuel Austin [McIlwaine, *Minutes of the Council,* 302-3]. Her children were

1 i. ?Hubbard Gibson, born say 1665.

2 ii. Gibson Gibson, born say 1667.

1. Hubbard[1] Gibson, born say 1665, was probably identical to Hubert Gibson who appeared in Charles City County Court on 24 March 1691/2 and on 3 August 1693 when he sued John Hardiman for riding his horse to its death [Orders 1687-95, 394, 454, 463]. He was listed in the 1704 Rent Roll for Prince George County [des Cognets, *English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records*]. In 1721 he was called Hubbard Gibson when he was taxed on 370 acres and one poll in Chowan County, North Carolina [Haun, *Old Albemarle County NC Miscellaneous Records*, 330]. On 13 November 1727 he bought an additional 100 acres on the north side of the Roanoke River in what was then Bertie County. He was probably an elderly man by that time since his daughter, Mary, cosigned this deed with him [DB B:324]. The land was situated on the south side of Cypress Swamp in what became Northampton County in 1741. A little over 6 months later on 11 July 1728 he and his sons, Edward Gibson and Hubbard Gibson, Jr., sold 370 acres in Bertie County on the north side of the Roanoke River, explaining in the deed that the land had been granted to Hubbard's deceased son, John, by patent of 10 August 1720 [DB C:37]. The family probably moved to South Carolina with Gideon Gibson in 1731. Hubbard probably died before 1742 when Mary Gibson of Amelia County, South Carolina, sold the 100 acres she and Hubbard purchased in Northampton County [DB 1:58]. His children were

v. [illegible], head of a Duplin County, North Carolina household of 5 "other free" in 1800.

vi. [illegible], head of a Spotsylvania County, Virginia household of 4 "other free" in 1810.

ix. [illegible], "free Black" head of a Princess Anne County, Virginia household of 4 "other free" and one slave in 1810 [VA:454].

GIBSON FAMILY

The Gibson family probably descended from Elizabeth Chavis [illegible] 1672, she made a successful petition to the General Court of Virginia to release her son, Hubbard Gibson, who had been unlawfully bound by [illegible] Merriss to Thomas Barber who had gone to England leaving the boy with Samuel Austin [McIlwaine, Minutes of the Council, 316-7]. Her children were:

1 i. ?Hubbard Gibson, born say 1665.

2 ii. ?Gideon Gibson, born say 1667.

1. Hubbard Gibson, born say 1665, was probably identical to Hubbert Gibson who appeared in Charles City County Court on 24 March 1691/2 and on 3 August 1691 when he sued John Hardiman for taking his horse [illegible] [Orders 1687-95, 378, 398, 463]. He was listed in the 1704 Rent Roll for Prince George County [Prince George, English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records]. In 17[illegible] he was called Hubbard Gibson when he was granted [illegible] acres and [illegible] in Chowan County, North Carolina [Hofmann, Colonial Records of North Carolina, [illegible]]. On 21 November 1727 he bought [illegible] 180 acres on the north side of the Roanoke River in what was then Bertie County. He was probably [illegible] his daughter, Mary, [illegible] [DB [illegible]]. The land was situated on the south side of Cypress Swamp in what became Northampton County in 1741. A deed [illegible] 11 May 1752 [illegible] Edward Gibson and Hubbard Gibson Jr. sold 150 acres in Bertie County on the north side of the Roanoke River, according to the deed that the land had been granted to [illegible] and John by patent of 30 August 1723 [DB C:17]. The family probably moved to South Carolina with Gideon Gibson in 1731. Hubbard probably died before 1742 when Mary Gibson of [illegible] County, South Carolina, sold the 150 acres she and Hubbard purchased in Northampton County [DB 1:55]. His children were:

i. John^{1}, born perhaps 1685, a joint plaintiff with Adam Cockburn in a Chowan County suit for a debt against Thomas Crank in October Court 1718 [DB B-#1:45]. He was granted 370 acres on 5 April 1720 on a bank of Falling Run in the part of Chowan County which later became Northampton County, but was not listed in the Chowan County Tax list with his father who was taxable on this land in 1721 [Patent 3:15, #1601]. He was said to have been deceased in his father's deed of sale of this land on 11 July 1728 [Bertie DB C:37]. However, he may have been the same as John^{2} who was still living in the same area later that year on 28 October 1728 [DB C:52].

ii. Edward, born before 1706, taxed in 1721 in the same district as his father, witness to the 15 October 1732 Edgecombe deed of William Sims to James Millikin for land on the south side of Quankey Creek [DB 1:20]. He may have been the father of another Edward Gibson, *(a Mulatto) a stout well-set Man, with short black curly Hair* who escaped prison in South Carolina according to the 19 May 1767 issue of the South Carolina Gazette [Jordan, *White Over Black*, 174].

iii. Hubbard^{2}, Jr., born before 1706, taxed in 1721 in the same district as his father.

iv. Mary, born perhaps 1705, cosigner of a Bertie County deed with her father on 13 November 1727 [DB B:324]. She was living in Amelia County, South Carolina, in 1742 when she sold this land in what was by then Northampton County [DB 1:58]. She recorded a plat for 200 acres on Flat Creek in Craven County, South Carolina, on 27 January 1756 [Colonial Plats 6:389].

2. Gibson Gibson, born say 1667, was released from his unlawful apprenticeship to Thomas Barber on 28 March 1672. In 1704 he was listed in the Quit Rent Rolls with 150 acres in James City County, called Gibey Gibson [*VHM* 31:156]. He may have been the father of

3 i. Gideon^{1}, born say 1700.

3. Gideon^{1} Gibson, born say 1700, settled near the Roanoke River in North Carolina about 1720. He purchased 200 acres in what was then Chowan County on the south side of the Roanoke River on 24 July

1721 [DB C-1:142]. He acquired seven slaves and over one thousand acres of land in present day Halifax County, North Carolina, and on the north side of the Roanoke River in Northampton County.(1) Sometime before 22 October 1728 he married Mary Brown, born about 1705, the white daughter of a prosperous planter, William Brown. She (and each of her 6 brothers and sisters) received 150 acres from her father by his 15 December 1718 Chowan County will which was proved in July 1719 [SS 841]. Gideon and his wife, Mary, sold this 150 acres "bounded according to the Will of William Brown Gentl decd..." on 22 October 1728 [Bertie DB C:36]. He must have impressed the other prosperous free African Americans in that area of North Carolina because three of them named their children after him: Gideon/Gibby **Chavis**, Gideon/ Gibby **Bunch**, and Gibson **Cumbo**. Many of the well to do Gibson and **Bunch** families married whites and were considered white after a few generations.

He sold 108 acres of his land on the south side of the Roanoke River in the first few months of 1730 in what was then Bertie County [DB C:276] before moving to South Carolina with several of his relatives who were living on the other side of the Roanoke River in present-day Northampton County. They came to the attention of the South Carolina Commons House of Assembly in 1731 when a member announced in chamber that several "free colored men with their white wives" had immigrated from Virginia with the intention of settling on the Santee River" [Jordan, *White Over Black*, 171]. Governor Robert Johnson of South Carolina summoned Gideon Gibson and his family to explain their presence there and after meeting them reported,

> *I have had them before me in Council and upon Examination find that they are not Negroes nor Slaves but Free people, That the Father of them here is named Gideon Gibson and his Father was also free, I have been informed by a person who has lived in Virginia that this Gibson has lived there Several Years in good Repute and by his papers that he has produced before me that his transactions there have been very regular, That he has for several years paid Taxes for two tracts of Land and had seven Negroes of his own, That he is a Carpenter by Trade and is come hither for the support of his Family. ... I have in Consideration of his Wifes being a white woman and several White women Capable of working and being Serviceable in the Country permitted him to Settle in this Country* [Box 2, bundle: S.C., Minutes of House of Burgesses (1730-35), 9, Parish Transcripts, N.Y. Hist. Soc. by Jordan, *White over Black*, 172].

Like the early settlers of the North Carolina frontier Governor Johnson was more concerned with the Gibsons' social class than their race.

Both Gideon **Bunch** and Gideon Gibson were in South Carolina when they sold their adjoining Halifax County land to Montfort Eelbeck of Halifax, and both families were taxed in 1755 as "free Molatas" in Orange County, North Carolina [T&C, box 1].

Gideon and his wife, Mary, recorded the birth of their child, William, in the Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw on 9 October 1744. However, Mary may have died soon afterwards since Martha Gibson was the mother of his children born on 29 July 1745 and thereafter [NSCDA, *Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw*, 15, 20]. As "Gideon Gibson of Pe De South Carolina" he sold part of his Northampton County land on 16 November 1746 and the remainder on 15 February 1749 [DB 1:280, 383]. In South Carolina he recorded a plat for 200 acres on the northwest side of the Peedee River in Craven County on 13 April 1736 and 200 acres on the south side of the Peedee on 1 January 1746/7 [Colonial Plats 4:320, 4:397]. According to Gregg, he was granted 550 acres in April 1736 and settled in Hickory Grove near Sandy Bluff in present day Marion County [Gregg, *History of the Old Cheraws*, 73; Sellers, *History of Marion County*]. On 29 November 1750 he received a grant for 450 acres in Persimmon Grove on the Little Peedee River in Craven County [Royal Grants 4:296]. Land which had been surveyed for him in North Carolina on the north side of the Little Pee Dee River was mentioned in a 17 November 1753 Bladen County land entry [Philbeck, *Land Entries: Bladen County*, no. 904]. On 13 July 1755 he was granted administration on the estate of James Rowe "late of Prince George's parish planter as greatest creditor," and on the same day he was granted administration on the estate of Matthew **Driggers** also as greatest creditor [Record of Court Proceedings, 35, 97, 127]. On 2 September 1755 he recorded a plat for 200 acres on the southwest side of the Peedee River adjoining Jordan Gibson [Colonial Plats 6:45]. On 15 January 1760 he was paid 343 pounds by the Public Treasurer for supplying the militia in the campaign against the Cherokees [Clark, *Colonial Soldiers of the South*, 936]. On 15 February 1765 he was granted administration on the estate of John Herring and appointed guardian to John, Peter, Mary, and Hester G___eys of Prince George's Parish [Record of Court Proceedings, 97]. On 25 July 1767 as a leader of the Regulators, Gideon was involved in a skirmish with a constable's party near Marr's Bluff on the Peedee River. The incident brought matters between the Governor and the Regulators to a head. The South Carolina Gazette, which like the government was far removed from the location, reported in the 15 August 1768 edition that

there were two parties of Regulators. One was made up of people of good principle and property, and the other made up of a

> *gang of banditi, a numerous collection of outcast Mulattos, Mustees, Free Negroes, etc. all horse thieves from the borders of Virginia and other Northern Colonies ... headed by one Gideon Gibson...*

Perhaps in a move to divide the two parties Governor Bull pardoned all those involved except

> *those persons concerned with the outrages and daring violences committed by Gideon Gibson and others upon George Thompson, a lawful constable, and his party, in the actual execution of a legal warrant, at or near Mars Bluff, in Craven County, upon the 25th day of July last. ... 6 August 1768* [Council Journal, no. 34, 208-211].

Colonel Gabriel Powell, sent to arrest Gideon, arrived with 300 men, but to his utter humiliation, his men sided with Gideon saying he was "one of them" [Hooker, *The Carolina Backcountry on the Eve of the Revolution*, 177]. Powell resigned his commission and made a racist attack on Gideon Gibson in a discussion of the incident on the floor of Commons. Apparently, he fared little better amongst his colleagues of the Commons than he had in the back country. There are no minutes of the session, but a prominent Charleston merchant, Henry Laurens, was present and described the discussion years later in a letter to England:

> *Reasoning from the colour carries no conviction ... Gideon Gibson escaped the penalties of the negro law by producing upon camparison more red and white in his face than could be discovered in the faces of half the descendants of the French refugees in our House of Assembly...* [Wallace, David Duncan, *The Life of Henry Laurens*, (N.Y. and London, 1915) by Jordan, *White over Black*].

Gregg described Gideon as

> *a man of very marked character, of commanding influence, and prominently connected with the leading events of the region in which he lived.*

He was shot dead by his nephew, Colonel Maurice Murphy, during an argument over Murphy's mistreatment of an elderly Tory during the Revolutionary War [Gregg, *History of the Old Cheraws*, 354]. His children were

4 i. ?John^3, born perhaps 1730.

ii. ?Jordan^1, born perhaps 1730. He was listed in the accounts of the Public Treasurer on 29 October 1759 for supplying the expedition against the Cherokees with 18 horses which he apparently failed to deliver [Clark, *Colonial Soldiers of the South*, 937]. He was granted land in what was then Bladen County, North Carolina, on the east side of Mitchel's Creek in present day Robeson County near the South Carolina border which he sold on 25 September 1761 [Bladen DB 1738-79: 85]. He may have been the father of Jordan Gibson, Jr., who recorded a plat for 150 acres adjoining Jordan Gibson, Sr., on the southwest side of the Peedee River in Craven County, South Carolina on 26 January 1765 [Colonial Plats 8:20]. He sold 200 acres in Anson County, North Carolina, on the north side of the Pee Dee River on the Falling Creek branch of Hitchcock's Creek to Benjamin **Deas** on 15 November 1768 by deed witnessed by Gideon Gibson [DB 7:224], and he sold another 300 acres in Anson County in the same area on 2 May 1777 [DB 7:320].(2) Perhaps he was related to Thomas Gibson who purchased land in this same area of Anson County on eight__ August 1761 [DB 6:190]. According to Gregg, Jordan went to the West as a companion of Daniel Boone. He was among those "killed by Indians" in North Carolina on 7 January 1788 [*NCGSJ* IX:236].

iii. ?Luke, listed in the accounts of the Public Treasurer of South Carolina, paid 4.17.6 pounds on 31 October 1759 for unspecified services to the battalion in the expedition against the Cherokees [Clark, *Colonial Soldiers of the South*, 936].

iv. William, born 15 September 1743, son of Gideon and Mary, baptized 9 October 1743 [NSCDA, *Parish Register*

> a man of very marked character,—[illegible] [illegible] and prominently connected with the leading events of the section in which he lived.

He was shot dead by his nephew, Colonel James Murphy, during an argument over Murphy's mistreatment of an elderly Tory during the Revolutionary War [Gregg, History of the Old Cheraws, [illegible], [illegible]].

4 Gabriel born about 1740

Gabriel, born about 1740. He was listed in the accounts of the Public Treasurer on 29 October 1759 for surveying the expedition against the Cherokee with 14 horses which he apparently [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Journal of the Commons House [illegible]. He was granted land 25 May 1757 from Bladen County, North Carolina, on the east side of [illegible] Creek in present day Robeson County near the South Carolina border which he sold on 27 September 1761 [Bladen DB 1 [illegible] 831]. He [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] County [illegible] to [illegible] a [illegible] for 150 acres adjoining [illegible] [illegible] on the southwest side of the [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] County, South Carolina on 26 January 1767 [illegible] [illegible]. He sold 100 acres in Anson County, North Carolina, on the north side of the Pee Dee River on the [illegible] Creek [illegible] of Hitchcock's Creek to [illegible] [illegible] on 12 [illegible] 1768 by deed witnessed by [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and for said another 100 acres in Anson County in the same area on 4 May 1773 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. He was related to Thomas Gibson who purchased land in the same area of Anson County on [illegible] August 1763 [illegible]. According to Gregg, Gabriel [illegible] [illegible] in the War as a [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]. He [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "a brave [illegible] in [illegible] Carolina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 216].

ii [illegible], listed in the accounts of the Public Treasurer of South Carolina, paid £ [illegible] pounds on 11 October 1759 for unspecified services in the [illegible] in the expedition against the Cherokees [Salley, Colonial Journals of the [illegible] [illegible]].

iii [illegible], born 15 September 1741, was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] married 2 October 1761 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

of Prince Frederick Winyaw, 15].

v. Sarah, born 29 July 1744/5, daughter of Gideon and Martha, baptized 20 October 1745 [NSCDA, *Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw*, 20].

vi. Gideon², born 12 March 1750, son of Gideon and Martha, baptized 2 June 1753 [NSCDA, *Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw*, 34]. On 21 September 1773 he was accused before the court in Charleston of having assaulted James McCasey the previous month in Georgetown [Judgment Roll 1774, Box 99B, 23A]. He received about 39 pounds for providing provisions to the militia between 1780 and 1782 [Accounts Audited, no.2786].

vii. Reuben, born 29 November 1751, son of Gideon and Martha, baptized 29 May 1753 [NSCDA, *Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw*, 32].

viii. ?Stephen. According to Gregg, Gideon had three sons, one of whom was Stephen who became wealthy and moved to Georgia about the year 1800. The Hon. Thomas Butler King married his daughter [Gregg, *History of the Old Cheraws*, 74].

ix. ?Roger, another son of Gideon who, according to Gregg, went West before the Revolution.

x. ?Daniel, taxable on 100 acres in Marrs Bluff, Liberty County (Prince Frederick Parish) in 1786 [S.C. Tax Returns 1783-1800, frame 119], head of a Georgetown District, Prince Fredericks Parish, household of 6 "other free" in 1790.

4. John³ Gibson, born perhaps 1730, and his wife, Jemima, were living in South Carolina when the birth of their children was recorded. Their children were

i. Gibson, born 25 February 1749, baptized 29 May 1753.

ii. John⁴, born 6 January 1753, baptized 29 May 1753 [NSCDA, *Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw*, 33]. Perhaps he was the John Gibson who was head of a Charleston District, St. Bartholomew's Parish, household of 7 "other free" in 1790 [SC:36].

of Prince Frederick Winyaw, 18).

v. Sarah, born 26 May 1748 (?), daughter of Gideon and Martha, baptized 30 October 1748 (SCDA, Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw, 39).

vi. Gideon, born 12 March 1750, son of Gideon and Martha, baptized 7 June 1753 (SCDA, Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw, 14). On 21 September 1771 he was brought before the court in Charleston of having assaulted James McKelvey the previous month in Charleston (Judgment Roll 1774, Box 93B, 33A). He received about 12 pounds for providing provisions to the militia between 1779 and 1782 (Accounts Audited, [illegible]).

vii. Reuben, born 28 November 1751, son of Gideon and Martha, baptized 29 May 1753 (SCDA, Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw, 32).

viii. Charles. According to Gregg, Gideon had three sons, one of whom was Charles, who became wealthy and moved to Georgia about the year 1800. His son, Thomas Butler King, married his daughter (Gregg, History of the Old Cheraws, 76).

ix. Hugh, another son of Gideon who, according to Gregg, went West before the Revolution.

x. [illegible], taxable on 100 acres in [illegible], [illegible] of Prince Frederick Parish in 1786 (SCDA Tax Returns, 1783-1800, Reel 1), head of a Georgetown District, Prince Frederick Parish, household of [illegible] in 1790.

[illegible], born perhaps 1726, and his wife, [illegible], were living in South Carolina when the birth of their children was recorded. Their children were:

i. Gideon, born 15 February 1748, baptized 29 May 1753.

ii. John, born 6 January 1750, baptized 29 May 1753 (SCDA, Parish Register of Prince Frederick Winyaw, 32). Perhaps he was the John Gibson who was listed as a [illegible] of Georgetown, in [illegible] household of [illegible] in 1790 ([illegible]).

5. John^2 Gibson, born perhaps 1705, received a grant for 328 acres on the south side of the Roanoke joining John Lowe, Jackson, and the swamp on 1 December 1727 [Patent 3:249, #2552]. He was a witness to the 12 August 1728 Bertie County deed of William Whitehead to Edward **Bass** for land near Urahaw Swamp [DB C:135]. He may have been Gideon^1's brother or cousin since it appears he was living near Gideon's land in Northampton County which Gideon purchased on 7 August 1727 and sold on 15 February 1749 while a resident of South Carolina. John^2 purchased 335 acres in Bertie County on the north side of Cashie River and Wahton Swamp near the Northampton County line on 28 October 1728 [DB C:52] and was a resident of Bertie on 28 October 1731 when he sold 250 acres in Bertie County on Elk Marsh by an Edgecombe County deed [DB 1:7]. Perhaps he was the John Gibson who recorded a plat for 300 acres in Congrees Township, Berkeley County, South Carolina, on 3 February 1735/6 [Colonial Plats, 4:43]. On 5 February 1756 he made a deed of gift of his household goods in Northampton County to his son, George Gibson [WB 2:251]. His children were

6 i. George^1, born perhaps 1730, died in 1776.

Born same year as
his Father? Goodrick

ii. ?William, born perhaps 1732, a resident of Northampton County on 18 February 1755 when he purchased 100 acres on Burnt Coat Swamp in the part of Edgecombe County which became Halifax County in 1758 [DB 2:186].

iii. ?Charles, born before 1739 since he was taxable in 1750 in John Wade's list for Granville County [CR 44.701.23]. This part of Granville County became Orange County in 1752 and Charles was "a Molata" taxable there in 1755 [T&C Box 1, p.19]. He received a grant for 190 acres on the south side of Bear Swamp in Northampton County on 9 August 1786 and sold it two years later on 31 December 1788 [DB 8:169]. He was head of a Northampton County household of 7 free males and 2 free females in Captain Winborne's District for the state census in 1786 [Census p.29]. He was living in Wayne County, North Carolina, in August 1818 when he made a declaration to obtain a pension for Revolutionary War service. He claimed that he enlisted for 9 months in the Tenth Regiment at the courthouse in Northampton County, North Carolina. However, there was no record of his discharge or service. Perhaps he was the same Charles Gibson who applied for a pension from Hawkins County, Tennessee, at the age of 92 years on 19 January 1839. He claimed to have been born in Louisa County, Virginia on 19 January 1739 and entered

into the service in Salisbury, North Carolina. His neighbors, Jordan and Jonathan Gibson and Benjamin **Collins**, testified on his behalf [M805-355, frames 55, 62].

6. George^1 Gibson, born perhaps 1730, was a taxable in 1750 in John Wade's list for Granville County [CR 44.701.23]. This part of Granville became Orange County in 1752, and George was a "Molata" taxable there in 1755 [T&C Box 1, p.19]. By 19 November 1757 he had married Elizabeth Lowe, a white woman of Northampton County, daughter of John and Sarah Lowe. She was mentioned in her father's will of that date. By the terms of this will his wife received a slave and he was allowed to continue to live on 150 acres of land in Northampton County [WB 1:41]. While resident in Northampton County he purchased 439 acres on Quankey Creek in Halifax County on 5 June 1761 and sold it for the same price 2 years later on 17 January 1763 [DB 7:318; 8:209]. While residing in Orange County on 18 July the same year, he sold two slaves and sixteen head of cattle (which he received from his mother-in-law's estate) to his brother-in-law, Thomas Lowe, of Northampton County [DB 3:622]. On 26 May 1770 he purchased 150 acres on the west side of Flat River in Orange County from (his uncle?) Thomas Gibson. His 5 November 1775 Orange County will was proved in May 1776 [WB A:195]. He named his (then) wife, Mary, and mentioned but did not name his "Sons and Daughters now living in the County" and provided for the schooling of his unnamed younger children. Joel Gibson and Lucrecy **Collins** were witnesses; Thomas Gibson, Sr., was executor. After his death Mary entered 300 acres on Greens Creek and Rutledges Creek in Caswell County on 13 January 1779 on a line agreed between William Hog and Julius Gibson [Pruitt, *Land Entries: Caswell County*, 75], and she entered 200 acres in Caswell County on the South Hyco Creek bordering Orange County on 26 July 1779 [Pruitt, *Land Entries: Caswell County*, I:89].(3) She was taxable in Caswell in 1790 [NC:79]. The inventory of her Caswell County estate was recorded by Joel Gibson in 1795. The inventory mentioned James, John, and Richard Gibson [WB C:118]. Perhaps George Gibson's children were

i. Andrew, born perhaps 1755, a Caswell County taxable in 1777. He entered 100 acres on both sides of Kilgore's Bridge in Caswell County on 25 August 1778 [Pruitt, *Land Entries: Caswell County,* 47]. He may have been the Andrew Gibson who was appointed Tax Collector for Chatham District of Orange County at the 29 August 1782 session of the County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. He was a juror on 26 November 1783. In 1790 he was counted as white in the Tenth Company of Wilkes County, head of a household of one male over 16, 3 males under 16, and 6 females [NC:123]. He was head of an Ashe County household of 7 "other free" in 1800 [NC:79].(4)

ii. George^2, born perhaps 1757, a Randolph County taxable in 1779.

iii. John^6, born in Orange County, North Carolina on 16 September 1760 according to his father's family bible. He grew up in Guilford County, North Carolina where he entered the service. He moved to Tennessee in 1805, and was living there on 16 July 1833 when he made his pension application. He was a horseman employed in collecting cattle for the use of the army [M805-355, frame 0197].

iv. Thomas^2, born in Randolph County, North Carolina, on 15 November 1763. When he was 18 years old he volunteered in Guilford County and served for two years. He was allowed a pension while a resident of Randolph County. He died 15 October 1850 leaving his children, David, Joseph, Hannah (wife of P.M. Nixon), Mary (wife of John H. Hill), and George Gibson [M805-355, frame 0409].

v. Wilbourne, born in Guilford County in 1763 according to his father's family bible. He was drafted into the service in Randolph County in 1781. He applied for a pension while residing in Ripley County, Indiana, on 15 May 1838. His wife, Rebecca, died 3 March 1839, and he died on 4 April 1843. His only heirs were his daughter, Mary Ann Lewis and her husband, George W. Lewis, who were living in Ripley County, Indiana, on 19 October 1852 when they applied for a survivor's pension [M805-355, frame 0411]. There is a marriage bond recorded for him in Stokes County on 20 November 1797 with Thomas Hill bondsman, but the bride's name was not recorded. His 16 year old son, Hezekiah, was bound to James Reed in Burke County in October 1804 "due to abandonment" [Wills, Administrations, & Orphans, 1791- 1810, 511 by *N.C. Genealogy* XIX:2827].

vi. Julius, a Wilkes County taxable in 1784.

vii. Lucrecy **Collins**.(5)

7. Thomas^1 Gibson, born perhaps 1720, was taxable in Granville County with Charles and George Gibson in John Wade's list in 1750 [CR 44.701.23]. He received two patents for a total of 250 acres in Granville County on Flat River on 2 May 1752 [Hoffman, *Granville Land Grants*, 31- 2]. Orange County was formed from this part of Granville County in 1752, and he was head of an Orange County

ii. George³, born perhaps 1755, a Randolph County tenant in 1779.

iii. John³, born in Orange County, North Carolina on 16 November 1758 according to his father's family Bible. He grew up in Guilford County, North Carolina where he entered the service. He moved to Tennessee in 1810, and was living there on 16 July 1833 when he made his pension application. He was a [illegible] employed in collecting cattle for the use of the army [M804, S38, frame 0172].

iv. Thomas³, born in Randolph County, North Carolina on 13 November 1762. When he was 18 years old he volunteered in Guilford County, and served for two years. He was allowed a pension while a resident of Randolph County. He died 11 December 1839 leaving six children: Sarah, Joseph, Thomas (wife of F.M. Brown), Mary (wife of John M. Hill), and George Gibson [M804-1113, frame 0069].

v. William³, born in Guilford County in 1763 according to his father's family Bible. He was drafted into the service in Randolph County in 1781. He applied for a pension while residing in Rush County, Indiana on 15 May 1833. His wife, Rebecca, died 5 March 1839, and he died on 4 April 1843. His only heirs were his daughter, Mary Ann Lewis and her husband, George W. Lewis, who were living in Henry County, Indiana, on 19 October 1853, when they applied for a survivor's pension [M804-155, frame 0311]. There is a marriage bond recorded for him in Stokes County on 30 November 1787 with Thomas Hill bondsman, and the bride's name was not recorded. His 16 year old son, Randolph, was bound to James Reed in Burke County in January 1804 "due to abandonment" [Wills, Administrations, & Inventories, 1792-1810, 532 by NC Genealogy XIX:2877].

vi. Jonas³, a Wilkes County taxable in 1784.

vii. Harvey Gibson³.

Thomas¹ Gibson, born perhaps 1730, was taxable in Granville County with Charles and George Gibson in Tally Walsh's list in 1750 [CR 44.701.20]. He entered two patents for a total of 250 acres in Granville County on Ash River on 8 May 1752 [Hoffman, Granville Land Grants, II:17]. Orange County was formed from this part of Granville County in 1752, and he was head of an Orange County household of 3 taxable "Molatas" in 1755 [T&C, box 1, p.19].(6) This land was on Flat River adjoining Charles Gibson, Moses **Ridley**, and Thomas **Collins** [Bennett, *Abstract of Loose Papers in Granville Proprietary Office*, 34, 43]. On 26 May 1770 he sold three tracts of land on the west side of Flat River "part of 606 acres which the sd. Thos. Gibson purchased of Earl Granville:" 100 acres to James Williams [DB 3:468], 150 acres to George Gibson [DB 3:622], and land to Joel Gibson [DB 3:471]. He received a grant for 150 acres in Wilkes County on the north side of Obed's Creek on the South Fork of New River on 3 November 1796 [DB A:142] and sold 100 acres of this land on 18 January 1800 [DB A:147].(7) He probably died about 1802 when (his son?) Joel sold land in this same area. His children may have been

i. Major, born before 1746, "a Molata" taxable in 1755 in Orange County [T&C Box 1, p.19], and a taxable in Randolph County in 1779. He was counted as white in the 1790 Burke County census, head of a household of 2 males and 3 females in the Eighth company [NC:109]. He was taxable in Burke County on 55 acres and no polls in 1794 (since he was over 50 years old) [Huggins, *Burke County, N.C. Records*, IV:110].

ii. Joel, born about 1750, purchased land in Orange County from (his father?) on 26 May 1770. He was a Caswell County taxable in 1777 and 1786. He was counted as white in Tenth Company of Burke County in 1790, head of a household of one male over 16 and one female [NC:123]. He sold 200 acres in Ashe County on Obed's Creek on 29 January 1802 [DB A:213] and another 100 acres on 6 March 1804 [DB B:311]. He bought 50 acres on the north bank of the South Fork of New River in Ashe County on 13 July 1804 and sold it a year later on 5 March 1805 [DB B:339]. He was head of an Ashe County household of 2 "other free" in 1800 [NC:78] and was counted as white in Wilkes County in 1810 [NC:853]. He may have been the Joel Gibson who applied for a pension in Henderson County, Kentucky, on 25 April 1825 at the age of 75 for service in the First North Carolina Regiment. His wife was deceased at the time and all his children but one were married and away from home. He was supported by his son, Bailey Gibson, who had numerous small children to support [M805-355, frame 0162].

iii. John^{5}/Jack Gibson, born perhaps 1756, a Caswell County taxable in 1777, 1784, and 1786. He was head of a Wilkes County household of 2 "other free" and 1 white woman over 45 years of age in 1810 [NC:853]. The white woman was probably Milley Gibson who made a Wilkes County deed of gift of 2 tracts of land in Burke County on

27 February 1818. The land was to be held by her son, Drury, in trust for her son, Isom, when he came of age [DB I:138].

iv. Nathan, born before 1776, head of a Burke County household of 6 "other free" in 1800 and 12 "free colored" in Haywood County in 1830.

v. Archibald, who was counted as white in the Tenth Company of Wilkes County, head of a household of one male over 16, one under 16, and 9 females in 1790 [NC:123] but counted as "other free" in 1800, head of an Ashe County household of 7 [NC:78].

vi. Jordan[2], head of a Tenth Company, Wilkes County household of one white over 16, 3 under 16 and one white female in 1790 [NC:123].

vii. Dorothy, head of a Tenth Company, Wilkes County household of two males over 16, two males under 16, and two females in 1790 [NC:123].

viii. Ezekiel, born perhaps 1763, head of a household of one white male over 16 years in the Tenth Company of Wilkes county in 1790 [NC:123] and head of an Ashe County household of 3 "other free" in 1800 [NC:78].

Endnotes:

1. Gideon Gibson's Northampton/ Halifax County Purchases:

24 Jul 1721 200 acres south side of Roanoke River [Chowan DB C-1:142].

3 May 1722 540 acres southwest side of Quankey Creek [Chowan DB C-1:227].

7 Aug 1727 300 acres north side of Roanoke River [Bertie DB B:289].

8 Aug 1727 300 acres south side of Roanoke River [Bertie DB B:293].

2. Bengman **Dees** was one of the "free Negors and Mullatus living upon the Kings Land" in "A List of the Mob Raitously Assembled together in Bladen Countey October 13th 1773" [G.A. 1773, Box 7].

location of where the Ferry was operated and where the

the many floods of the San Marcos (1869, 1885, 1900, 1913, etc) such as the one in April of 1900 which washed away the approaches to the San Marcos Bridge.

3. Caswell County was formed from Orange County in 1777.

4. Ashe County was formed from Wilkes County in 1799.

5. Like the Gibsons, the **Collins** family were taxable "Molattos" in Orange County in 1755 [T&C, Box 1, pp.15,19], were counted as white in the Tenth Company of Wilkes County in 1790 [NC:123], and were counted as "other free" in Ashe County in 1800 [NC:74,75,76].

6. Orange County was formed from Granville County in 1752.

7. Thomas Gibson's land on Obed Creek is near the present day county line of Wilkes and Ashe Counties.

GILLETT FAMILY

1. Peter^{1} Gillett, born say 1725, a "free Negro," registered the birth of his son, Reuben, in Bruton Parish, James City County in 1747 [Bruton Parish Register, 8]. He may have been the son or nephew of Rebecca Gillet who married William **Chaver** on 8 July 1730 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County [NSCDA, *Parish Register of Christ Church*, 167]. Peter was taxable on himself and 2 slaves in York County in 1784 (Peter Gillet, Sr.) [Fothergill, *Virginia Tax Payers*, 49]. His children were

2 i. Reuben^{1}, born 6 November 1747.

ii. ?Peter^{2}, born say 1755, taxable in York County in 1784 on himself and 2 slaves (Peter Gillet, Jr.) [Fothergill, *Virginia Tax Payers*, 49].

iii. ?Robert, married Sarah Cosbey, 14 November 1786 York County bond.

2. Reuben^{1} Gillet, born 6 November 1747, was taxable in York County in 1784 [Fothergill, *Virginia Tax Payers*, 49]. He and his wife, Mary, "Free Mulattoes," baptized their son, Reuben, in Bruton Parish, James City County on 1 June 1784 [Bruton Parish Register, 35]. Reuben's children were

i. Reuben^{2}, baptized on 1 June 1784, perhaps the Reuban Gillett who married Winneford **Maclin**, 11 July 1790 York County bond.

location of where the Ferry was operated and where the graves might be.
the many floods of the San Marcos (1869, 1885, 1900, 1913, etc) such as the one in April of 1900 which washed away the approaches to the San Marcos Bridge.

Subj: Re: Copyright....(Arch & James Gibson graves; Gibson-Duncan Ferry)
Date: 98-08-18 14:25:35 EDT
From: PSCLYDE
To: genv@the-cia.net
CC: JThiede@gvec.org, gipson@moment.net
CC: argibson@tenet.edu, egibson@computron.net
CC: debbie.dehart@ibm.netGee2Max, Mhozzie, BRKRRO
CC: rshannon@mail.utexas.edu, craigwilkins@pdq.net
CC: ccg&hsoc@bcsnet.net, leehuff@gvtc.com
CC: constabl@gvtc.com, wlmckeehan@ibt03.tamu.edu

wwclyde.com/Gibsonfamily/

Mrs Vollentine,

Thank you very much for your prompt response to my request. I also appreciate the opportunity to correspond with you.

First, allow me to say what a wonderful job Jean Constable is doing at the Archives. I can't tell you how many times Jean has helped my wife and I in our search for Gibson/Gipson family information. We truly appreciate what a valuable asset to the county that she is.

I also wish to say how nice it is to be able to have such an excellent repository of historical information, as the archives. I hope the county officials continue to understand the importance of maintaining this valuable asset and provide the appropriate budgeting and support.

On another note, I was hoping that you might be able to steer me to information or one of your contacts who may be most knowledgable about the San Marcos River Bridge (off of Cone street) and the old Ben Duncan - Jim Gipson Ferry (located at Range 8, Block 14 on lots 4 and franctional 3).

[illegible] are searching for the graves of James Gipson and his wife Sarah and his brother, Archibald Gibson. They are reportedly buried at the site of the old ferry.

Arch and James (and Sarah) were early settlers of DeWitt Colony. James Gipson's daughter, Bathsheba, married Miles Bennet son of Valentine Bennet another early settler of the area. In his diary, Bennet, indicates that Arch was at the battle of San Jacinto and provides a few nuggets of information about the locations of the Ferry.

James and Arch were both at the Plum Creek battle against the marauding Commanche. Arch played a key role carrying the message from Ben McCulloch to General Burleson announcing the attack. At the same battle, he helped Henry McCulloch and Alsey Miller save the bacon of a fellow Ranger as he was surrounded by Commanches and nearly overwhelmed.

James went on to become a Justice in the Gonzales precinct, played a key role in the purchase of the courthouse (1841) and to run the Gipson Ferry across the Guadelupe and later the San Marcos rivers.

Arch continued to ride with both Ben and Henry McCulloch and John Hays as a Texas Ranger. Arch was a wounded in Hays famous charge on General Wolf's rear guard at the battle of Hondo. This did not deter him from further military duty as he again rode with Hays as a Sargent in McCulloch's mounted volunteers in the Mexican War. He is mentioned by his peers and later writers as a respected member of the county and fierce fighter of Indians and Mexicans (Z. N. Morrell, Jim Nichols, Walter Prescott Webb, Henry Brown, A. J. Sowell, Willbarger, Wilkins).

James moved his Ferry boat from it's original location at the Guadelupe, near where today's Independence park is located, up to where the Ben Duncan survey is. He operated the Ferry at this location until he died. After James death circa March 1855 his estate rented out the land, ferry, and boat. James McBryde (1857), and Ben Duncan (1858 - 1862) all ran the Ferry after James died. Mooney & Pick completed the San Marcos Bridge in 1856 about a mile North of the Gipson place (it may have been South of the Gibson place as some references indicate). This did not seem to deter the ferry operation as J. J. Hodges [illegible]s known to have operated it as late as 1863.

Our search for the Ferry's location has just begun. Thanks to family oral history, the excellent work THE HISTORY OF GONZALES COUNTY (pages 2, 3, 5, 94), copies of probate court records of the James Gibson succession, clippings from the Ferry's & Bridges verticle file at the Gonzales library, and the manuscript of Virginia Meynard we have been able to narrow the location of where the Ferry was operated and where the graves might be. We hope the graves were not washed away in one of the many floods of the San Marcos (1869, 1885, 1900, 1913, etc) such as the one in April of 1900 which washed away the approaches to the San Marcos Bridge.

n hoping that you might be able to help us identify the exact location of the Ferry (north or south of the bridge and how far) and to make contact with the land owners to gain permission to search for the graves on their property. We have made contact with Mr. & Mrs. Tylmon Gray and have their willing assistance. Any other contacts or information you could provide would be very much appreciated.

Kind regards,

Shannon Clyde
Gibson Family History & Genealogy

Copyright Shannon Clyde 1998; All rights reserved.

Use of any portion of this text without the authorization of the copyright owner is a violation of international copyright laws.

In a message dated 98-08-16 20:08:12 EDT, you write:

<< Subj: Copyright
Date: 98-08-16 20:08:12 EDT
From: genv@the-cia.net (Genevieve B. Vollentine)
To: PSCLYDE@aol.com

Ms. Constable gave you the correct info concerning copyright. The Gonzales County Historical Commission does have the copyright & you may use references from the book as long as you credit the commission's copyright and list the author of each article. Pictures may be treated the same. Thank you, Genevieve B. Vollentine, Chairperson, Gonzales Co. chives & Records Center >>

Subj: **[Fwd: a find]**
Date: 9/14/2004 3:57:38 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: bgip@ix.netcom.com
To: Mhozzie@aol.com

-------- Original Message --------
Subject:a find
Date: Tue, 14 Sep 2004 15:18:11 -0500
From: Bill <bgip@ix.netcom.com>
To: Brenda Weedman <bweedman@ssafara.net>

Dear Brenda : We are back from a good weekend . We went to visit Marion Porter ,talked a lot, copied a couple of her pages .Bundle of energy .She is going to send me a pic of old Samuel =Ezekiel's son .

We then decided to go to try to find old Arch's farm . We went to one place with a really up scale house that didn't know shit . We then went next door to a little old woman on a rider lawn mower and --What a card !! She drug out her Will and there it was.All the abstracts of Archibald and all the land transfers in her Deed . She may copy and send them to me . I gave her the copy of the original land purchase --She was delighted and did not know about Arch or his Son John 's relationship to Jamestown . She said she was going to find the grave in the Lowery cemetery. She has no email Ms Anna Gooding 6441 W county road 900 N North Salem In. 46165-9528 . Ph # 765-6765637 She knew of no old house site or buildings but what were there . Lynn bets that the house is on the old site . The barn is ancient and falling down The smoke house is now gone but was behind the house . She said that the property has a lot of springs beside the eel river=walnut creek .It is about half trees and some soybeans . She has found many arrowheads in her garden. Most be 80 years old -dressed as an old man in her deceased husband's tattered old shirt .I took pics of the place -yet to be developed . The house is about a block from the creek.
Mail box has 7001 as a number .

extatic pathfinder Bill

Subj: **We have a new Email address**
Date: 9/2/2004 4:51:33 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: jodot1@cox.net
To: BGallo@mhrh.state.ri.us, DAgronick@aol.com, agronick@cox.net, cynara16@aol.com, loisa7@comcast.net, paulareuben@sbcglobal.net, bittersweet_empath@hotmail.com, eagronik@hotmail.com, marina12307@web.de, Al.Gallo@nasa.gov, tashwell@fuse.net, bago09@aol.com, rewin@rconnect.com, brynrhys@zoomnet.net, ffejlny@juno.com, rentadoc@knology.net, ddserena@qwest.net, demetereeg@earthlink.net, dhlenahan@tds.net, Gibsons@san.rr.com, Reden1@aol.com, emilycobabe@hotmail.com, geniebug@comcast.net, jgilmore@dragonbbs.com, gusellyn@attbi.com, helsmith@juno.com, sbhewitt@aol.com, JMall88617@aol.com, maryking@spiritone.com, mhozzie@aol.com, npm84117@yahoo.com, ntinkler@att.net, psalatore@cyberhotline.com, rjones695@comcast.net, skillman@midcoast.com, sjones109@wi.rr.com

Greetings !

Our new Email address is: j-dagronick@cox.net

Be well.

Joe and Dotty Agronick

The Family of Levin Cole

Levin Cole
b. 1759
m. 10 Nov 1783 Sarah Frances — Wilkes Co. NC (she b. 1763)
d. 1816 St. Louis Co. MO

Ten Children

agnes
1. Nancy Cole, m. George Eoff

2. Vashti Cole, m. Archibald Gibson

3. Mary E. Cole, m. James Pepper

4. William Cole
   b. 1785, KY
   m. 1st c. 1820 Bersheba --
   m. 2nd Elizabeth Robbins
   d. c. 1859 Franklin Co. MO

5. Mathew Cole
   b. 1791, KY
   m. c.1812 1st Sarah Johns
   m. 2nd Nancy Mitchell; 3rd Rhoda Musick, 4th Fanny Denny
   d. 8 Sep 1871 Franklin Co. MO

6. Plato Cole
   b. 1794, KY
   m. before 1830 Elizabeth (Mary) --- MO
   d. 1870 Franklin Co. MO

7. Martha (Patsy) Cole
   b. 1800 Madison Co. KY
   m. c. 1820 Samuel Pepper
   d. MO

8. Elizabeth Cole, m. Joseph Rogers

9. Vespasian Cole
   b. 1805 KY
   m. c. 1831 Mary Ann Thurmond
   d. March 1853 Franklin Co. MO

10. John Cole, m. Isabel --

Sources and notes: The above information was sent to me in 1996 by Beverly A. Munday, 1356 Longarro Place, West Palm Beach, FL 33415. Mrs. Munday's husband was descended from Levin Cole. The names of the children and their spouses came largely from the LWT of Levin Cole.

Levin Cole was the second husband of Sarah Frances. Her first husband was John Cunningham.

Gipson/Gibson NC - April 1990

Data Summary

Group I - Anson Co. - from N.C. Land Patents Vol.II - 1765-1775

THOMAS GIBSON

1768 - April 29; 100 ac. on Beaverdam Creek, a branch of Rooty Prong of Hitchcocks Creek. Pat.Bk.23,#6845,p.298

1769 - May 4; 100 ac. on Rockey fork of Hitchcocks Creek about a mile above the mouth of the creek, joining the upper Ware Branch near the mouth thereof. Pat.Bk.20, #1659, p.450

1770 - April 9; 100 ac. on Reedy fork of Hitchcocks Creek, joining the hill side W. of the fork in Robert Raifords lower Line and Gibsons line of another survey.

1771 - Nov. 22; 100 ac. on upper side of Hitchcocks Creek, joining Jona.Luellin and Wm Thatchey near the Creek Swamp. Pat.Bk.20, #3356, p.720

1773 - Jan.22; 100 ac. on the NE side of PeDee River between Bones fork and Spring fork of Hitchcocks Creek. Pat.Bk.22; #4123, p.165

1773 - May 24; 150 ac. on Carters Creek, a branch of Rockey fork of Hedgecocks, joining a point near William Liggett. Pat. Bk.22, #4651, p.273

1773 - May 24; 100 ac. on Hitchcocks Creek betweeen the said creek and Chalk fork above the said creek, joining a point near Daniel McNiel and a point near land formerly patented by Jonathan Lewillen. Pat.Bk.22;#4683, p.279

1774 - July 25; 100 ac. on a prong of Rocky fork of Hedgcock's Creek, joing John Webb. Pat. Bk.26, #8694;p.109.

1774 - July 25; 100 ac. on Rocky fork of Hitchcock's Creek, joining William Legit and Carters line. Pat. Bk.26; #8701, p.111

[The region which became Wilkes/Ashe Cos.NC was split off from Anson Co. in 1753. Think the region where this Thomas lived was south of Wilkes Co., although a branch of the PeDee river (Yadkin River) moves up into Wilkes...See Jordan below who also had land on the PeDee River.]

NELSON GIBSON

1773 - Jan.22; 100 ac. on Rockey fork of Hitchcock's creek, joining William Liggit and a point near Morriss upper line. Pat.Bk.22, #4201, p. 184

1773 - May 24; 100 ac. on the south side of Hedgecock's Creek on Miry branch, joining a point near William Terry. Pat.Bk.22; #4655, p.274

GROUP II - Wilkes Co.,NC

1758 Anson (1750) Co. - JORDAN - Patent 1224, pg. 201 - 200 ac. on NE side of Pee Dee river on swamp of Leeths Creek, including swamp and development.

1763 Anson Co.	No Twnshp	ELIJAH Gibson	1763	AIS II
"	" "	JORDAN	1763	AIS II
"	Tx.list	WALKER)	1763	AIS II
"	No twnshp	WALTER)	1763	

David Gibson
Jordan Gibson
1810 - Ohio Co. Ky

1790 Stokes (1789) Cos. -- from Anson Co.

Salisbury Dist.	JONATHAN	1	2	4	
	JONATHAN	2	0	1	
	JOHN	1	1	2	
	JOHN	1	0	1	
	JOHN	1	2	3	
	VALENTINE	2	1	3	
	GARROTT	1	2	4	(also Welcom Garrott family in area)
	ARCHELUS	1	1	2	
	JAMES	1	5	4	

1777 Caswell Co.	Caswell Dist.	JOEL Gibson	1777	AIS II
"	" "	ISEL Gibson	1777	AIS II

Nada Summary April 1990

" " " JAMES Gibson 1777 AIS II
" " " JAMES Gibson Jr. 1777 AIS II
" Richmond Dist. ANDREW Gibson 1777 AIS II

Caswell Co. James John Joel andrew (Rich. Dist.) " " John & Joel. } St 1786 AIS I
1786

1778 Wilkes Co.
HUMPHREY Gibson - land designated property line in land deed 1778 - 18 Apr Lnd.Entry Bks.Absher

DAVID Gibson - (Feb.9, 1779) reference made in land deed to "the cabin where David Gibson now lives on 250 ac. at the head of Sams Branch south side of Fishes creek.

ANN Gibson to show why her children should not be bound out (Sept.8)

WILLIAM Gibson + Margaret Sparks Wilkes Co. 1782 Apr.29 Mge.Recs
WILLIAM Gibson Wilkes Co. Harvells Dist. 1/- 1792 Taxables
" " " " wit.to land deed 1798 Aug.3 Deed Bks.Vol.IV

ARMON Gibson Wilkes Co. Gordon's Dist 1/50 1792 Taxables
ARMOND Gibson bought 50 acres land from Edward Harris 1792 - Jul 26- for 25 lbs. Absher D.B.Vol.II
HARMON Gipson Wilkes Co. Gordon's Dist. 1/150 1793 Taxables
ARMOND Gipson sold same land to James Martin for 60 lbs. 1794 -Nov.4 - Absher DB Vol.II
" " sold 150 acres to James Martin 1794 -Nov. 5- (court Min.Abst. Absher Vol.IV)

HENRY B. Gibson Wilkes Co. Smiths Dist. Tx 1793 AIS I
ISAAC Gipson " " Gwynn Dist 1/-- 1795 Taxables
JOHN Gibson " " Medlocks Dist. Tx 1793 AIS I
JOHN Gibson " " Thorntons Dist Tx 1793 AIS I
JULIUS Gibson " " -- 1/- 1784 Taxables
SILVANAS Gibson " " Wootten Dist Tx 1793 AIS I
WATT Gibson " " Wooten Dist. Tx 1793 AIS I
SARAH Gibson - Apprenticed to Robt.Ayres for 4 yrs. until 1787 -Jan 27 - Court Min.Abstr. Vol.III
ae 18 to learn occupation; orphan of
Wm.Gibson - Ditto in Will Books 1778-1811
GEORGE Gipson - His "improvement" on VA line ment. in Land Entry 1779 -Jan.2- Lnd.Entry Bks.Absher
" " - Land deal for 60 ac. on New River, on VA line near mouth of Dogg Creek, inclu his improvement
1779 - Apr.2

George Gibson
Randolph Gibson
Warren Co. Ky 1810

SHEPARD Gipson - wit. land deed Owen to Erwin 1795 -May 5 Deed Bks.Vol.IV

1780 - THOMAS Gibson (50 acres; grnt.) 1780 -Jun 9- Warrant 1858. Land: waters Obeds Creek at Cranberry Path (First written "Callaway,crossed out; "Gibson" written in. Land Entry Bks.Absher, Vol.IV [Think he got land later in 1796]

1782 WILLIAM Gibson m. Margaret Sparks April 29, 1782

1784 DAVID Gipson 1/200 Taxables
ANN Gibson (wit.2 land deeds) Deed Books (Mrs. W.O.Absher) Vol.I Wm.Toliver to Edmond Denny
ANN Gibson - Apr. 24 - Show why chn.should not be bound out to learn a trade.
out. Court.Min.Absher, Vol. II

1786 DAVID Gibson 1/100 Taxables

1787 ANDREW Gipson Nalls Dist.#4 State tx. AIS I
" " " " Cns.1787 1 3 5 0 0 NC 1787 cns.
" " " " (1/) Taxables ("1/" = 1 paid poll tax)

JORDAN Gipson " " State tx. AIS I
(Jurdin) " " " (1/) Taxables
(Jurdin) " " " cns.1787 1 1 1 0 0 NC 1787 cns.
MARY Gibson " " State tx. AIS I
" " " " Cns.1787 0 2 3 0 0 NC 1987 Cns.
THOMAS Gibson " " (1/) Taxables and St. AIS I
" " " " Cns.1787 1 4 4 0 0 NC 1787 cns.

1788 ANDREW Gipson " " (1/) 1788 Taxables
JOEL Gibson " " (1/150) 1788 Taxables (paid poll tax and tax on 150 ac)
CHARLES Gibson " " (1/) 1788 Taxables
THOMAS Gibson " " (1/) 1788 Taxables

1789 JOEL Gipson " " (1/150) 1789 Taxables ("Western Land" 1789)
EZEKIEL Gipson " " (1/) 1789 Taxables
THOMAS Gipson " " (1/) 1789 Taxables
ZACHERIAH Gipson " " (1/) 1789 Taxables
ANN, orphan of William Gibson dec. apprenticed to Robt. Aryres for 4 yrs. until ae. 18 to learn occupation of spinster, Jan. 27.

JORDAN Gibson - Jan.27 - Jordan vs. Justice Bowlin; (Abstracts of Court Minutes Vol. III. Absher)

1790 ANDREW Gipson 1/- Taxables
JOEL Gipson 1/150 Taxables
EZEKIEL Gipson 1/-- Taxables
ZACHERIAH Gipson 1/- Taxables

Correction

1790 CENSUS - WILKES CO., MORGAN DIST. ~~Andrew 1-3-3~~
10th Co. ANDREW 1 3 3 3 3S1. (also 2nd Co. William Johnson 1 5 4)
JORDAN 1 3 1 (11th Co. Jonathan Johnson 1 0 1)
JOEL 1 0 1 (13th Co. Ben Johnson 0 2 2)
ARCHE 1 1 9 ~~Jona. Gibson 401~~ ~~Jona. G. to Rutherford Co 401 1790~~
EZEKIEL 1 0 0
DOROTHY 2 2 2
~~Jonathan (Jordan)~~ ~~Jordan~~

1791 JOEL Gibson 1/150 Taxables
EZEKIEL Gibson 1/-- Taxables
THOMAS Gibson 1/-- Taxables

1792 JOEL Gibson Nalls #4. -/- Taxables
CHARLES Gipson McNiels Dist.#6 1/-- Taxables
REUBIN Gibson " " 1/-- Taxables
THOMAS Gibson " " 1/-- Taxables

1793 ANDREW Gibson Nalls #4 1/-- Taxables
JOEL Gipson " " 1/200 Taxables
DAVID Gibson " " 1/-- Taxables
GEORGE Gipson " " 1/- Taxables IV
TIRY Gipson " " 1/- Taxables
ZACK Gipson " " 1/60 Taxables

1794 ANDREW Gibson Nalls #4 1/-- Taxables
JOEL Gipson Tolivers #4 1/200 Taxables
" " Grant #1321- 150ac. 1794 - Dec.6 Deed Bks.Vol.IV; located top Peach Bottom Mt. below Gipsons dwelling house on the west side of Cranberry (Path or Creek)--near land William Nall sold to Jonathan Harriss.

MARTIN Gipson Tolivers Dist. #4 1/- Taxables

8-19-99 - To Bev Mundy

Hi Bev - Glad to hear from you. I had lost all track of time, and totally forgot that you would have been in Salt Lake at the time of the tornado. It's good news to hear you are/were safe.

Thanks for letting me know the results of your research. I down loaded your summary, but am unable to open it. Since you really didn't find anything, I don't think I'm going to sweat it right now. I am no whiz-bang at the computer when it comes to attaching etc. My daughter (Rev. Alice) sends me her sermon every week, and since we both use Word Perdect, there is no problem. But outside of that, I'm a babe in the woods.

To answer your questions: See the 1800 Ashe Co. NC census: Several Gibsons who appeared to be related, including Archibald and Ezekiel (presumably Arch's brother) are listed as persons of color. At the time I was doing this research, I hadn't a clue about the Coles and therefore did not look for them. I am under the impression that Levin was already in KY by 1800--is that right?

About Archibald's birthdate of 1758 VA--would like to know where that came from. (I have not heard of Ron Cole, before--just Debbie DeHart) I would bet that 1758 comes from his tombstone in IN--which I have already written you about. His gravestone says d. 1855 age 95 yrs old....which places his birth date at 1760. I seriously doubt he was born that early--because of various inconsistent ages given in subsequent censuses. In the 1810 Floyd Co.KY census he was between 26-45 yrs. After that, I think Arch and Vashti began to lose count....doubt if they COULD count. Their ages in 1850 and on their tombstones were probably estimated.
I will stick by my original estimate that he was born c. 1768-69. I agree, he was probably born in VA--Pittsylvania Co.

About Vashti's name. Her father's will names her as "VashtI' - And if anyone knew her real name HE certainly would! Her name on her gravestone is "Veshte". It appears she was named for Queen Vashti in the book of Esther.

Archibald Gibson bought land on Carr's Creek in Perry Co., KY in 1820 and sold in 1821 to James Gibson and to others. signed by Archibald and "Abasha" his wife.

Floyd Co.KY Court Orders Vol. 4, 1821-26 , 264 - Nov. court 1824 - James Gibson at the suit of William Johnson on appeal Ordered that Archibald Gibson, "Vashi" Gibson, William Gibson and Deidamia Rogers be allowed the sum of fifty cents each for attending this day as witnesses for said James Gibson also the sum of two pence per mile each for once coming and returning forty miles each as witnesses aforesaid respectively"

1850 census, Hendricks Co. IN Archibald and "Bashts"

Hendricks Co. IN Land Deeds, 1 March 1838 - Archibald and "Bashiba" Gibson to Absalom Dent 80 acres for $600

Hendricks Co. IN Deeds, 22 Apr 1852 - Archibald of Boone Co. IN to John Adams of Hendricks Co 800 acres for $1100 - "Bersheba" relinquishes her right of dower..

Off hand--those are my references to Vashti Cole Gibson. These people were illiterate; and probably had a broad accent which was difficult for census takers to understand. I vote for the Biblical version of her name, which is close to the way she appears in her Dad's estate, and on her gravestone. I don't think her name was Bathsheba.

My gr.grandfather was Samuel Gipson (with a "p") The change was made, as I understand, because some deed or other government record had it that way, and they were afraid to change if back for fear they would lose the land. It may be that Arch and Vashti were also intimidated by government documents and acquiesced to the various versions of her name.

All for now....Sorry this is so long.

I can't say for certain that the Coles were Melungeon, but the Cole family name appears on the the list of typical Melungeon names of that time.
Glad you are back hom safe and sound.

The Family of Ezekiel Gibson (son of Archibald) and Lucinda Jane Johnson

His father: Archibald Gibson	Her father: Andrew Johnson
His mother: Vashti Cole	Her mother: ?

Ezekiel Gibson
  b. c. 1795 probably NC
  d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin (Clinton Co.) IN.
  m. 30 May 1819 Floyd Co. KY Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (marriage records)
    [Lucinda b. c. 1803, VA; d. c.1855, IN; m.2nd 06 Oct 1944 Andrew J. Wells (b.1815)]

Six Children

1. Nancy Gibson
   b. c. 1819 KY (age 32 in 1850)
   m. 22 Sep 1842 Hiram Wells (b. before 1812, d.); IN. (Hiram was brother of Lucinda's second husband!)
   d. ?

2. Allen Gibson
   b. c. 1826
   d. Jun 1845, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN. - in a logging accident

3. Rachel Gibson
   b. c. 1827
   m. Moses Rector (had 2 boys. 2 girls)

4. (Sarah) Ellen Gibson
   b. 1829
   m. 30 Jul 1849 William H. Reynolds (b. 1813); IN. (Was probably Reynolds' 2nd wife)

5. **Samuel Preston Gipson**
   b. 31 Aug 1831 IN. - probably Jamestown
   m. 23 Dec 1857 Mary C. Nicholson (b. 12 Jan 1841, d. 29 Aug 1881)Hendricks Co. IN
   d. 20 Jun 1891, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN (buried Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.)

6. William Gibson
   b. c. 1835
   d. by 1865 - disappeared in the Civil War

Sources and Other Notes: Family Records of Pierre E. Haynes, grandson of Samuel Gipson; Hendricks Co., Clinton Co. IN census - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880; Boone Co. marriage records; Hendricks, Boone and Clinton Co. IN land records.

Ezekiel's estate was not settled until 1851. Peter B. Kennedy was appointed guardian of Rachel, Sarah Ellen and William Clinton Co. IN 11 May 1846.

Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson was the "daughter of Andrew Johnson" in the Floyd Co. KY marriage records. I was unable to determine which of two Andrew Johnsons was her father. After Ezekiel's death, Lucinda had two more children who went by the surname Gibson, although obviously not the children of Ezekiel:
  (1) Louisa Catherine Gibson, b. 22 Jan 1839, Clinton Co. IN - m. Moses Breese, d. 16 Aug 1912 in Kentland, IN
  (2) George Washington Gibson, b. 26 Sep 1942, Clinton Co. IN - m. 1st Mary Elizabeth Ferguson; m. 2nd Mary C. Wills. He d. 3 Jan 1885, is buried in Kirklin, IN.

To quote PEH - "We obtain the impression that George W. was an illegitimate child of Lucinda and possibly an

State of Indiana\ Court of Common Please

Descendants of Elizabeth Gibson

- Daughter of Archibald and Vashti (Cole) Gibson -

- Elizabeth^{1} Gibson, b. 20 Apr 1805, d. 1895
  - William B.^{2} Gibson, b. 29 May 1831 Hendricks Co., IN, d. 26 Jan 1897 Jamestown, IN
  - +Hester Louisa^{2} Tipton, b. 1836 IN, m. 16 Jun 1856, d. Feb 1876
    - John T.^{3} Gibson, b. circa 1857, d. 12 Apr 1857 Jamestown, IN
    - Jonathan "Elza" Ellsworth^{3} Gibson, b. 11 Feb 1862, d. 1939
    - +Lula E.^{3} Corbin, b. circa 1871 Hendricks Co., IN, m. 27 Oct 1887, d. 1938
      - Vane G.^{4} Gibson, b. 3 Mar 1888, d. lvd.Corvalles, OR.
      - Helen L.^{4} Gibson, b. 24 Jan 1892
      - Chester L.^{4} Gibson, b.26 Jun 1895
      - William Laurence^{4} Gibson, b. 1898, d. lvd.Winner, SD
      - +Frances M.^{4} McEachran, m. 06 Jun 1926
        - Hugh Ellsworth^{5} Gibson, b. 13 Mar 1928
      - Dorothy M.^{4} Gibson, b. 1905
      - Katherine^{4} Gibson, b. 1908
    - Emma Maude^{3} Gibson, b. Feb 1875 Jamestown, IN, d. 1881 New Ross, IN
  - +Nora^{2} Murphy, b. 1853, m. 14 Jan 1877, d. 1915
    - Will C.^{3} Gibson, b. 1883, d. 1937
    - Myrle W.^{3} Gibson, d. lvd.Mission, SD

Descendants of James Gibson

son of Archibald and Vashti (Cole) Gibson

James^1 Gibson, b. circa 1794 KY, d. 01 Jan 1855
+Sarah (Sally)^1 Davis, b. 1800, m. 19 Nov 1819 Floyd Co., KY, d. Jun 1879

- Thomas Jefferson^2 Gipson, b. between 1820 and 1824
  +Harriett^2 Moss, m. 20 Jun 1849, d. before 1877
  +Mrs.E.A.Carter^2 (--?--), m. 22 Aug 1877
- Bathsheba^2 Gipson, b. 23 Feb 1825, d. 03 Jun 1901 Huston, TX
  +Miles Squirer^2 Bennet, m. 20 Feb 1845
- Dalcina^2 Gipson, b. circa 1826
  +William^2 Putman, m. 01 Jul 1847
- Elizabeth^2 Gipson, b. c.1827-8
  +Jesse H.^{2} Pilant (Piland), m. 24 Dec 1849
- John^2 Gipson, b. circa 1832 IL
- James^2 Gipson, b. 07 Apr 1834 IA, d. 1895 Johnson City, TX
  +Lee Anna^2 Chew, m. 30 Dec 1855
  - John Ray^3 Gipson, b. 1862, d. 1948
- Mary^2 Gipson, b. circa 1836 IA
- Rachel^2 Gibson, b. circa 1840, d. circa 1883 Gonzales, TX
  +John F.^{2} Chew, m. Apr 1859
  +John Lee^2 Gibson, b. 21 Sep 1838 Gonzales, TX, m. 29 Jan 1867, d. 29 Mar 1923 Gonzales, TX
  - Bruce^3 Gibson
  - Hugh^3 Gibson
  - Joe^3 Gibson
  - Katie^3 Gibson
    +Cummins^3 (--?--)
  - Jessie Sydney^3 Gibson, b. 28 Jan 1881 Cheapside, TX
    +Abbie Auxine^3 Meneley, m. 19 Dec 1900 Gonzales, TX
    - Frank N.^{4} Gibson, b. 23 Jan 1903
      +Opal Delmar^4 Deason, m. 01 Nov 1927 Gonzales, TX
      - Welby Maness^5 Gibson, b. 13 Mar 1929
      - Sue Frances^5 Gibson, b. 20 Jan 1933
    - Pearl^4 Gibson, b. 18 Oct 1905
    - Velma^4 Gibson, b. 23 Nov 1907
    - Ula Belle^4 Gibson, b. 24 Feb 1910
      +Henry^4 Cook
    - Carl Lewis^4 Gibson, b. 09 Sep 1912
    - Faye Lois^4 Gibson, b. 17 Dec 1915
      +Worth^4 Luckett
    - Eva LaVerne^4 Gibson, b. 10 Mar 1919

+Ince,Jr. Erskine^4 (--?--)
—— Doris J.^{4} Gibson, b. 24 Jun 1921
—— Abbie Adele^4 Gibson, b. 27 Feb 1924
—— Hoyt Sidney^4 Gibson, b. 11 Jun 1926

Descendants of John Gibson

son of Archibald and Vashti (Cole) Gibson

- John^{1} Gibson, b. 1793 NC, d. 13 Jan 1872
- +Elizabeth^{1} Hopper, b. 1800 NC, m. 02 Jun 1818 Ky, d. 09 Sep 1846
  - James^{2} Gibson, b. 1819 KY, d. 10 Oct 1908 N.Salem
  - +Ann^{2} Hedge, b. circa 1820 IN, m. 28 Dec 1843, d. 26 Apr 1855
    - Tempa Elvira^{3} Gibson, b. circa 1844 IN
    - Mary Elizabeth^{3} Gibson, b. 1848 IN
    - Lucinda^{3} Gibson, b. 1850 IN
    - Hernando Cortez^{3} Gibson, b. 1852 Hendricks Co., IN, d. circa 1938 No.Salem, IN
    - +Susan^{3} Bateman, d. before 1889
      - James^{4} Gibson, d. 24 May 1934 Palestine, IL
      - +Ida^{4} Carmen
        - Carmen^{5} Gibson
      - Ira Gordon^{4} Gibson, d. 11 Oct 1932
      - "Inkie"^{4} Gibson
    - +Nora^{3} Bassett, m. 14 Oct 1889
      - Maurice G.^{4} Gibson
      - Goldie^{4} Gibson, b. 13 Jul 1891 No.Salem, IN
      - +R.L.^{4} Proffitt
        - Paul Jean^{5} Proffitt
      - Vivian^{4} Gibson, b. 14 Sep 1893 No.Salem, IN
      - +Charles^{4} Crispin, m. 15 Jul 1918
        - Charles Eugene^{5} Crispin, b. 06 Aug 1931
  - +Sarah^{2} Bateman, b. 1828 IN, m. 03 Mar 1856
    - William Anderson^{3} Gibson, b. 1854 IN
    - Avarilla^{3} Gibson, b. 1859 IN
    - Nettie^{3} Gibson, b. after 1860 IN
    - +Brown^{3} (--?--)
  - John R.^{2} Gibson, b. circa 1820 KY, d. 09 Mar 1880 IN
  - +E--^{2}, b. KY, m. circa 1849 IN
    - James^{3} Gibson, b. circa 1850
    - Malvina^{3} Gibson, b. 21 Aug 1852
    - Margaret^{3} Gibson, b. 02 Feb 1861, d. 10 Mar 1880
  - George Washington^{2} Gibson, b. 30 Dec 1823 KY, d. 08 May 1894 Jamestown
  - +Mary Jane^{2} McLean, m. 20 Aug 1851 IN, d. bef.c.1855
    - (d.inf) Frank G.^{3} Gibson, b. 30 Oct 1852 Jamestown, IN, d. 09 Dec 1853
  - +Margaret J.^{2}, b. 1834 IN, m. circa 1855
    - (d.inf?) Maggie W.^{3} Gibson, d. Jamestown, IN

- Alonco C.^{3} Gibson, b. 1857
    - Emma^{3} Gibson, b. 1859
    - Effie L.^{3} Gibson, b. 26 Nov 1864, d. 28 Nov 1891
- Malvina^{2} Gibson, b. circa 1825
- +Tillman A.^{2} Andrews
- +John^{2} McBroom, m. 27 Apr 1843
    - Maggie^{3} McBroom
    - +Isaac T.^{3} Davis, m. Lebanon,IN
- Wiley or Wilsey^{2} Gibson, b. 1831, d. Texas
- Matthew^{2} Gibson, b. circa 1832 KY, d. Belleflower, IL
- (Francis) Marion^{2} Gibson, b. 25 Mar 1834, d. 26 May 1920 Belleflower, IL
- +Mary^{2} Williams, b. 20 Jan 1835, m. 11 Sep 1854 and 1855 Boone Co., IN, d. Sep 1921 prob.Belleflower, IL
    - John D.^{3} Gibson
    - +Lydia^{3} Bauchman
        - Frank^{4} Gibson
    - (d.inf.) James^{3} Gibson
    - MD Archibald^{3} Gibson, d. 1930 Sebastopol, CA
    - +Josephine^{3} Schull
    - Elizabeth^{3} Gibson, d. lvd.Vandusen, MO
    - +George^{3} Scarbaugh, d. lvd.Vandusen
        - Fern^{4} Scarbaugh
        - +Lester^{4} Woodward
        - Flossie^{4} Scarbaugh, d. lvd.St.Louis, MO
        - +Charles^{4} Sullivan
    - MD Joseph^{3} Gibson, b. prob.Belleflower, IL, d. 1904 Utica, MO
    - +Nellie^{3} Moreland
    - William^{3} Gibson, b. 1866 Belleflower, IL, d. 1897 Belleflower, IL
    - MD Henry (Harvey) Cloy^{3} Gibson, b. 10 Mar 1866 Belleflower, IL
    - +Anna^{3} Donohue
        - Lester^{4} Gibson, d. lvd.Chadron
    - Jr. Francis Marion^{3} Gibson, b. 15 Aug 1873 Belleflower, IL, d. 1921
    - +Clara^{3} Buckles, d. prob.Belleflower, IL
    - Daisy Ann^{3} Gibson, b. 01 Aug 1875, d. lvd.Rockville, IN
    - +Frank^{3} Miller, d. lvd.Rockville, IN
        - Archie^{4} Miller, b. prob.Rockville, IN
        - Hazel^{4} Miller, b. prob.Rockville, IN
        - +George^{4} Ehler, m. Rockville, IN
    - LeNora May^{3} Gibson, b. 01 Oct 1879 prob.Belleflower, IL, d. lvd.LeRoy, IL
    - +Marcus^{3} West, m. 18 Jan 1899 Prob.Belleflower, IL
        - daughter^{4} West, b. prob.LeRoy, IL

+Everett^4 Bailey

Lawrence^4 West, b. prob.LeRoy, IL, d. lvd.Pontiac, MI

+Germain^4 Allard, m. Pas de Calais

Faye^4 West, b. circa 1900 prob.LeRoy, IL

+Vandeventner Dale^4 (--?--)

Tempa^2 Gibson, b. 1835, d. circa 1920 lvd.Belleflower, IL

+William^2 Bradbury, d. lvd.Belleflower, IL

Ed S.^{3} Bradbury, d. after 1830 Lvd.Bellflower, IL

daughter^3 Bradbury, b. 1834 Bellflower, IL, d. lvd. Bloomington, IL

+N.B.^{3} Carson

Joseph^2 Gibson, b. 10 Sep 1837, d. 26 Apr 1861 Jamestown

+Mariah^1, b. 1813 OH, m. circa 1848

William Alvarado^2 Gibson, b. 17 Jul 1849, d. 30 Apr 1863

Lucinda^2 Gibson, b. circa 1850

+Nancy^2 Wakeland, m. 13 Jan 1810 Ohio Co., KY

Family of Ezekiel Gibson (Brother of Archibald?))

Ezekiel Gibson
b. ?; d. by 1842, Floyd Co.KY
m. Rachel Terry (who was b. c.1780)
She m. 2nd Mr. Pridemore c. 1842, KY; widowed by 1847

(Data from D. Fred Reed. Includes three deeds listing heirs. Deeds concerned disposal of Ezekiel's land were dated 31 Mar 1842, 17 June 1847; and 19 June 1847. Widow Rachel was already remarried at time of first deed. Was widowed a 2nd time by 1847.)

Twelve Children

1. Mary (Polly) Gibson
   b. c. 1796; m. 14 Dec 1818 Leonard Terry KY
   (Both Polly and Leonard Terry signed deeds

2. Hiram Gibson
   m. 30 Aug 1835 Ann ?

3. Isham (Jim? Ishmael?) Gibson
   m. 30 Jul 1834 Cynthia Thornsberry
   d. By 1847? Named in 1842 deed but not in deeds June1847

4. Ann Gibson
   b. 1805; m. 18 Jul 1824 Nathaniel Nolan (Nathaniel signed two deeds; third one by Nathaniel and "Annie")

5. Sally Gibson
   b. 20 Sep 1808
   m. 20 Sep 1828 Henry Pratt; KY.
   d. c. 1833 KY.
   (Henry Pratt mentioned as heir in 1842 deed, but didn't sign.)

6. Joel Gibson
   b. 1811
   m. 02 Feb 1832 Nancy Gilbert; KY.

7. Hannah Gibson
   b. 1813 KY, m. Walter Thornsberry; d. KY

8. Leonard Gibson
   b. 1815; m. 13 Oct 1835 Nancy Thornsberry
   Is buried in Caney Creek Cmty.

9. Miles Gibson
   d. after 1847 (signed all three deeds, but know nothing more about him)

10. Thursday Gibson (could be the same as Dusada?)
    b. 1817 KY.

11. Dusada Gibson
    b. 1818 KY.
    (Signed all three deeds : Duzba/Dusada)

12. Rachel Gibson
    b. 22 Dec 1819
    m. 1st before 1842 Mr. Jorn
    M. 2nd before 1947 William Claude Jacobs

The Family of Archibald Gibson

9-7-00

Archibald Gibson
b. c. 1769 (by estimation) at Pittsylvania Co. VA (probably) (see pp. 3 & 4)
m. **Vashti Cole** c. 1791 (daughter of **Levin Cole,** who was b. 1759; d. 1816 St.Louis Co. MO)
(b. c. 1775 by estimation; d. 4 Oct 1855 at Boone Co. ;bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN)
d. 13 Feb 1855 at Boone Co. Bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN

Nine Children *(named in Archibald's last will and testament.)*

1. John Gibson
b. 1793, N C.
m 02 Jun 1818 Elizabeth Hopper (b. 1800, d. 09 Sep 1846); Ky.)
m. 2nd Mariah — @ Boone Co. IN c. 1848 (Mariah b. 1813)
d. 13 Jan 1872

(Sources: John and Betsy were named in research of Pierre E. Haynes. John and Betsy are buried in Lowry Pioneer Cemetary, Jamestown, IN - Boone Co. IN. Death dates and ages at death are on their grave marker. Their marriage found in Floyd Co. KY marriage records. John in Hendricks and Boon Co. IN censuses, appears to be married to Mariah in 1860. Uncle Pierre E. Haynes says Betsy and John met while crossing the mountains when she was 15. She made the trip on foot. This is one of the reasons I believe various members of Archibald and Vashti's family made several trips back and forth from NC, possibly TN and KY. John and Betsy had seven children. Mariah and John had two.)

2. James Gibson
b. c. 1794 KY. (Estimated from census)
m. 19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) Davis (b. 1800, d. Jun 1879); KY.
d. 11 Jan 1855 Texas

(Sources - James and Sally were named in family research of Pierre E. Haynes. James in the 1830 Hendricks Co. IN census and in Hendricks Co. deeds 9-19-1826 and 10-5-1828. All other family information comes from Jules Gipson.)

3. Ezekiel Gibson
b. c. 1795 (P.E. Haynes plus 1820 Floyd Co.KY census and 1830, Hendricks Co. IN census)
m. 30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (b. circa 1803, d. circa 1855); Prestonburgh, KY.
d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin, IN (Clinton Co. IN)

Sources: This is my ancestor. He and Lucinda and their children are all named by P.E. Haynes. Ezekiel and Lucinda are in the census 1820 Floyd Co. KY and 1830 Hendricks Co. IN. Their marriage is in Floyd Co. KY marriage records; she was the daughter of Andrew Johnson. His death date supplied by P.E. Haynes. Believe he was buried on the Clinton Co. IN farm. There is no explanation for why he died so young. Lucinda had three more children after Ezekiel died, all of whom bear the Gipson surname. Their father was believed to have been an Indian, according to P.E. Haynes.

4. Jesse Gibson
b. c. 1797 Ky. (1850 census)
m. 09 Mar 1828 Mollie Johnson (b. circa 1810)
d. after 1850 (still living in 1850)

Sources: Named by P.E. Haynes who said both parents consented to the marriage probably in KY. Jesse was on the delinquent tax list in Hendricks Co.IN 1848; was the administrator of Ezekiel's estate. Birth dates for Jesse, Mollie and children come from 1850 census. Jesse and Mary sold 80 acres in Hendricks Co. to John R.

Thompson 5 Mar 1833 for $1650. It looks as though the land belonged to her father. P.E. Haynes believed Jesse died in Texas.

5. Archie Gibson Jr.
b. 1799, KY. (This date from P.E. Haynes)
m. 1837 Miss Putman TX (she d. circa 1850)
d. c. 1881 TX (noted Texas ranger).

Sources: Mostly P.E. Haynes who found information about him in a Texas -?- Book, p. 598 — can't read his writing! Also found him in the census 1830, also 1850, 1860. Jules sent stories about Archie Jr. but no dates. (Is it possible that Archie Gibson's death was 26 Jan 1881? PEH references Missouri Mil. Ac. 7-1-1875 2st 13th Cav.. 6-13-1879...this is on a separate card from the other information about Arch Jr.)

6. Elizabeth Gibson
. b. 1805 " TN" (she said in 1850 census)
d. c. 1895

Sources: P.E. Haynes; Mrs. Patrick (Casey) Finn of Fairfax, VA; census records from 1850. She was known as "Big Toe Bet" according to my uncle's records. It was also said that she was so large that a special chair was built for her to use; and that she had to turn sideways to go through a door. Archibald and Vashti were living with her in 1850. Elizabeth had one son — William, from whom Patrick Finn is descended. Elizabeth is one of the problems we have about exact ages of the Gibsons, because of discrepancies in the census. Her age in the 1850 census was 30 years old (wonder if that isn't 50 yrs. old, mis-read!) She could not have been 30 in 1850 as her son was born 1831 according to a biography in a Boone Co. IN Atlas, p. 31 - dated 1878. It appears that William was probably illegitimate.

7. William Gibson
b. c. 1800 KY.
m. 1st 14 Jun 1819 Nancy Justice KY
m. 2nd 01 Jul 1831 Lavisa "Vicey" W. Pritchett Hendricks Co. IN (She b. 1812, d. after 1850)
d. After 3 Aug 1837 and before 1 Feb 1839

Sources: Census Floyd Co. KY 1820 (16-26 yrs); census 1840 Hendricks Co. IN; estate sale on 1 Feb 1839; estate administered by John Pritchett Dec. 1838 ; also Floyd Co. KY and Hendricks Co. IN marriage records. William probably came with John to IN in 1828. Census in 1840 shows Vicey with 3 children under 10. It has been said that William choked to death.

8. Nancy Gibson
b. c. 1803
m. 29 Jan 1821 Hiram Young Floyd Co. KY

Sources: Floyd Co. marriage records - Archibald signed the marriage bond. Nancy was not listed by P.E. Haynes. I was not sure she was a daughter of Archibald and Vashti until Arch's will came to light. They are in the 1830 census Hendricks Co.IN. She was 20-30; they had four daughters under 10 yrs.

9. Rachel L. Gipson
b. c. 1810 KY.
m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom Dent Hendricks Co. IN

Sources: P.E. Haynes records; Hendricks Co. marriage records; Archibald sold 80 acres near Crawfordsville, IN to Absalom Dent 1 Mar 1838 for $600 (Book 6, p.265)

All I can tell you about Archibald and Vashti Gibson

Birthplace-

Birthplace - Probably born in PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA. Explanation (supplied by Jules Gipson) When the census taker asked where Arch was born in 1850, he probably gave the County name, and the Census taker took him to mean Pennsylvania. when he was probably saying "Pittsylvania". (Jules worked for the census bureau and said that this kind of mistake was made quite often in early censuses

Pittsylvania Co. was formed in 1766. Pittsylvania Co. VA is located on the state line between VA and NC and just a little east of Wilkes/Ashe Cos. .NC. Jules Gibson had always understood that Archibald was from VA.

Archibald's birthdate

b. 1860 (gravestone says 95 yrs. in 1855)
b. aft. 1866 (when Pittsy.Co.VA formed from old Lunenburg Co.VA)
b. by 1769 - Tax lists in Wilkes Co.NC -Ray's Dist. Also in 1790 cns.
b. between 1755 and 1774 (26-45 in 1810 Floyd Co.KY cns)
b. by 1775 (over 45 in 1820 Floyd Co.KY cns.)
b. 1770-1780 (50-60 in 1830 Floyd Co.,KY cns.)
b. 1760-1770 (70-80 in 1840 Hendricks Co.IN cns.)
b. 1758 (92 in 1850 IN cns.)

Vashti (Veshta) Cole Gibson - believe she also born in Pittsy.Co.VA

b. 1762 (93 yrs.old at death in 1855 - gravestone)
b. 1784-1794 (16-26 yrs. in 1810)
b. by 1775 (over 45 in 1820)
b. 1770-1780 (50-60 in 1830)
b. 1760-1770 (60-70 in 1830)
b. 1758 (92 in 1850)
b. 1778-1780 (if 15-17 yrs. when first child born in 1793)
b. c.1771 (if near forty when last child born c. 1810)

My best guess - an average of the above dates!
Archibald b. c.1769-1770 in Pittsylvania Co.VA
Vashti b. c.1775 in Pittsylvania Co.VA
m. c.1791 in Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC (they lived in a part of Wilkes Co. which later became Ashe Co.)

Arch. and Veshta moved from NC to KY c.1793-94. (First child born in NC and all the rest born in KY 1794 and after. Possible exception is Elizabeth who SAID she was born in TN in the 1850 census.)

Moved to Hendricks Co. IN c. 1829 - appear in 1830- 1850 census there.

Vashti, Veshte, Veshta, Basht, Bathsheba,Abashta, Bashti, Bashts, etc.
Believe her name was probably **Vashti** for Queen Vashti in the Book of Esther.

Sources of Information and Other Notes: Family records compiled in the 1920's and "30's by my uncle Pierre E. Haynes (PEH) (b. 1885; d. 1950.) Some of the Gibson/ Gipson information came to him from other family members, quoting Samuel Preston Gipson, Archibald's grandson, who said that Vashti was of "French descent."

Archibald owned land on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes (Ashe) Co. NC--50 acres 1793. In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC census 1790 and 1800; being classified as free persons of color in 1800. In Floyd Co. KY census 1810, 1820; Hendricks Co. IN census 1830, 1840, 1850.

An Ezekiel Gibson who married Rachel Terry — appears to have been a brother of Archibald's. He died before 1842, leaving heirs named in a couple of land records. These records helped to identify some of the other Gibsons in Floyd Co. KY. (Ezekiel information from a descendant D. Fred Reed.)

I have been told that Archibald and Vashti lived for a time in Madison Co. KY with (brother?) Ezekiel and Vashti's father Levin Cole c. 1897-1810. It appears that there was some traveling back and forth between KY and NC between c. 1797 and c.1820. P.E. Haynes said that John Gibson, Archibald's son, met his wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Hopper as they were crossing the mountains.(about 1815) Elizabeth made the trip on foot.

Relationship Unknown

Charity Gibson
- b. c.1797-98, KY.
- m. 05 Dec 1816, William Branham (Archibald sign her marriage bond) Floyd Co. KY

Sally Gibson
- b. between 1800-1810
- m. ? 1828 (marriage records, Floyd Co. KY)

The Family of Archibald Gibson

Archibald Gibson
b. c. 1769 (by estimation) at Pittsylvania Co. VA (probably)
m. **Vashti Cole** c. 1791 (daughter of **Levin Cole,** who was b. 1759; d. 1816 St.Louis Co. MO)
(Vashti b. c. 1775 by estimation; d. 4 Oct 1855 at Hendricks Co. - bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN)
d. 13 Feb 1855 at Hendricks Co. Bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN

Nine Children

1. John Gibson
b. 1793, N C.
m 02 Jun 1818 Elizabeth Hopper (b. 1800, d. 09 Sep 1846); Ky.)
m. 2nd Mariah — @ Boone Co. IN c. 1848 (Mariah b. 1813)
d. 13 Jan 1872

2. James Gibson
b. c. 1794 KY.
m. 19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) Davis (b. 1800, d. Jun 1879); KY.
d. 11 Jan 1855
(Note: 1830 cns. 3f.und.10.)

3. **Ezekiel Gibson** (ancestor of M.S. Porter)
b. c. 1795
m. 30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (b. circa 1803, d. circa 1855); KY.
d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin, IN

4. Jesse Gibson
b. c. 1797 Ky.
m. 09 Mar 1828 Mollie Johnson (b. circa 1810)
d.
(Note: Jesse's chn's birth .dates in 1850 cns.)

5. Archie Gibson Jr.
b. 1799, KY.
m. 1837 Miss Putman TX (she d. circa 1850)
d. c. 1881 TX (noted Texas ranger).

6. William Gibson
b. c. 1800 KY.
m. 1st 14 Jun 1819 Nancy Justice KY
m. 2nd 01 Jul 1831 Lavisa "Vicey" W. Pritchett Hendricks Co. IN (She b. 1812, d. after 1850)
d. 1838-1839
(William possibly came to IN in 1828 with John)

7. (prob.) Nancy Gibson
b. c. 1803
m. 29 Jan 1821 Hiram Young KY (Archibald signed the marriage bond.)

8. Elizabeth Gibson
b. 20 Apr 1805 TE (she said TE in 1850 census) (date from old Bible record - P. Finn)
m. c. 1831 Joseph Gibson IN (Was related somehow.) (Common law marriage?)
d. 7 May 1896 (P. Finn)

(She was known as "Big Toe Bet" according to my uncle's records. It was also said that she was so large that a special chair was built for her to use; and that she had to turn sideways to go through a door. Archibald and Vashti were living with her in 1850. PEH surmised that Joseph was a cousin. I think it is possible that he was a son of Zachariah probable brother of Archibald Gibson.)

11. Rachel L. Gipson

b. c. 1810 KY.
m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom Dent Hendricks Co. IN
(Rachel named by Pierre Haynes in family records; I found her in Hndrks.Co marriage records and census)

-------- 2 Gibson ladies who must be related somehow - maybe daughters of Zacharriah. They were not daughters of Ezekiel as they are not mentioned in deeds regarding Ezekiel's estate.)

Charity Gibson
b. c.1797-98, KY.
m. 05 Dec 1816, William Branham

Sally Gibson
b. between 1800-1810
m. ? 1828

Sources of Information and Other Notes: Family records compiled in the 1920's by my uncle Pierre E. Haynes (PEH) (b. 1885; d. 1950.) Some of the Gibson/ Gipson information came to him from other family members, quoting Samuel Preston Gipson, Archibald's grandson, who said that Vashti was of "French descent."

Also all the usual public records--VA; NC, KY, IN census, tax records, deeds, court records, marriage records, histories, etc.

The ages of Archibald and Vashti in the census and on their gravestone are inconsistent. I finally averaged out the possibilities!

The list of their children came from PEH and has been more or less confirmed by other descendants of theirs. Now confirmed by the lwt of Archibald.

Archibald owned land on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes (Ashe) Co. NC--50 acres 1793. In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC census 1790 and 1800; being classified as free persons of color in 1800. In Floyd Co. KY census 1810, 1820; Hendricks Co. IN census 1830, 1840, 1850. PEH also named Absolom, Jordon and Joel also as possible sons of Archibald and Vashti--but I found no evidence--even circumstantial--that they belonged in this family. Joel was the son of Ezekiel, the presumed brother of Arch.

An Ezekiel Gibson who married Rachel — appears to have been a brother of Archibald's. He died Floyd Co. KY before 1842, leaving heirs named in a couple of land records. He appeared in the census: Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC 1790 and 1800 (also as free persons of color) and in Floyd Co. KY 1820.

Zachariah Gibson is also listed in Ashe/Wilkes Co. NC records as well as Floyd Co. KY records. My uncle says he started the first tan yard in Jamestown; but I have never found any record of this. He was listed as one of 4 free persons of color in Floyd Co. 1820 census, living with a white female and 1 white male under 10.

A descendant of a Martin Gibson, who is related somehow, says that Archibald and Vashti lived for a time in Madison Co. KY with brother Ezekiel and Vashti's father Levin Cole c. 1797-1810. It appears that there was some traveling back and forth between KY and NC between c. 1797 and c.1820. My uncle said that John Gibson, Archibald's son, met his wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Hopper during one trip across the mountains. Elizabeth made the trip barefoot! She is in the census 1850 and 1880

Martin Gibson died before 1840 in Perry Co. KY and his widow moved back to her family in Tazewell Co. VA.

Archibald Jr. was a noted fighter of both Indians and Mexicans; and lost an eye in the Mexican war. He is in the census Gonzales, TX 1830.

James, son of Archibald and Vashti, had two wives. He may have had them both at the same time--one in IN and one in TX - in the 1830 census, it looks as though he may have been counted twice; it's possible that one of the wives was Indian.

7-26-98
Letter & Check

Submitted by:
Rhonda Robertson
Wise County (VA) Historical Society

The National Melungeon Registry

Who Are the Melungeons?

Like the mists that envelop the mountains, the Melungeons are a people whose ancestry has been shrouded in mystery. However, through the efforts of Brent Kennedy and others, the veil of secrecy surrounding these proud people is being lifted and their unique heritage is being revealed.

The Melungeons are most likely the descendants of late 16th century Turks and Portuguese stranded on the Carolina shores when Sir France Drake liberated some 200 young Turks on the North Carolina coast when the settlement of Santa Elena, South Carolina was abandoned by the Spanish. They later intermarried with the Powhatan, Pamunkey, Chickahominy, and Catawba Indians. These two groups probably combined later, settled in the Appalachians and with further intermarriage with the Cherokees, and much later with the northern European settlers; primarily the Scotch-Irish, becoming part of the American Melting Pot. The word Melungeon is both Portuguese, and Turkish, meaning "cursed soul." Today, Melungeon descendants can be found among all racial and ethnic groups. Abraham Lincoln and Elvis Presley have probable Melungeon heritage through their maternal lines.

In association with Brent Kennedy, The National Melungeon Registry has been established by The Wise County Historical Society to collect, preserve and protect the heritage, history and genealogy of all individuals of Melungeon descent.

No history or genealogy of the Appalachian Mountains would be complete without the Melungeons. Therefore, each issue of The Appalachian Quarterly will feature a section dealing with Melungeon ancestry.

The magazine will feature, in each issue, articles by members of the Melungeon Research Committee covering the topics of linguistics, illnesses, history, etc. Feature articles will include the background history, the history of the Spanish settlements in Florida, the Moors, the Turks and their settlements and history.

We will keep you updated on the latest findings of the Research Committees, the speaking engagements of Dr. Brent Kennedy and any information pertaining to Melungeon research.

Not all the surnames appearing on the list at the end will be of Melungeon descent. However these are the surnames found to be most common amongst the Melungeons; surnames that have been "Angelicized" through the years. We all know, through our research, that the pronunciation and spelling of names undergo numerous changes from the original surname.

Even if your surname proves not to be of Melungeon descent, the Registry still provides an unprecedented opportunity to gather genealogical information on hundreds of thousands of descendants of the Southern Appalachians and to make that information available to the thousands who are tracing their family history.

Please complete this form as much as you can and return to us. If you have a group sheet you like better please use it

THE NATIONAL MELUNGEON REGISTRY

The People of the Mist

WHO ARE THE MELUNGEONS?

Like the mists that envelop the mountains the Melungeons are a people whose ancestry has been shrouded in mystery. However, through the efforts of Brent Kennedy, the veil of secrecy surrounding these proud people is being lifted and their unique heritage is being revealed.

The Melungeons are most likely the descendants of the late 16th century Turks and Portuguese stranded on the Carolina shores when the settlement of Santa Elena, South Carolina was abandoned by the Spanish. They later intermarried with the Powhatan, Pamunkey, Chickahominy, and Catawba Indians.

After being abandoned in the outlying Spanish forts, they settled in the Appalachians and further intermarried with the Cherokees and much later with the northern European settlers; primarily the Scotch-Irish, becoming part of the American Melting Pot.

The word Melungeon is both Portuguese, meaning "white person" and Turkish, meaning "cursed soul". Today, Melungeon descendants can be found among all racial and ethnic groups. Abraham Lincoln and Elvis Presley have probable Melungeon heritage through their maternal lines.

A WORD FROM BRENT KENNEDY

The Melungeon Registry is an enrollment archive intended to register Melungeon descendants and to provide a central site for coordinating Melungeon-related family research, activities and programs. While the Registry requires at least one "probable" Melungeon ancestor for membership, the true intent of the Registry is to unify registrants in community, civic, social, professional and spiritual arenas as opposed to a purely physical sense.

The Registry is not meant to be, nor will it be permitted to become, an exclusive "club" which will blatantly, subtly or unfairly exclude others or communicate an air of presumed ethnic or racial superiority.

Melungeon descendants can be found among all races and ethnic groups and ALL descendants are invited to seek enrollment with the Registry. All descendants of enrolled members are automatically eligible for enrollment.

N. Brent Kennedy

THE APPALACHIAN QUARTERLY

In association with Brent Kennedy, The National Melungeon Registry has been established by The Wise County Historical Society to collect, preserve and protect the heritage, history and genealogy of all individuals of Melungeon descent.

No history or genealogy of the Appalachian Mountains would be complete without the Melungeons. Therefore, each issue of The Appalachian Quarterly will feature a section dealing with Melungeon ancestry.

The magazine will feature, in each issue, articles by members of the Melungeon Research Committee covering the topics of linguistics, illnesses, history, etc. Feature articles will include the history of the Spanish settlements in Florida, the Moors, the Turks and their settlements and history.

We will keep you updated on the latest findings of the Research Committees, the speaking engagements of Dr. Kennedy and any information pertaining to Melungeon research.

Register your genealogy by completing the attached form, front and back; 10.00 for registration and 20.00 for registration and magazine subscription, to: The National Melungeon Registry, The Wise County Historical Society, P. O. Box 368, Wise, VA 24293.

PEDIGREE CHART

Submitter Name: ______________________________
Address: ______________________________
____
Telephone: ______________________________

8 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Spouse

12 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15 ______________________________
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

The following surnames are considered to be of Melungeon descent:

Adams
Adkins
Allen
Allmond
Ashworth
Barker
Barnes
Bass
Beckler
Bedgood
Bell
Bennett
Berry
Beverly
Biggs
Bolen/Bowlen
Bolling
Boone
Bowman
Badby
Branham
Braveboy
Briger/Bridger
Brogan
Brooks
Brown
Bunch
Butler
Butters
Bullion
Burton
Buxton
Byrd
Campbell
Carrico
Carter
Casteel
Caudill
Chapman
Chavis
Clark
Cloud
Coal
Cole/Coles
Coffey
Coleman
Colley
Collier/Colyer
Collins
Collinsworth
Cook(e)
Cooper
Cotman
Counts
Cox/Coxe
Criel
Croston
Crow
Cumba
Cumbo/Cumbow
Curry
Custalow
Dalton
Dare
Davis
Denham
Dennis
Dial
Dorton
Doyle
Driggers
Dye
Dyess
Ely
Epps
Evans
Fields
Freeman
French
Gann
Garland
Gibbs
Gibson/Gipson
Goins/Goings
Gorvens
Gowan/Gowen
Graham
Green(e)
Gwinn
Hall
Hammon
Harmon
Harris
Harvie/Harvey
Hawkes
Hendricks/Hendrix
Hill
Hillman
Hogge
Holmes
Hopkins
Howe
Hyatt
Jackson
James
Johnson
Jones
Keith
Kennedy
Kiser
Langston
Lasie
Lawson
Locklear
Lopes
Lowry
Lucas
Maddox
Maggard
Major
Male/Mayle
Maloney
Marsh
Martin
Miles
Minard
Miner/Minor
Mizer
Moore
Morley
Mullins
Mursh
Nash
Nelson
Newman
Niccans
Nichols
Noel
Norris
Orr
Osborn/Osborne
Oxendine
Page
Paine
Patterson
Perkins
Perry
Phelps
Phipps
Pinder
Polly
Powell
Powers
Pritchard
Pruitt
Ramey
Rasnick
Reaves/Reeves
Revels
Richardson
Roberson
Robertson
Robinson
Russell
Sammons
Sampson
Sawyer
Scott
Sexton
Shavis
Shephard
Shepherd
Short
Sizemore
Smiling
Smith
Stallard
Stanley
Steel
Stevens
Stewart
Strother
Sweat/Swett
Swindall
Tally
Taylor
Thompson
Tolliver
Tuppance
Turner
Vanover
Vicars/Viccars
Vickers
Ware
Watts
Weaver
White
Whited
Wilkins
Williams
Williamson
Willis
Wisby
Wise
Wood
Wright
Wyatt
Wynn

If you would like to register your history and genealogy with The National Melungeon Registry, please complete the attached registration form, both front and back, and return along with a check or money order in the amount of:

10.00 registration
20.00 registration and magazine.

Mail to:
Box 368
Wise, VA. 24293'

Revised ~ 8-14-2000
fam-Arch.doc

Family Group

Archibald GIBSON
b. c. 1765-70
d. 13 Feb 1855
m. c. 1791
- Vashti Cole
b. c. 1773
d. 04 Oct 1855
(Her parents: Levin COLE d. 1816) and Sarah Frances ---

Nine Children

1/M John GIBSON
b. __ ___ 1793 NC.
m. 02 Jun 1818 Elizabeth HOPPER (b. 1800, d. 09 Sep 1846); Ky.
m.2nd c 1848 Mariah (b. 1813)
d. 13 Jan 1872

2/M James GIBSON
b. c. 1794 KY.
m. 19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) DAVIS (b. 1800, d. Jun 1879); KY.
d. 01 Jan 1855

3/F Nancy GIBSON
b. c. 1803
m. 29 Jan 1821 Hiram YOUNG

4/M Ezekiel GIBSON
b. 1795
m. 30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) JOHNSON (b. circa 1803, d. circa 1855); KY.
d. 01 Feb 1837 Kirklin. IN

5/M Jesse GIBSON
b. c. 1797 Ky.
m. 09 Mar 1828 Mollie JOHNSON (b. circa 1810)
d. __ ___ ____

6/M Archie GIBSON
b. 1799 KY.
m. c. 1837 Miss PUTMAN (Who d. circa 1850); TX.)
d. c. 1881 TX.

7/M William GIBSON
b. c. 1800 KY.
m. 1st 14 Jun 1819 Nancy JUSTICE
m. 2nd 01 Jul 1831 Lavisa "Vicey" W. PRITCHETT (b. 1812, d. after 1850)
d. between 1838-1839

Revised - 8/15 - 2000
form-Arch.doc

/F Elizabeth GIBSON
b. 20 Apr 1805
m. - ?
d. 1895

9/F Rachel L. GIPSON
b. c. 1810 KY.
m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom DENT
m. 2nd Mr. Roberts

Endnotes

Archibald and Vashti's ages are quite inconsistent in the census. Their birth dates are estimated. Archibald's LWT names all nine of the above children. They lived in Ashe Co .NC 1790 and 1800; but were also on tax lists in KY as early as 1794; were in 1810, 1820 KY Floyd Co. Census; in Hendricks Co. IN 1830, 1840, 1850. They are buried Jamestown IN

There were several Gibsons in Ashe Co. NC who appeared to be closely related...Archibald, Ezekiel and Zachariah, as well as Joel, Thomas and others. In the 1800 census Archibald, Ezekiel, Joel and Andrew were all counted as free persons of color. In addition, Zachariah was counted as a free person of color in Floyd Co. KY in 1820 - with a white wife and child under 10. (This Ezekiel is an older man — not Ezekiel the son of Archibald and Vashti.)

PEH said John was in KY 12 years. (Don't know how that can be.) James appears to be in both Hendricks Co. IN 1830 and Gonzales TX 1830. Has three females under 10 in IN.

Nancy's marriage bond signed by Archibald in KY

Archie Jr. was a noted Indian fighter in Texas. William may have been in Indiana as early as 1828. Elizabeth was a very large woman, known as Big Toe Bet. PEH reported that a special chair was made for her to sit in and she had to turn sideways to get through a door.

By way of demonstrating how difficult it is to figure Gibson ages from the census, Elizabeth reported that she was 30 years old in 1850. My great great grandmother Lucinda Jane also shaved 15 years off her age in 1850 and was married to her son-in-law's brother. I rather think in the case of Vashti and Archibald, they simply didn't bother to keep count. In 1810, Arch claimed to be under 45 and Vashti claimed to be under 26.

Two females in the Floyd Co. KY marriage records were thought to have been daughters of Archibald — Charity and Sally. Archibald signed Charity's marriage bond; which suggests that she was related somehow. She married William Branham 1816.
Sally Gibson was married 1828 — perhaps to a Henry Pratt; and may also have been related through the elder Ezekiel.

Husband: Leven Cole

Born: 1759 in:
Married: November 10, 1783 in: Wilkes County, North Carolina
Died: 1816 in: St. Louis County, Missouri
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Francis

Born: 1763 in: North Carolina
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: John Cunningham

CHILDREN

1 Name: Nancy Cole
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: George Eoff

2 Name: Vashti Cole
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Archibald Gibson

3 Name: Mary E. Cole
Born: in: Missouri
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: James Pepper

4 Name: William Cole
Born: 1785 in: Kentucky
M Married: Abt 1820 in:
Died: Abt 1859 in: Franklin County, Missouri
Spouses: Bershaba Unknown Cole, Elizabeth Robbins

5 Name: Mathew Cole
Born: 1791 in: Kentucky
M Married: Abt 1812 in:
Died: September 08, 1871 in: Franklin County, Missouri
Spouses: Sarah Johns, Nancy Mitchell, Rhoda Musick, Fanny Denny

6 Name: Plato Cole
Born: 1794 in: Kentucky
M Married: Bef 1830 in: Missouri
Died: 1870 in: Franklin County, Missouri
Spouse: Elizabeth (Mary) Unknown Cole

7 Name: Martha (Patsy) Cole
Born: 1800 in: Madison County, Kentucky
F Married: Abt 1820 in:
Died: in: Missouri
Spouse: Samuel Pepper

8 Name: Elizabeth Cole
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Jospeh Rogers

M	Name:	Vespasian Cole	
	Born:	1805	in: Kentucky
	Married:	Abt 1831	in:
	Died:	March 1853	in: Franklin County, Missouri
	Spouse:	Mary Ann Thurmond	
10	Name:	John Cole	
M	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Isabel Unknown Cole	
11	Name:		

Well, this is about it. I am enclosing her stamped envelope for your response, okay. Again, Good to hear from you and loads of luck,

Carol

William B Gibson was born May 29, 1831 in Hendricks County, IN and in that county passed the days of his boyhood until nearly 21 years of age. He removed to Boone Co IN April 1st 1851 and purchased a farm in Jackson Twp, only 8 acres had been cleared and the farm was located in the midst of a swamp and the farm was finally drained after great trouble and expense.

grandson of Archebald & Vashti
s/o Elizabeth & J. Gibson

Until the breaking out of the great civil war he was coupled in the quiet pursuits of farm life but was among the first to respond to the call for volunteers.

He enlisted in Company A 51st Regt Indiana Volunteer Infantry on the 8th of October 1861 and served until Dec 16, 1864. He participated with his regiment with all its engagements except at such times as he was absent on detached duty. Perhaps the most important on which he took part was that of Murfreesboro TN with Col A D Streight on his famous raid through Alabama to George and was chosen as one of the company of 200 men of that raid to accompany Capt Russell on his advance into Rome GA. During the absence of this squad, the brigade was surprised by the enemy and surrendered. The confederates learned of the mission of this squad and started in pursuit overtaking them on their return to the brigade. All were then taken to Bell's Island and held as prisoners of war six of the number of whom was the subject of this sketch was taken to Libby Prison and put into chains for being scouts. Sixteen days later, however they were exchanged and were permitted to return to the union army.

December 16, 1864, Gibson was honorably discharged and upon his return, resumed the occupation of farming which he has continued to prosecute with marked success.

On the 16th day of June 1856 he was united in marriage with Miss Esther L Tipton of Montgomery Co IN. This union was blessed by two children. In February 1876 his wife died. On the 14th day of 1877 Mr Gibson was united in marriage with his present wife, Miss Nora Murphy of Hendricks County, IN.

Mr Gibson is one who throughout his life has enjoyed the warm friendship of all who have been associated. And his personal merits have been recognized by his fellow citizens in the polls.

In the fall of 1865 he was elected constable for Jackson Twp and in the spring of 1878 was elected as Justice of the Peace of which capacity he is now acting.

In his political preference he was formerly as identified with the Democratic party but for conscientious reasons, he withdrew from the party embracing Republican principle and is now prominently identified of the latter organization. He is a consistent member of the Methodist Episcople Church and also of the Knights of Pythias.

- - - - - - - - -

Also in the 1878 atlas on page 31 Boone Co there's a portrait of William B Gibson.

Upon checking the plat map within the Atlas, you can

William B Gibson was born May 29, 1831 in Hendricks County, IN and in that county passed the days of his boyhood until nearly 21 years of age. He removed to Boone Co IN April 1st 1851 and purchased a farm in Jackson Twp, only 8 acres had been cleared and the farm was located in the midst of a swamp and the farm was finally drained after great trouble and expense.

Until the breaking out of the great civil war he was occupied in the quiet pursuits of farm life but was among the first to respond to the call for volunteers.

He enlisted in Company A 51st Regt Indiana Volunteer Infantry on the 5th of October 1861 and served until Dec 16, 1864. He participated with his regiment with all its engagements except at such times as he was absent on detached duty. Perhaps the most important on which he took part was that of Murfreesboro TN with Col A D Streight on his famous raid through Alabama to George and was chosen as one of the company of 200 men of that raid to accompany Capt Russell on his advance into Rome GA. During the absence of this squad, the brigade was surprised by the enemy and surrendered. The confederates learned of the mission of this squad and started in pursuit overtaking them on their return to the brigade. All were then taken to Bell's Island and held as prisoners of war six of the number of whom was the subject of this sketch was taken to Libby Prison and put into chains for being scouts. Sixteen days later, however they were exchanged and were permitted to return to the union army.

December 16, 1864, Gibson was honorably discharged and upon his return, resumed the occupation of farming which he has continued to prosecute with marked success.

On the 16th day of June 1855 he was united in marriage with Miss Esther L Tipton of Montgomery Co IN. This union was blessed by two children. In February 1876 his wife died. On the 14th day of 1877 Mr Gibson was united in marriage with his present wife, Miss Nora Murphy of Hendricks County, IN.

Mr Gibson is one who throughout his life has enjoyed the warm friendship of all who have been associated. And his personal merits have been recognized by his fellow citizens in the polls.

In the fall of 1858 he was elected constable for Jackson Twp and in the spring of 1873 was elected as Justice of the Peace of which capacity he is now acting.

In his political preference he was formerly as identified with the Democratic party but for conscientious reasons, he withdrew from the party embracing Republican principle and is now prominently identified of the latter organization. He is a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and also of the Knights of Pythias.

- - - - - - - - -

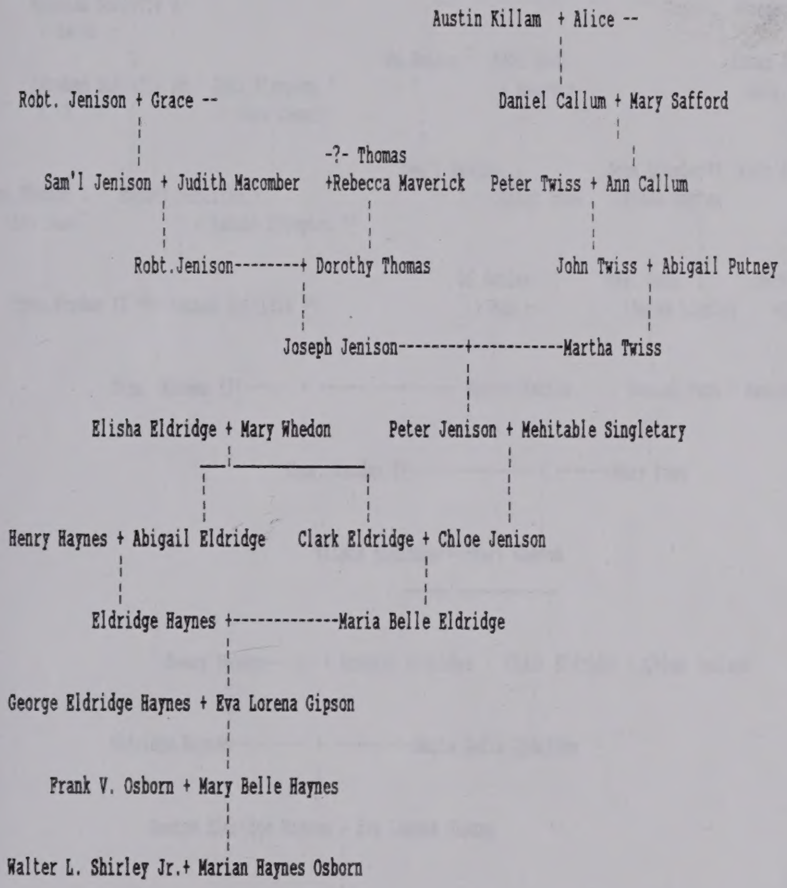
Also in the 1878 atlas on page 31 Boone Co there's a portrait of William B Gibson.

Upon checking the plat map within the Atlas, one can

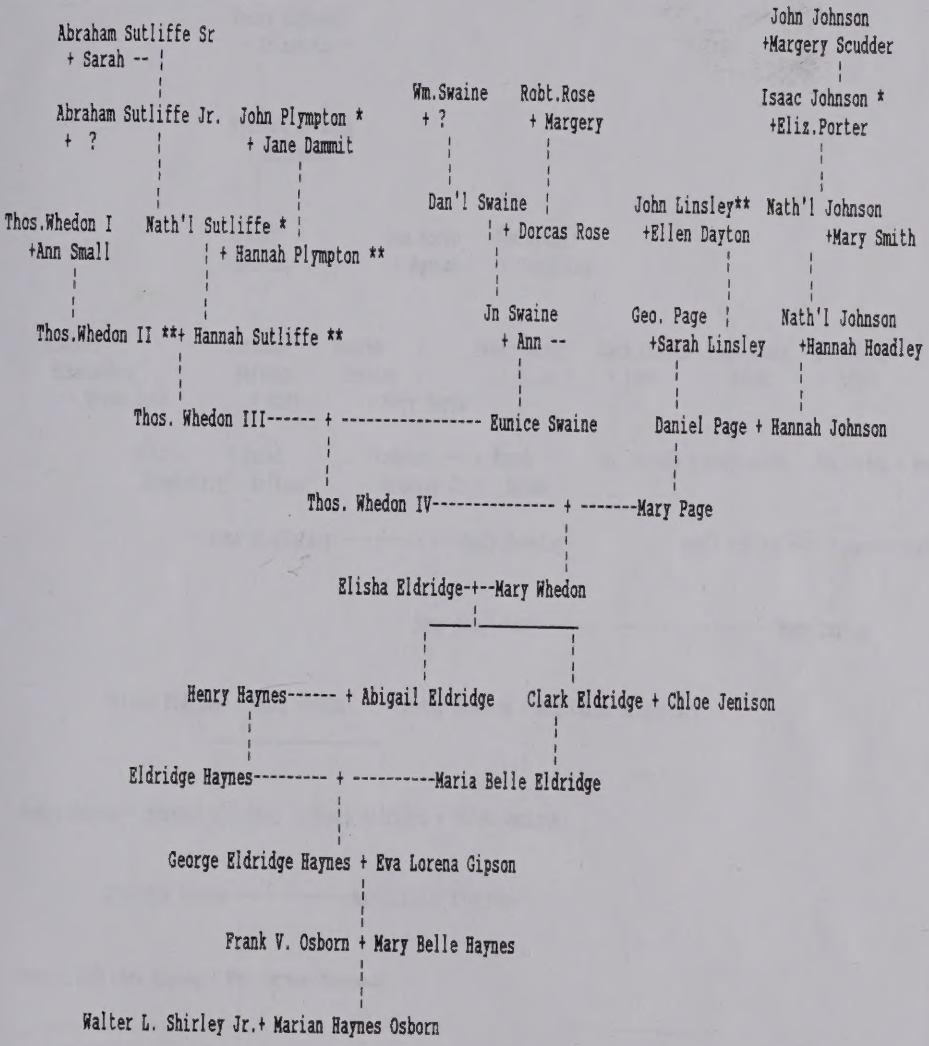
MBO Ancestry Surname Summary Chart

```
HAYNES + Frey
   ¦     ¦
  Eldridge -------------------- +  ------------- Wheaton
   ¦    )                                            ¦
   ¦   Jennison                                    Page -> Johnson
   ¦    ¦                                            ¦  |
   ¦    ->Singletary                                 ¦  Linsley
   ¦    ¦    ¦                                       ¦
   ¦    ¦   Curtis -> Look                         Swaime -> Rose
   ¦    ¦    ¦                                       ¦
   ¦    ¦   Greeley -> Moyce ->Brown               Sutliffe -> Plympton
   ¦    ¦    ¦
   ¦    ¦   Belknap -> Cook
   ¦    ¦    ¦
   ¦    ->Twiss ->Putney ->Callum
   ¦    ¦    ¦
   ¦    ->Thomas ->Maverick
   ¦
  Gipson
   ¦
   ->Johnson
   ¦
   ->Nicholson
        ¦
       Ferguson ->Guttrie
        ¦
       Cook
        ¦
       Henley ->Jordan
        ¦
       Pool ->White
```

Haynes\Eldridge\Jenison and Allied Families


Austin Killam + Alice --
Robt. Jenison + Grace --
Daniel Callum + Mary Safford
-?- Thomas
Sam'l Jenison + Judith Macomber
+Rebecca Maverick
Peter Twiss + Ann Callum
Robt.Jenison--------+ Dorothy Thomas
John Twiss + Abigail Putney
Joseph Jenison--------+-----------Martha Twiss
Elisha Eldridge + Mary Whedon
Peter Jenison + Mehitable Singletary
Henry Haynes + Abigail Eldridge
Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jenison
Eldridge Haynes +-------------Maria Belle Eldridge
George Eldridge Haynes + Eva Lorena Gipson
Frank V. Osborn + Mary Belle Haynes
Walter L. Shirley Jr.+ Marian Haynes Osborn

Haynes\Eldridge\Whedon and Allied Families


Abraham Sutliffe Sr
+ Sarah --
Abraham Sutliffe Jr.
+ ?
John Plympton *
+ Jane Dammit
Wm.Swaine
+ ?
Robt.Rose
+ Margery
John Johnson
+Margery Scudder
Isaac Johnson *
+Eliz.Porter
Thos.Whedon I
+Ann Small
Nath'l Sutliffe *
+ Hannah Plympton **
Dan'l Swaine
+ Dorcas Rose
John Linsley**
+Ellen Dayton
Nath'l Johnson
+Mary Smith
Thos.Whedon II **+ Hannah Sutliffe **
Jn Swaine
+ Ann --
Geo. Page
+Sarah Linsley
Nath'l Johnson
+Hannah Hoadley
Thos. Whedon III------ + ----------------- Eunice Swaine
Daniel Page + Hannah Johnson
Thos. Whedon IV--------------- + -------Mary Page
Elisha Eldridge-+--Mary Whedon
Henry Haynes------ + Abigail Eldridge
Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jenison
Eldridge Haynes--------- + ----------Maria Belle Eldridge
George Eldridge Haynes + Eva Lorena Gipson
Frank V. Osborn + Mary Belle Haynes
Walter L. Shirley Jr.+ Marian Haynes Osborn

* Killed by Indians in King Philip's War

** Linsley, Sutliffe, Plympton, Whedon from ** back are ancestors of both Frank Osborn and Mary Belle Haynes.

Haynes\Eldridge\Jenison\Singletary and Allied Families

```
                        Henry Belknap
                         + Elizabeth --
                            ¦
                            ¦
                        Richard Belknap
                          + Elizabeth --
                            ¦
                            ¦
                        Bennet             Jos.Moyce    Geo.Brown
                         Belknap            + Hannah     + Christian
                          + ?                   ¦           ¦
                            ¦                   ¦           ¦
  Richard               Abraham      Andrew     ¦     Henry Brown    Zach.Curtis  Thos.Looke   Rich.Dodge     Wm. Haskell
   Singletary            Belknap      Greeley   ¦        + Abigail    + Jane       + Sarah      + Edith --    + Mary Tybott
     + Sarah Cook          + Mary         + Mary Moyce          ¦             ¦            ¦             ¦             ¦
               ¦             ¦               ¦              ¦             ¦            ¦             ¦             ¦
             Nath'l     + Sarah          Andrew----- + Sarah        Jn. Curtis + Mary Looke   Edw.Dodge + Mary Haskell
              Singletary¦  Belknap         Greeley Jr.¦   Brown                  ¦                        ¦
                         ¦                             ¦                         ¦                        ¦
                      John Singletary----------- + --Mary Greeley              Sam'l Curtis -----+ Hannah Dodge
                                                  ¦                                               ¦
                                                  ¦                                               ¦
                                               Amos Singletary----------------- +--------- Mary Curtis
                                                                                 ¦
                                                                                 ¦
          Elisha Eldridge + Mary Whedon       Peter Jenison + Mehitable Singletary
                       ___¦________________                  ¦
                        ¦                   ¦                ¦
                        ¦                   ¦                ¦
Henry Haynes + Abigail Eldridge    Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jenison
              ¦                                    ¦
              ¦                                    ¦
          Eldridge Haynes +-------------Maria Belle Eldridge
                           ¦
                           ¦
George Eldridge Haynes + Eva Lorena Gipson
                           ¦
                           ¦
     Frank V. Osborn + Mary Belle Haynes
                           ¦
                           ¦
Walter L. Shirley Jr.+ Marian Haynes Osborn
```

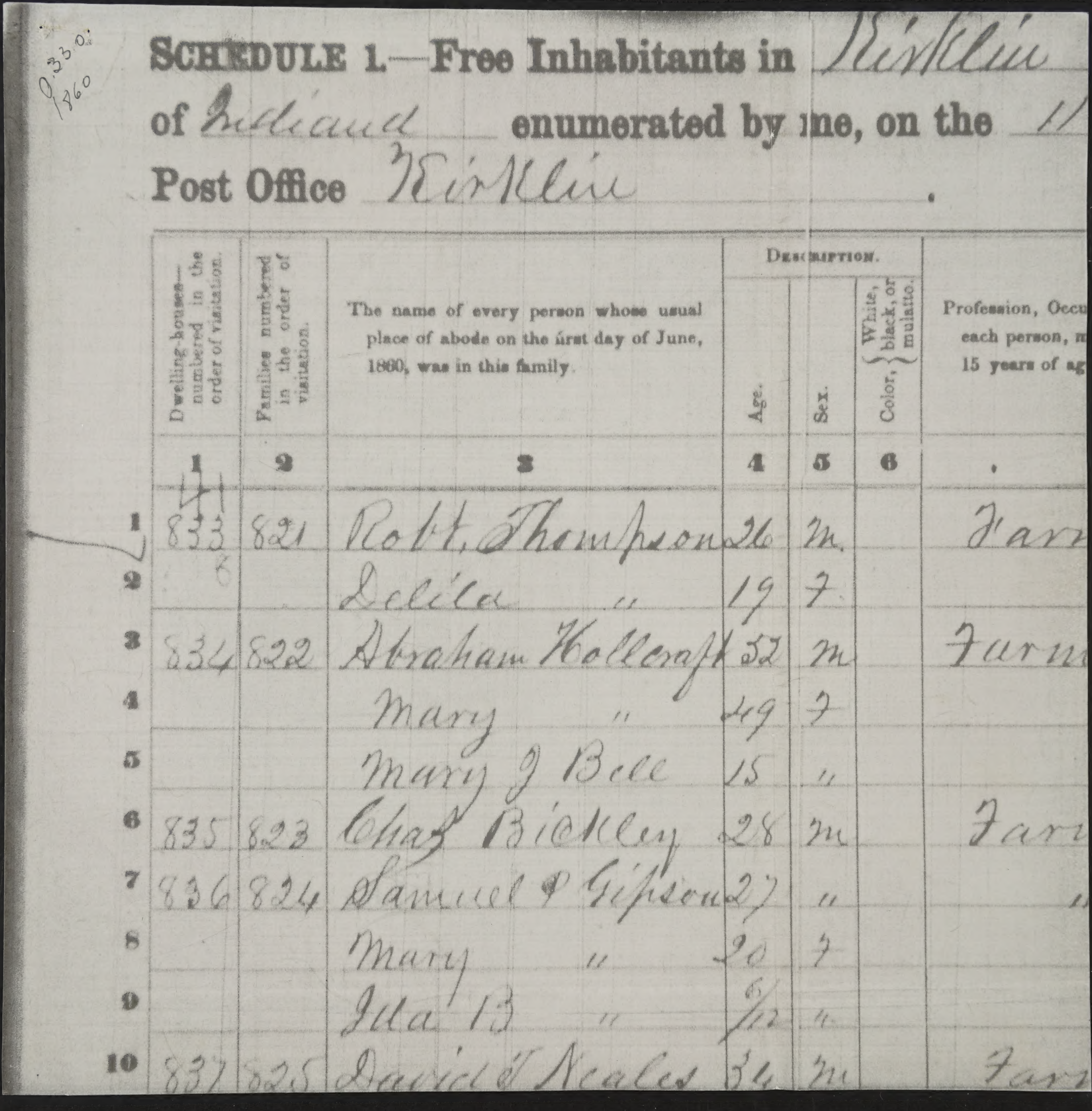
0.33.0.
1860

SCHEDULE 1.—F

of Indiana

Post Office K

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name o place of a 1860, was
	1	2	
1	833	821	Rob
2	6		Deli
3	834	822	Abra
4			Mar
5			Mar
6	835	823	Cha
7	836	824	Sam
8			Mar
9			Ida
10	837	825	Dav



0.33.0.
1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Kirklin

of Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11

Post Office Kirklin .

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occu… each person, m… 15 years of ag…
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	833	821	Robt. Thompson	26	m.		Farm
2	6		Delila "	19	f.		
3	834	822	Abraham Hollcraft	52	m		Farm
4			Mary "	49	f		
5			Mary J Bell	15	"		
6	835	823	Chas Bickley	28	m		Farm
7	836	824	Samuel P Gipson	27	"		"
8			Mary "	20	f		
9			Ida B "	6/12	"		
10	837	825	David T Neales	34	m		Farm

bitants in Nicklin Township in the County

erated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860.

hose usual y of June,	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place Naming the or C
	4	5	6	7	8	9	
pson	26	M.		Farmer		200	Ma
e	19	F					"
llcraft	52	M		Farmer	12000	2000	Pe
n	49	F					O
elle	15	"					
ley	28	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Ma
ipson	27	"		"	2000	500	"
	20	F					"
	6/12	"					"
les	34	M		Farmer	2400	800	Ke

P.193A

1880 Kirklin Twp.

10 P.193A

Clinton Co Ind

		Nancy J	W	F	19		Wife		1
		John M	W	M	8		Son	1	
		Carrie E	W	F	1		Daughter	1	
184	184	Gipson Samuel P	W	M	49				1
		Mary C	W	F	40		Wife		1
		Rosa M	W	F	19		Daughter	1	
		Milo S	W	M	17		Son	1	
		Eva	W	F	15		Daughter	1	
		Abraham	W	M	13		Son	1	
		Robbert M	W	M	11		Son	1	
		Samuel	W	M	6		Son	1	
		Susy D	W	F	1		Daughter	1	
185	185	Haynes Victor A	W	M	23				1
		Dora B	W	F	20		Wife		1
		Charles H	W	M	$\frac{11}{12}$	June	Son	1	
186	186	Stinhouse	W	M	56				1
		Susan	W	F	45		Wife		1
		John	W	M	19		Son	1	
		William	W	M	18		Son	1	
		Charles	W	M	15		Son	1	
		Elisabeth	W	F	12		Daughter	1	
		Milaa	W	F	8		Daughter	1	
		Nella	W	F	4		Daughter	1	
187	187	Miller John J	W	M	31				1
		Lucy B	W	F	25		Wife		1
		Charles E	W	M	9		Son	1	

1880
P. 193A
Gipson

	w	m	5		Son	1			
M	w	m	24				1	Farmer	✓
	w	F	19		Wife		1	House Keeping	
	w	m	8		Son	1			
	w	F	1		Daughter	1			
P	w	m	49	*			1	Farmer	✓
	w	F	40		Wife		1	Keeping House	
	w	F	19		Daughter	1			
	w	m	17		Son	1		at Home	
	w	F	15		Daughter	1			
	w	m	13		Son	1		at Home	
W	w	m	11		Son	1		at Home	
	w	m	6		Son	1			
	w	F	1		Daughter	1			
A	w	m	23				1	Carpenter	✓
	w	F	20		Wife		1	Keeping House	
C	w	m	11/12	June	Son	1			
	w	m	56				1	Farmer	✓
	w	F	45		Wife		1	Keeping House	
	w	m	19		Son	1		at Home	
	w	m	18		Son	1		at Home	
	w	m	15		Son	1		at Home	
	w	F	12		Daughter	1			
	w	F	8		Daughter	1			
	w	F	4		Daughter	1			
	w	m	21						

×

1880
G.psn

	/		Ind	Ky	Ky	5
			Ind	Ky	Ky	6
ng			Ind	Ind	Ind	7
			Ind	Ind	Ind	8
			Ind	Ind	Ind	9
	/		Ind	Va	Va +	⑩
se			Ind	S C	Ohio	11
		/	Ind	Ind	Ind	12
n		/	Ind	Ind	Ind	13
		/	Ind	Ind	Ind	14
n		/	Ind	Ind	Ind	15
me		/	Ind	Ind	Ind	16
		/	Ind	Ind	Ind	17
			Ind	Ind	Ind	18
w	/		Ohio	N y	N y	19
use			Ind	Ind	Ind	20
			Ind	Ohio	Ind	21
	/		Prusia	Prusia	Prusia	22
ouse			Penn	Penn	Penn	23
e		/	Penn	Prusia	Penn	24
e		/	Penn	Prusia	Penn	25
me		/	Penn	Prusia	Penn	26
		/	Penn	Prusia	Penn	27
		/	Ind	Prusia	Penn	28
			Ind	Prusia	Penn	29

merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

abitants in Franklin Township, in the Cou

a, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1

klin

1870
6 psm

	DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		
erson whose e first day of this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming Stat or Territory of U. S.; or th Country, if of foreign birth.
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
amuel	38	M	W	Farmer	✓ 4000	1000	Indiana
ary	30	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Indiana
ebah	10	M	W		✓		Indiana
a M	8	F	W				Indiana
lle	7	M	W				Indiana
na	5	F	W				Indiana
braham	3	M	W				Indiana
ohn	70	M	W	Farmer	✓ 6000	400	Kentucky
ne	77	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Kentucky

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in

1870
P. 324
pg. 8 of Kirklin Twp

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kirklin Township

of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 9th

Post Office: Kirklin

Found in Rennsen Index B. in 1860

		Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of
					Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		68	68	Gibson Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]
2				Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House	
3	Dora			Dora	10	F	W		
4	Rosa			Rosa M	8	F	W		
5	Milo			Milo	7	M	W		
6	Eva			Eva	5	F	W		
7	Abraham			Abraham	3	M	W		
8		69	69	Frazier John	7[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]
9				Jane	71	F	W	Keeping House	

A YEAR . . . 1816 WITHOUT A SUMMER

By NORMA CRAMER

THE YEAR 1816, when Indiana joined the union, is memorable for more than attaining statehood. The second week of June that year snowstorms of an inch to 19 inches covered 15 of the then 19 states and most of the territories. Before the hard-freezing week was over the 40th year of American independence had been labeled the "Year Without A Summer."

One-third of Indiana was at that time populated by more than 60,000 hardy pioneers. The remaining portion of its inhabitants were Indians (Miami, Delaware, and Potawatomi). All were affected by the unusual weather. The ponds and rivers froze every month that summer and the entire

much of the United States.

A result of the monstrous problem was rampant inflation.

By late summer: Cheese, the main protein food of the nation had soared from 7 cents to 15 cents a pound; oats from 12 cents to 92 cents; wheat from an almost traditional 50 cents to $2.50 a bushel. Wages had shrunk. Able workers were delighted to labor three or four days for a bushel of wheat. Livestock prices fell from $8 a hundred-weight to $3 and $4.

Fishing and hunting were thought to be the last hope. Raccoon and groundhogs became acceptable meat. Easily trapped passenger pigeons were eaten in place of poultry. Inasmuch as

A YEAR . . . 1816 WITHOUT A SUMMER

By NORMA CRAMER

THE YEAR 1816, when Indiana joined the union, is memorable for more than attaining statehood. The second week of June that year snowstorms of an inch to 19 inches covered 15 of the then 19 states and most of the territories. Before the hard-freezing week was over the 40th year of American independence had been labeled the "Year Without A Summer."

One-third of Indiana was at that time populated by more than 60,000 hardy pioneers. The remaining portion of its inhabitants were Indians (Miami, Delaware, and Potawatomi). All were affected by the unusual weather. The ponds and rivers froze every month that summer and the entire year was an agricultural disaster. Pioneers and Indians, alike, depended largely upon crops. There were none.

There was also no welfare, no government storages of wheat and no foreign aid. They had only themselves to rely upon.

Twelve months earlier at least half of a dozen almanacs had forecast highly unusual weather for 1816. The *Old New England Farmer's Almanack and Register* gambled its reputation by predicting snow in July. Early editions brought jeers from prominent newspapers. Other almanacs joined in forecasting midsummer snows and frosts.

The first day of the year brought a sense of foreboding. New Year's Day from Maine (then Brunswick) to Annapolis, the 7 a.m. temperature was in the upper 40s. By 7 p.m. the mercury had dropped below zero. By morning it was 15 below zero.

The remaining portion of that month and the next were mostly mild and springlike in Indiana. The temperature was often so moderate that the warmth of fires was almost needless.

THE FIRST half of March was cold and blustery. Hoosiers, however, felt an upward turn for the last part. The mild weather continued into April and with it the normal beginning of plant growth. When ice and snow hit toward the end of the month, everything growing was brought to a frosty halt.

As the weather warmed slightly, farmers wearing their overcoats planted more spring crops. The thermometer plunged and the seedlings never had a chance to grow. In May Indiana had snow or sleet a total of 17 days.

When the June snow hit, it finished off the budding crops, left the remaining trees with blackened leaves and froze to death a great number of livestock.

One of the stories is about a farmer who went out to the hills to look after his sheep. It was June 17. As he left he shouted back to his wife to call out the neighbors because "I may get lost in the snow."

He was joking but it was 1816 and the weather wasn't. One hour later there was a terrific blizzard and on the third day the neighbors found the farmer — alive, but with both feet frozen.

The whole world was affected by the intemperate weather. In the states there were only 10 "weather observatories" but they were beginning to be relied upon more and more. According to the observatory records still available, the first four months of 1816 featured abrupt cold waves interspersed with unseasonable warm spells.

No crops grew north of the Ohio and Potomac rivers and but scanty returns occurred much farther south.

In Indiana fruit trees were destroyed. Corn was killed and the fields replanted until it was deemed too late. In the spring of 1817, the corn Indiana farmers had kept over from 1815 sold for from $5-$10 a bushel for seed only.

JULY'S WEATHER was more of the same. The Hoosier 4th of July celebration was held in bitter weather. During the first week, the upper 1,000 miles of the nation had below freezing temperatures.

August was even worse — more snow, frosts and blizzards. Ice formed a half-inch thick over much of the United States.

A result of the monstrous problem was rampant inflation.

By late summer: Cheese, the main protein food of the nation had soared from 7 cents to 15 cents a pound; oats from 12 cents to 92 cents; wheat from an almost traditional 50 cents to $2.50 a bushel. Wages had shrunk. Able workers were delighted to labor three or four days for a bushel of wheat. Livestock prices fell from $8 a hundred-weight to $3 and $4.

Fishing and hunting were thought to be the last hope. Raccoon and groundhogs became acceptable meat. Easily trapped passenger pigeons were eaten in place of poultry. Inasmuch as many wild plants were more hardy than cultivated crops, some survived the cold and were eagerly gathered. Wild sweet potatoes, jack-in-the-pulpit bulbs and wild onions were at least something edible.

Why was 1816 so abnormal? This period belongs to that famous group of six years, 1812 to 1817, which were cold all over the world. There were, besides temperature variations, extreme dust storms, wind shifts, a reddish aura around the sun and sunspots.

One theory is that volcanic eruptions which had put dust into the upper atmosphere. There was an eruption of Soufriere, St. Vincent, April 30, 1812, one in Mayon, Luzon, 1814, and an extremely devastating expulsion in Tamboro, Sumbawa, April 7 to 12, 1815.

This great eruption was estimated to have put 37 to 100 cubic miles of dust, ashes and cinders into the atmosphere. Some 60,000 people lost their lives. For three days it was dark for a distance of 300 miles and the explosions were heard at a distance of nearly a 1,000 miles.

For whatever reason, this period in our history was a trying time for our ancestors. It was the year Americans would not flee, panic or be trampled under; a year they would not give in, the "Year Without a Summer."

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

cutlery for his kitchen and a silverware substitute for his dining table.

He also built the first automobile carburetor and muffler and before these he invented a functioning household thermostat and a gas meter, but he neither patented nor profited from the inventions.

Of all Haynes' achievements, only Stellite became personally profitable for him to any degree and his metallurgical contributions never won him the fame which came to him because of his automobile.

Haynes possessed creative genius, daring, courage and patience while pursuing new methods or ideas. However, once he satisfied himself, it was as though his mind wearied of the chase. He put forth slight effort to reap rewards from his discoveries.

Haynes, for instance, failed to imagine that every man would want to own a car. Instead, he concentrated on the production of relatively few well engineered, durable cars, over which he or his designates retained rigid quality control.

Stainless steel is known to everyone and used in hundreds of products. This alone could have made Haynes a fortune. But he received only modest royalties and profits from his discovery.

Stellite, a more exotic compound, was used largely in industry as a tool steel. During World War I it was used to greatly increase metal cutting speed as part of war-time production demands.

With Stellite, Haynes was more alert. He recognized its potential and, because of this, this

tomobiles led to mass production of hundreds of products.

But Haynes, and his auto company, were gone.

The firm went into receivership in September, 1924, and in February, 1925, the last car was assembled and the plant padlocked. Built between 1894 and 1925 had been slightly more than 75,000 cars.

Barely a month after his company died, so did Haynes.

The peculiar character of the Kokomo inventor had sparked the interest of Dr. Ralph Gray, history professor at Indiana-Purdue University, Indianapolis. Since 1967, when he taught at the I.U.

Elwood Haynes, in his first horseless carriage (right), failed to profit from many of his inventions, like stainless steel and a home thermostat.

diana Bell Employees ncel Work Stoppage

000 Bell System telephone oss the country walked off contract disputes Sunday, including about 50 who at Indiana Bell Telephone d after only a few hours.

the Bell System accepted a ntract last weekend. Issues the regional level with Ma stems reportedly led to the

e nearly 100,000 telephone eft their jobs Sunday were rk, California and parts of tive agreements on issues ms and resumption of bar- iers ended the work stop- locations by nightfall.

OF the Communications nerica manned picket lines l facilities in Indianapolis, loomington and Evansville fter midnight Sunday until .m., according to Dennis npany spokesman.

members of Bell manage- d as telephone operators at McCabe said. Normal serv- ntained during the work aid.

were believed protesting covered in their contract, king conditions, schedules McCabe said, but he re- more specific about the

ient with the Communi- rs of America, which af- l workers in Indiana, was 1 a.m. Sunday, according

TE contract for 364 Com- orkers of America mem- for Western Electic Co. ed until about 5:30 a.m. Sunday, he added. Western Electric is the Bell System's manufacturing arm.

Indiana Bell resumes negotiations today with 600 members of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers in Lake County. The electrical workers plan to strike Wednesday unless a settlement is reached, officials have said.

The New York walkout, involving 33,000 workers, ended when a tentative agreement was reached Sunday night. Employees in California and Nevada, numbering more than 66,000, began returning to their jobs as bargaining sessions resumed.

Pickets also were thrown up briefly early Sunday in Wisconsin and at several Western Electric Co. plant locations around the country, but later were withdrawn when a settlement was reached.

THE WALKOUTS should not affect local and long-distance dialing not requiring the help of an operator, but directory assistance in the San Francisco area was discontinued after talks broke down between Pacific Telephone Co. and the communications workers, a company spokesman said.

The disputes in California, New York and Nevada focused on job security.

The
Indianapolis
Star
MONDAY, AUGUST 18, 1980
PAGE 19
Sports — Classified

The master (national) agreement between the Bell System and the communications workers union was reached Aug. 10. The contract affects 700,000 telephone workers.

The three-year pact contains a 10.4 percent wage increase for this year, plus additional increases of 10.5 percent in the second and third years, said Glenn Watts, president of the communications workers.

Victim, 9, ospital's al List

s, the 9-year-old victim of bing attack in her home been removed from the St. Francis Hospital Cen-

n has been upgraded to remains in the intensive ding to hospital officials. as stabbed at least nine ked repeatedly when she alleged burglary by a 14- police said. Both of her ctured in the attack.

Loren Lee Graham, has ith burglary and attempt- connection with the inci-

f the attack, Graham was er serving 30 days in the Juvenile Center on a viction.

believed to be the weap- ttack was recovered from

HIT-AND-RUN VICTIM?

Autopsy Reveals Man Found On Highway Was Hit By Vehicle

STAR STATE REPORT

Hardinsburg, Ind. — A southern Indiana man whose body was found early Sunday morning near his parked car on U.S. 150 just east of the Hoosier National Forest may have been the victim of a hit-and-run accident, state police said.

No leads or suspects were reported in the mysterious death of Alan W. Criswell, 22, who lived at nearby Palmyra.

Sgt. Charles Maxwell, a homicide detective at the Sellersburg state police post, discovered Criswell's body about 5:40 a.m. Maxwell spotted the body in the "travel portion" of the eastbound lane as he drove to work.

Criswell's car, a 1978 Fiat convertible, was stopped in the middle of the highway about one half-mile east of this small town in Washington County. His body was sprawled outside the vehicle.

An initial examination of Criswell's massive head injuries led Maxwell to believe that the victim died from gunshot wounds or a severe beating.

"It looked like one of those television type murders at first," a state police spokesman said. "We pursued it as a criminal investigation."

day afternoon at Washington County Memorial Hospital indicated the victim had been run over by another vehicle. The case was turned over to Traffic Sgt. Ken Spencer.

A state police investigator said Criswell may have been examining "something in the area of the vehicle's left front tire" when he was struck on top of the head by an oncoming vehicle in the westbound lane of the highway.

But with no leads and no witnesses to the accident, state police say the case will be difficult to solve. Criswell was believed bound for home when he was killed, but it was not immediately known where he had been. Born in Louisville, Ky., Criswell lived in the Palmyra area in Harrison County 20 years. He graduated from North Harrison High School in 1976 and worked two years for Robbeloth Casemans Associates, a Martinsburg-based cabinetmaking operation.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Love Funeral Home, Palmyra, where friends may call after 7 p.m. today.

Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Criswell; a sister, Miss Janice

STALKING THE ENVIRONMENTAL MYTHS

By DR. JOHN J. McKETTA

IT BOTHERS me that there are so many purveyors of gloom who talk about the hopelessness of our future.

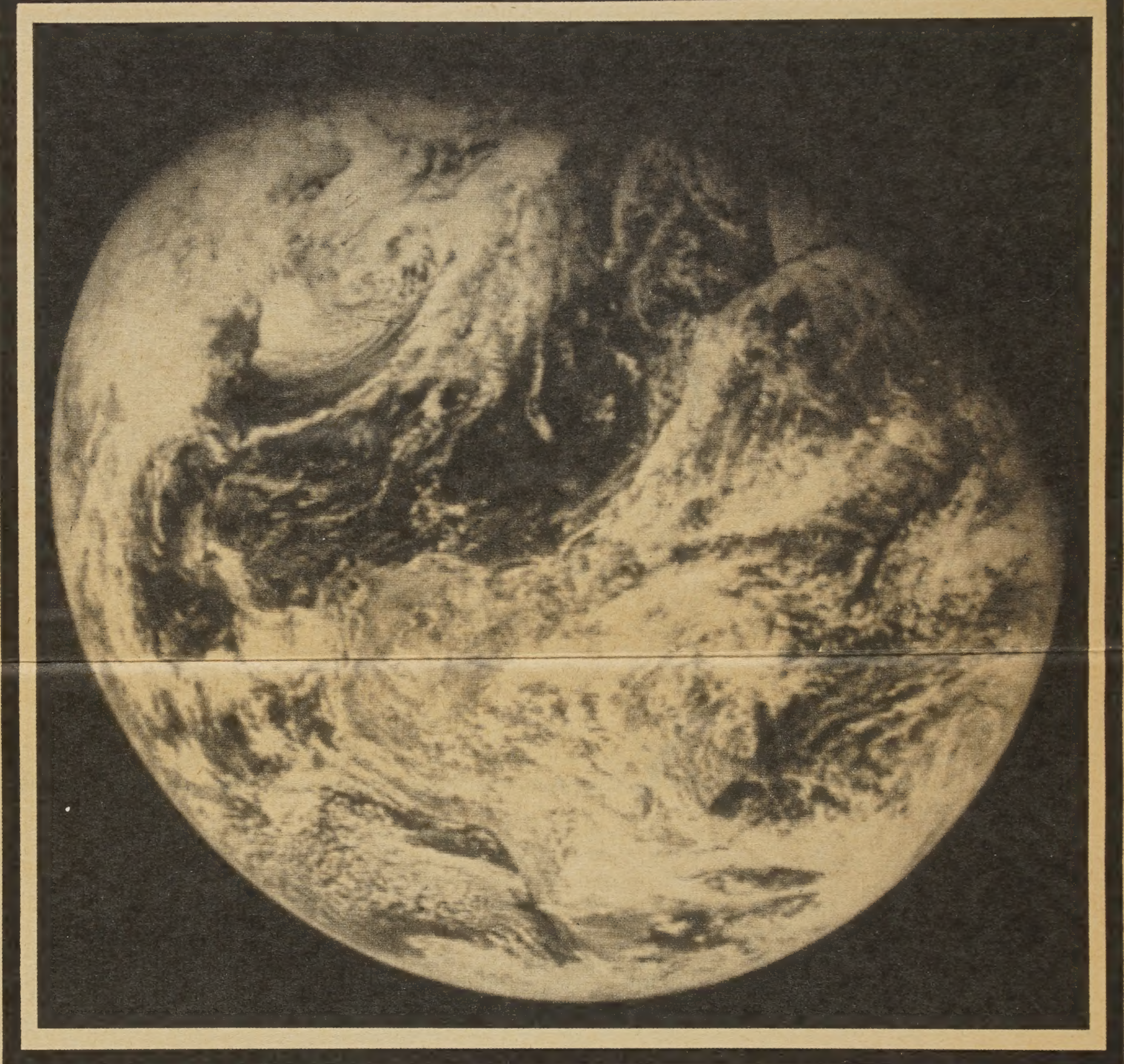
There is an entire spectrum, from zero to infinity, of views and actions on almost any problem. Let's take the pollution problem, for example. We all know there are still some companies and cities that put toxic gases and liquids into our air and streams. It's almost unbelievable that many of our large cities still discharge raw sewage, or only partially treated sewage into our streams. Both industry and the cities should be stopped immediately from these flagrant violations. On the other extreme are people who wish to have distilled water in the streams and zero particulates in the atmosphere. These are impossible concentrations and could not be attained even if there no people on this earth. The answer, obviously, is somewhere between these two extremes.

I believe we still have a great deal of environmental work to do in the USA. I believe, however, that extremism is bad on either end.

We're all deeply concerned about reports of the destruction of our environment as a result of technological recklessness, overpopulation and the lack of consideration to the preservation of nature. As chairman of the National Air Quality Commission I have to read of technical literature in this area, and I've turned up a lot of evidence that I'd like to share with you.

Some of the facts I will mention may be surprising, but my conclusions are supported by evidence that is difficult to interpret in any other way.

★



This article is excerpted from a talk given by Dr. John J. McKetta. He is a professor in the department of chemical engineering at the University of Texas and one of the founders of the Council for Environmental Balance with headquarters in Louisville, Ky.

MY FIRST surprise concerns the air we breathe. You have been reading that we are seriously depleting the oxygen in the atmosphere and replacing it with toxic substances such as carbon monoxide.

Throughout my formal education I was taught that oxygen in the atmosphere is supplied by green plants using the process of photosynthesis. It is known that plants take in carbon dioxide and, through activation by sunlight, combine carbon dioxide with water to make starches and cellulose, and give off oxygen. In this way the whole chain of plant and animal life is sustained by energy from the sun. When the vegetable or animal materials thus produced are eaten, burned or allowed to decay they combine with oxygen and return to the carbon dioxide and water from whence they came. We all know this. Then, what is the surprise?

Surprise number one is that most of the oxygen in the atmosphere *doesn't* come from photosynthesis. The evidence is now overwhelming that photosynthesis is inadequate to have produced the amount of oxygen present in the atmosphere. The amount of oxygen produced by photosynthesis is just exactly enough to convert the plant tissue back to the carbon dioxide and water from which it came. In other words, the net gain in oxygen due to photosynthesis is extremely

CONTENTS

ELWOOD HAYNES

Inventive Genius Who Lacked The Tycoon's Instinct

Page 8

RECERTIFICATION: A Headache For Doctors 16
Proposed laws would require physicians to prove their competency through regular exams

THE OUTDOOR LAB: Classroom For All Seasons 21
Marian College nature area provides colorful and natural study site

AUTO ALBUM 24

GLAD YOU ASKED THAT! 25

ON-THE-GO MEALS (Recipes) 26

HINTS FROM HELOISE 28

SUNNYSIDE (Cartoons) 29

THE WIND, THE SEA AND WE 30
An odyssey in poetry and pictures

FORUM (Our Readers Write) 31

J. EDGAR HOOVER VS. THE FBI IRREGULARS 32
A former agent describes the antics of some of the Bureau's employes; book excerpt

THE COVER . . .

THE OUTDOOR lab on our cover is the lily-covered pond at Marian College in Indianapolis where students and nature lovers can see the results of land and water left to themselves. Those who helped us depict the function of the area were Dr. Dennis Clark of the college, Mark Purichia, who helped him wield the net and (from left) Sister Annette Grisley, Sister Jane McConnell, Sister Rose Marie Morthorst, Sister Joan Tenkotte, Sister Marjorie English and Sister Sharon Marie Blank. For a further look at this unusual lab for all seasons, turn to Page 21. (Color photography by John H. Starkey)

FRED D. CAVINDER, Editor • ANTHONY SPEZIALE,
Art Director • JOHN H. STARKEY, Photographer

NEXT WEEK

★ New laws are making it difficult for private citizens, dedicated to the conservation and propagation of exotic animals, to obtain the keep the beasts in captivity. Not only do these animal keepers think this thwarts their desire to help wildlife, but they also see the possibility that zoos and circuses may be driven out of business.

★ Take a preview peek at the recently opened home for lions and leopards at the Indianapolis Zoo.

★ There is an association for everybody, and, if you don't believe it, take a sampling from the mammoth new directory of associations (which naturally includes a large number based in Indiana).

L S Ayres & Co

Walden Classics' Dickey Dress is Washable Polyester

27.00

Machine washable, this is! The dickey comes out for a change. There's a bright touch of link-chain-detail belt. A so-wearable and smart looking dress for now and right on into fall in bold stripes or predominantly gray-camel or rust-green. Misses' sizes 10 to 20.

**Meridian Dresses, Second Floor Downtown,
and all Ayres Branches**

**Shop By Phone. In Indianapolis Dial 2-6-A-Y-R-E-S,
24 Hours A Day, 7 Days A Week**

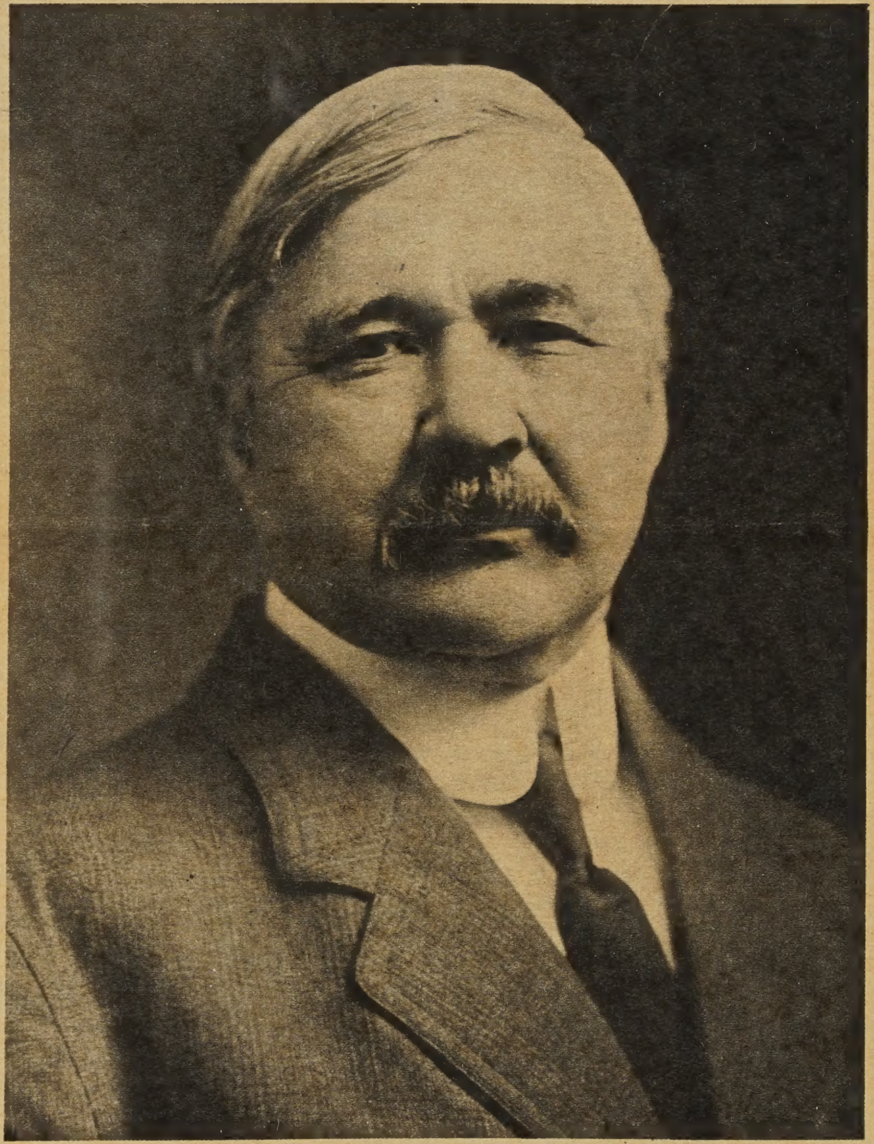
**Shop Ayres Glendale, Greenwood, Lafayette Square, Washington
Square and Lafayette, Indiana, Today 12:00 to 5:30**

Aug. 17, 1975
Indpls.
STAR Magazine

ELWOOD HAYNES:

Inventive Genius Who Lacked The Tycoon's Instinct

By RICK JOHNSON



WHEN ELWOOD Haynes' first automobile ran satisfactorily, July 4, 1894, he was content that his personal transportation needs were solved and he would be able to rest his horses.

Following his discovery of the wonder alloy, Stellite, in 1906, and a short time later his creation of stainless steel, he glowed with satisfaction because he had formed materials suitable for durable, keen edged, non-tarnishing cutlery for his kitchen and a silverware substitute for his dining table.

He also built the first automobile carburetor and muffler and before these he invented a functioning household thermostat and a gas meter, but he neither patented nor profited from the inventions.

Of all Haynes' achievements, only Stellite became personally profitable for him to any degree and his metallurgical contributions never won him the fame which came to him because of his automobile.

Haynes possessed creative genius, daring, courage and patience while pursuing new methods or ideas. However, once he satisfied himself, it was as though his mind wearied of the chase. He put forth slight effort to reap rewards from his discoveries.

Haynes, for instance, failed to imagine that every man would want to own a car. Instead, he concentrated on the production of relatively few well engineered, durable cars, over which he or his designates retained rigid quality control.

Stainless steel is known to everyone and used in hundreds of products. This alone could have made Haynes a fortune. But he received only modest royalties and profits from his discovery.

Stellite, a more exotic compound, was used largely in industry as a tool steel. During World War I it was used to greatly increase metal cutting speed as part of war-time production demands.

With Stellite, Haynes was more alert. He recognized its potential and, because of this, this invention created considerable wealth for Haynes and his heirs.

AND SO, instead of becoming one of the giants of American invention and enterprise, Haynes became merely the man whose discoveries helped spark a new era for others. As one historian notes, his automobile set off a chain of events, many of which left Haynes a bewildered bystander. Using his ideas, other men blended in their own and accomplished revolution within the social and economic order.

Mass production of automobiles led to mass production of hundreds of products.

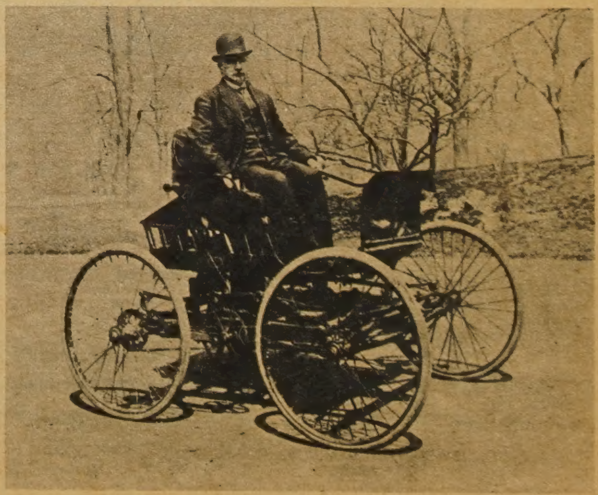
But Haynes, and his auto company, were gone.

The firm went into receivership in September, 1924, and in February, 1925, the last car was assembled and the plant padlocked. Built between 1894 and 1925 had been slightly more than 75,000 cars.

Barely a month after his company died, so did Haynes.

The peculiar character of the Kokomo inventor had sparked the interest of Dr. Ralph Gray, history professor at Indiana-Purdue University, Indianapolis. Since 1967, when he taught at the I.U.

Elwood Haynes, in his first horseless carriage (right), failed to profit from many of his inventions, like stainless steel and a home thermostat.



December 10, 1989

Dear Cousin Marian:

I have known that we had relatives in Indiana, but had no idea where. I can remember very well when quite young (6-8 yrs) having visitors from Indiana. I guess the reason I remember it so well they were driving a big black Cadillac (I think) and we were still in the horse + buggy stage. My dad never could learn to drive. He definitely was not mechanicaly minded. Thinking back I am very sorry I didn't know because we have had motor homes for years and have crossed Indiana many times.

My folks had a fruit farm and never talked about anything but fruit (never relatives) in my younger days. In fact I never knew my regional campus at Kokomo, Dr. Gray has been investigating the life of Haynes. The result has been a revealing booklet and a biography is next in Dr. Gray's plans.

Says Dr. Gray of Haynes: "He was a pleasant, soft, easy going man and he liked a joke. He was something of a prude but he loved to tell stories in dialect. He never smoked, drank or played cards. When he was not working in his lab he devoted his time to various scientific societies, writing several papers for them. He devoted time to the YMCA and the First Presbyterian Church, where he was an elder 30 years. His wife, Bertha, was the church organist.

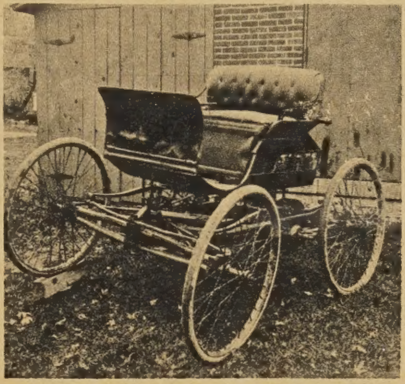
"Haynes was an excellent teacher and public speaker and he liked to draw or use apparatus to illustrate points while he lectured. In that sense, he was a pioneer in visual aids," Dr. Gray notes. "Many of his drawings were of animals. He did many such drawings for children, with whom he was particularly warm. He had no enemies but there were people who laughed at him a good deal behind his back.

"HE WAS A genius, but an amateur who time had passed by. There were many at the Haynes Stellite company, after he sold out to Union Carbide, who laughed at him because he did not recognize the potential of his own creation. While they continued to expand the uses of Stellite, Haynes puttered about in the lab in an attempt to make Stellite into an attractive mounting for diamonds.

"Haynes possessed great instincts and curiosity up to a point. He was not a good businessman. He did not become intimately involved with either the production of his car or of Stellite. He was interested and proud of the achievements but he preferred to turn the day-to-day operations over to other people and putter around in his laboratory.

"He talked very little about his laboratory work but he did write several papers regarding his experiments. They are very clear and well written and do not contain scientific jargon. They are brief and none of the papers make any extraordinary claims regarding his discoveries. They are clearly the work of an amateur, however, dedicated and methodical, but the work of an amateur nonetheless.

"It is unfortunate that we do not have first hand, day-to-day accounts of his many experiments and his aims for those experiments," Dr. Gray said.



It was in this Kokomo cottage (above) that Haynes built the first automobile (left photo) in 1893. The car was housed in the shack behind the house.

"We know practicality was basic to his nature. Many of his experiments were motivated by personal needs. Not long after he was married, for example, he began experimenting with alloys for stainless, keen edged cutlery. But this was not a concentrated effort. Too much of his time was consumed with his duties at the gas company and with designing and building his car.

"Once the car got underway, other needs emerged. He was the first to use aluminum in an engine when he alloyed copper and aluminum to make crankcases, which drastically reduced the weight of the engine. He used nickel, steel and other alloys for key pieces of running gear which were subjected to extreme stresses and wear," Dr. Gray points out.

Stellite, an alloy of cobalt, nickel and chromium, was an incredibly hard material of the age, impervious to rust and corrosion and heat resistant as well. The alloy also took a keen edge. Later Haynes added tungsten and molybdenum to the compound which increased the metal's hardness dramatically.

In 1910 he prepared a paper for presentation to the conference of the American Chemical Society at San Francisco entitled *Alloys of Nickel and Cobalt with Chromium*, which made public his discovery of Stellite.

He told the conference that although such items as chisels and lathe tools had been formed from the metal, he did not recommend the material for tool use. He talked instead of such items as kitchen knives, pocket knives which would always look new, surgical instruments and laboratory equipment which would never tarnish, rust or corrode, items of distinct utility and worth to Haynes.

FOLLOWING presentation of the paper and newspaper articles which further publicized his discovery, he received a series of requests to purchase Stellite but he was not prepared to produce the new alloy in quantity and he made no rush to do so.

According to Dr. Gray, it was 1912 before Haynes built a small plant in which he could make Stellite on a meager production basis. The tiny factory grossed $7,000 in 1913, $11,000 in 1914 and $48,000 in 1915. Stellite was profitable. In 1915, Haynes, with his banker, Richard Ruddell, and Ruddell's son-in-law, James C. Patten, formed the Haynes Stellite Company with $50,000 capital. Patten took charge of the company and expansion began.

"Sales of the product soared," Dr. Gray says. "Monthly sales easily topped previous annual rates and between November, 1915, and November, 1916, $1 million worth of Stellite was sold."

American industry was then gearing for war time production and Stellite was to play a vital role in the war effort. The company grossed another million dollars in 1917 and during 1918 recorded $3.8 million in sales. Sales dropped about a third during the next two years but Stellite remained profitable.

During May, 1918, Henry M. Leland of the Lincoln Motor Company, ordered 300 pieces of Stellite from Haynes and the order noted the urgency of his need: "Now Mr. Haynes, allow me to explain that we are trying to machine 850 steel cylinders for Liberty Aeroplane engines daily. We have to take heavy cuts off these forgings and the steel is so hard it is impossible for us to get high speed steel that will stand the work.

"As you probably know by reading the papers, it would be difficult to conceive how any greater pressure could be exerted in regard to any product than that which is being pressed upon us to get out quantities of the Liberty Motors.

"We have found that this stellite (sic) is very superior to the high speed steel or anything else that we have found. We can and will furnish you with a Priority A certificate if you require it and it will help matters. We are confident that the authorities in Washington will tell you there is no other government work that ranks ahead of this in importance."

STELLITE found its way into machines which greatly stepped up the production of artillery shells. The alloy was also used to make surgical instruments and reflecting mirrors in telescopes. Stainless steel was used extensively for exhaust valves in a variety of internal combustion engines. The light, strong, rustless metal also replaced conventional wire in struts and bracing on many World War I biplanes. Stainless steel also began to appear in saws, chisels, hatchets and many other products.

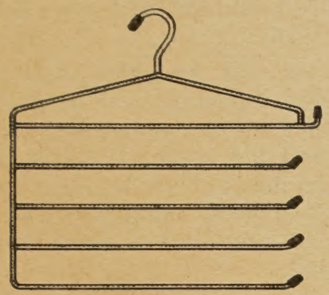
Variations of Stellite also played a crucial role during World War II. Bomber engine turbine blades, used in turbochargers, were mass produced using heat resistant Stellite. During the Korean War, the alloy was used in the production of turbine blades and vanes in jet engines. Throughout the aerospace program Stellite alloys filled dozens of roles. The Allison Division of General Motors Corporation used more than 20 Stellite parts in its T-63

Continued on Page 12

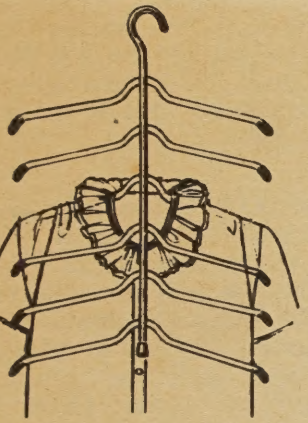
If the dorm room seems small
and the closet inadequate,
visit Ayres notions department
for room 'expanding' aids

L S Ayres & Co

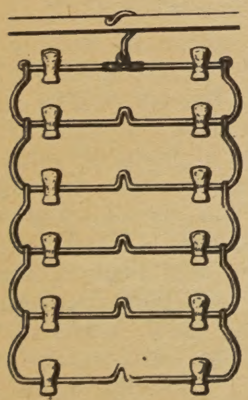
From Lee Rowan



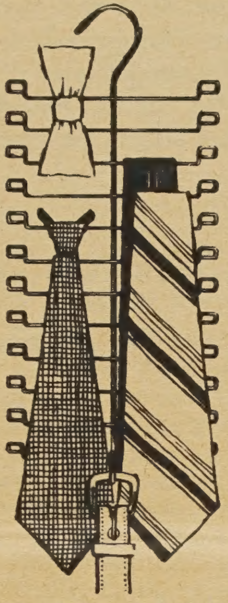
A. Multiple Slack Rack, holds five pairs of slacks, keeping them wrinkle free. Non-rust chrome plated. **3.00**



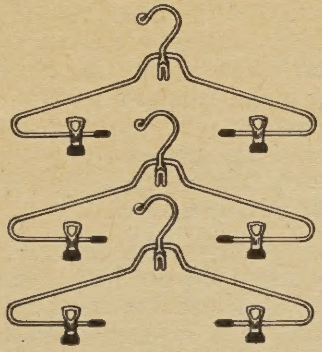
B. Blouse Tree, holds six blouses. Extra long tips prevent slipping. Arms swing out for convenience. **2.25**



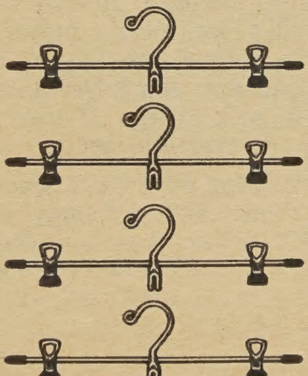
C. Multiple Skirt Hanger, holds six skirts and belts. Clips adjust to any size waist and hanger folds for travel. **3.25**



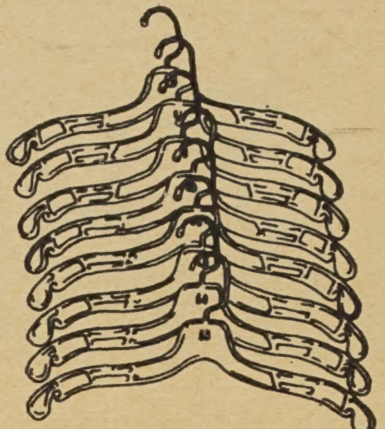
D. Wide Tie and Belt Hanger, holds up to 24 ties including clip-ons and bow ties. Has hooks for belts. **2.00**



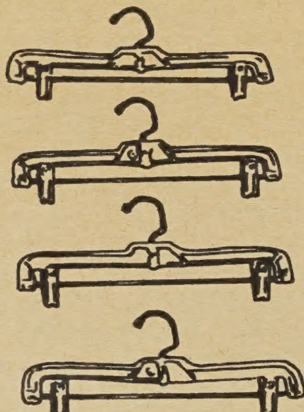
E. Skirt and Blouse Add-a-Hangers, perfect for coordinates and two piece dresses. Set of three. **3.00**



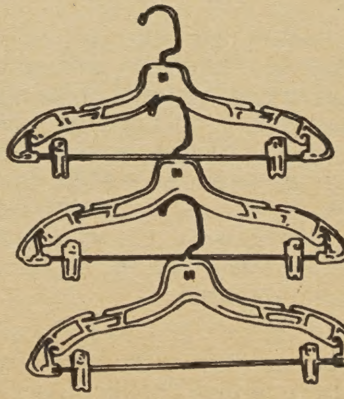
F. Skirt or Slack Add-a-Hangers, hold skirts or slacks securely with plastic tipped clips. Set of four. **2.75**



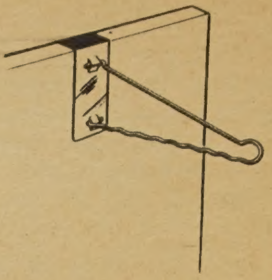
G. Clear Plastic Dress Hangers, heavy weight with swivel hook top and reinforced ribs. Set of eight. **3.00**



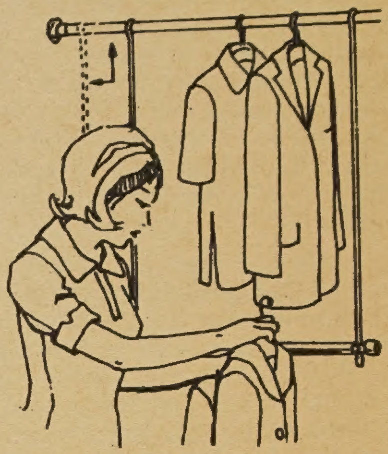
H. Clear Plastic Skirt and Slack Hangers, with cushioned clips. Set of four. **2.75**



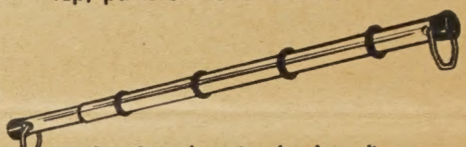
J. Clear Plastic Suit Hangers, set of three. **3.00**



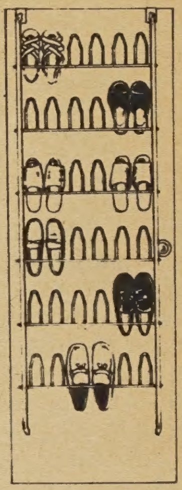
K. Over the Door Hanger, fits both wide and narrow doors. Bracket is enameled; so it won't mar doors. Adds 12" of hanging space to your room. **2.25**



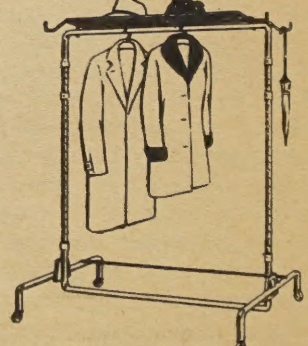
L. Space Doubler Expanding Rod, expands from 24"-44" across and 27" downward. Hang blouses on top, pants on bottom. **4.75**



M. Car Bar, hanging hooks adjust to fit all cars. Spaced rubber rings keep clothing from sliding. **3.25**

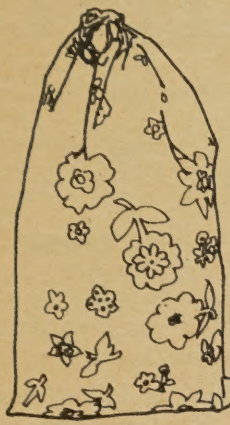


N. Over the Door Shoe Rack, holds 18 paris of shoes. Uses brackets or screws. **14.00**

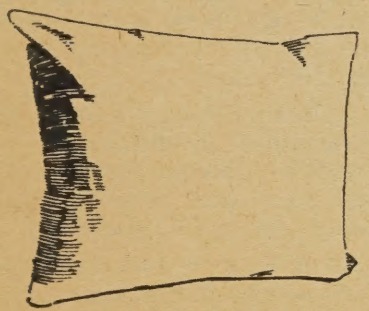


P. Garment Rack of sturdy 1" swirled tubing with non-rust chrome plating. 38". **15.00**

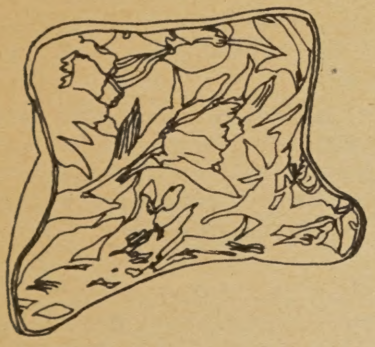
Add some color



Q. Multi-Purpose Tote Bag, of heavy duty cotton in several colorful prints. Bag is 19 x 30" with a drawstring top. Great for laundry or books. **4.00**



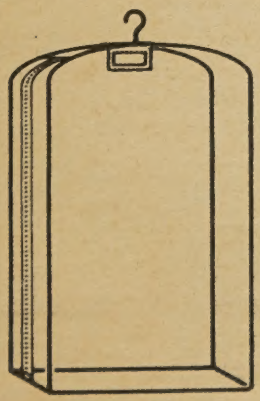
R. Day and Nighter, a corduroy pillow cover keeps your pillowcase clean and decorates your room during the day. Red, gold, blue, and avocado. **4.00**



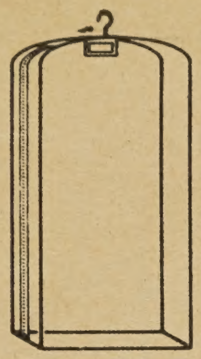
S. EZ Rest Lounger, great for reading in bed or on the floor. Stuffed with polyurethane foam. Assorted prints. **7.00**

Richards clothing bags

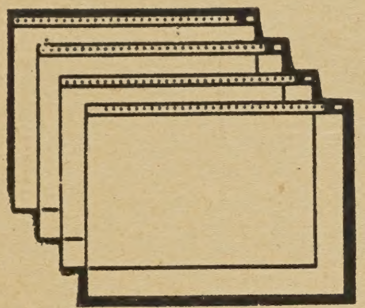
Of heavy gauge clear plastic.



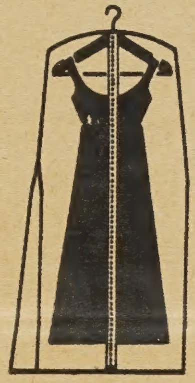
T. Suit Bag, with gusset. **3.50**



U. Gusseted Dress Bag. **4.00**

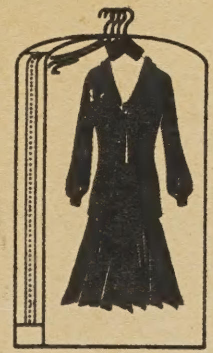


V. Sweater Bags, set of four. **3.00**

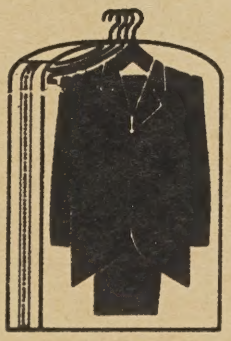


W. Formal Bag, **4.50**

Of extra heavy navy plastic.



X. Dress Travel Bag, **4.50**

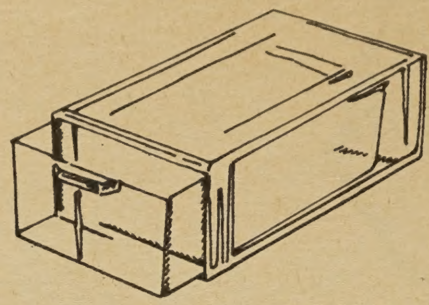


Y. Suit Travel Bag, **4.00**

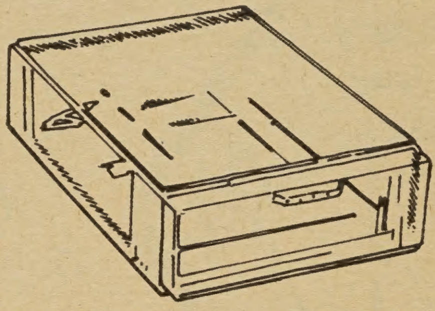
Shop by Phone, In Indianapolis, Dial 2-6-A-Y-R-E-S, 24 Hours a Day, Any Day

Shop Ayres Glendale, Greenwood, Lafayette Square, Washington Square and Lafayette, Indiana, Today 12:00 to 5:30

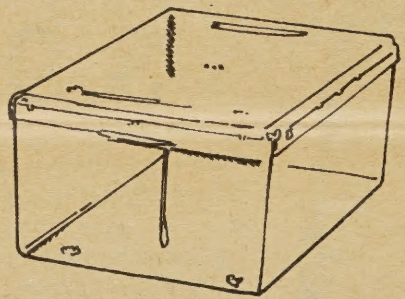
Heavyweight plastic storage boxes



AA. Sliding Drawer Shoe and Accessory Box, 12$^{1/2}$" x 6$^{3/4}$ x 4". **2.50**

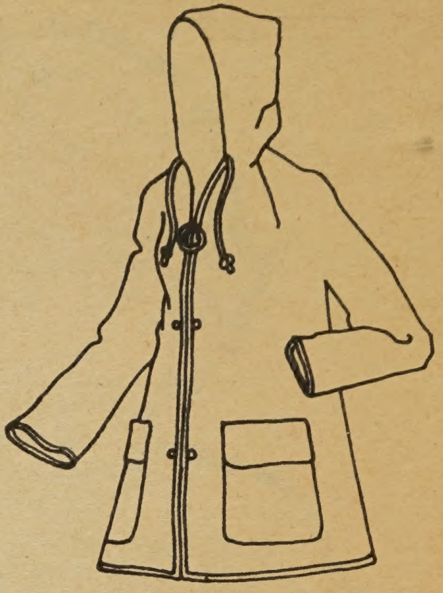


BB. Large Sliding Drawer Lingerie and Shirt Box, 14$^{3/4}$ x 11 x 4". **3.75**

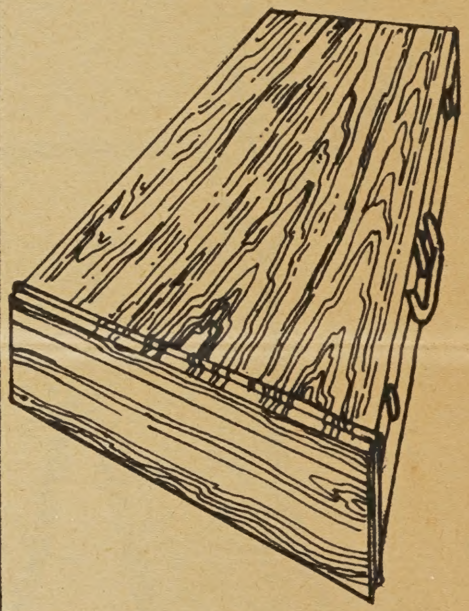


CC. Lid-Type Giant Box with Pull Handle, 16 x 11 x 7". **3.75**

Notions,
Street Floor, Downtown
and all Ayres Branches



DD. Exylin Stadium slicker, wet-look vinyl is fashioned in a rain parka with hood, patch pockets, and zipper front. Yellow or red. S, M, L. **5.95**



EE. Underbed Chest by Super Sturdy, heavy duty metal with a walnut grain finish and handy carrying handle. 42x18x6" **17.00**

L S Ayres & Co

L. S. Ayres and Company, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
Phone Orders 2-6-A-Y-R-E-S (In Lafayette 447-2141)
Please send these notions items:

Quan.	Key Letter	Item	Price

Total ______
50c Handling Charge (If applicable) ______
4% Indiana Sales Tax ______
TOTAL ______

Name ....
Your Charge Account No. ....
Address ....
City .... State .... Zip Code ....

☐ 30-Day Charge ☐ Option Charge ☐ Check ☐ 75c C. O. D.

Add 50c handling Charge if total purchase is $7.50 or less and when sent beyond Ayres' free delivery area.

100-S-8-17-75

☐ I wish to open an Ayres charge. Please send me an application.

You Don't Pay More, You Just Get More!

3.99 ea.

That's because they're specially priced. That's how you get more for more for your money. **Hockey shirt** in orange/black, red/royal, gold/black, navy/red, white/navy or green/gold nylon mesh knit, sizes 4-7. **Five pocket jeans** in 62% sanforized cotton/23%/ polyester/15% nylon navy denim, sizes 4-7 regular and slim. Both are machine washable.

Budget Boys, Lower Level Downtown, and all Ayres Branches

Shop By Phone. In Indianapolis Dial 2-6-A-Y-R-E-S, 24 Hours A Day, 7 Days A Week

Ayres Budget Store, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
Phone Orders 2-6-A-Y-R-E-S (In Lafayette 447-2141)
Please send these shirts and jeans:

Quan.	Item	Size	Color	2nd Color	Price

Total ____________
50c Handling Charge (If applicable) ____________
4% Indiana Sales Tax ____________
TOTAL ____________

Name .... Your Charge Account No. ....
Address ....
City .... State .... Zip Code ....

☐ 30-Day Charge ☐ Option Charge ☐ Check ☐ 75c C.O.D.
☐ I wish to open an Ayres charge. Please send me an application.

Add 50c handling Charge if total purchase is $7.50 or less and when sent beyond Ayres' free delivery area. 885-SS-8-17-75

Ayres BUDGET Stores
DOWNTOWN INDIANAPOLIS • GLENDALE • GREENWOOD • LAFAYETTE SQUARE
WASHINGTON SQUARE • LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

HAYNES

Continued from Page 9

helicopter engine and dozens of other uses for the metal were discovered.

The Stellite Division of the Cabot Corporation continues to produce alloys used in nuclear, chemical, electronic and transportation industries.

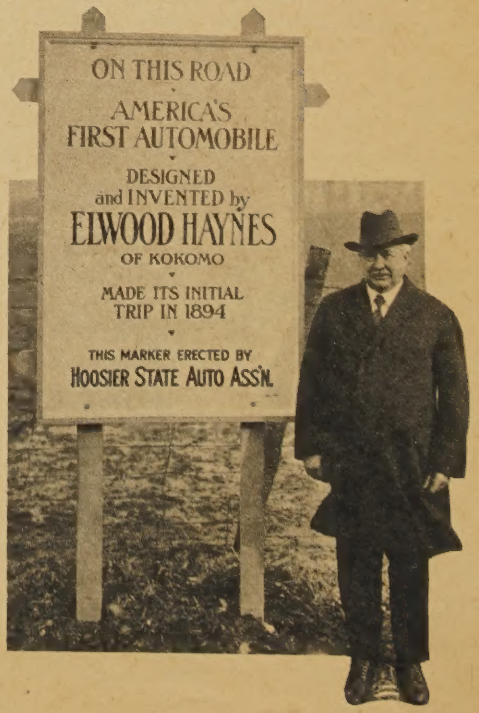
Haynes' combined personal income for 1918, from the car sales, from Stellite and one manufacturing subsidiary, topped $1 million. The tremendous wealth, Dr. Gray discovered, bared another facet of his character. Haynes balked at a suggestion that he pay his workmen a bonus and thereby avoid paying an excess profits tax.

"It doesn't pay to give the workingman too much money — it makes him independent," Haynes said. As a result he paid Federal income tax for 1918 of $500,000.

During early 1919 the Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation began negotiations to acquire the Haynes Stellite Company. An offer of $3.5 million was made but the deal stalled because an excess profits tax, imposed during the war, meant that 80 per cent of all funds realized above the original $50,000 capitalization would be taxed.

Haynes and his partners went ahead with plant expansion and began to make Stellite tableware, pocket knives, cutlery and jewelry in addition to tool steel.

DURING APRIL, 1920, Dr. Gray's research reveals, a stock exchange between Union Carbide


ON THIS ROAD
AMERICA'S FIRST AUTOMOBILE
DESIGNED and INVENTED by
ELWOOD HAYNES
OF KOKOMO
MADE ITS INITIAL TRIP IN 1894
THIS MARKER ERECTED BY
HOOSIER STATE AUTO ASS'N.

In 1922 Haynes stood near the marker that told of his first ride.

and Haynes Stellite was engineered which managed to avoid the exorbitant taxation. Haynes received 25,000 shares of Union Carbide stock in exchange for his Stellite interests while Ruddell and Patten split 12,500 shares. Union Carbide also made an undisclosed cash payment to the trio.

Between the time of the stock transfer and Haynes' death, Dr. Gray says, he received more than $500,000 in dividends. Nearly all of it was devoured by his moribund automobile manufacturing firm.

Production of the Haynes car never had been high. The peak in 1916 was 7,100 cars. By 1924 construction had fallen to 1,400 units.

Dr. Gray found Haynes' manager, A.G. Seiberling, was pushing for a new, smaller car and more modern assembly techniques at the time the firm's failure loomed, but the ideas were throttled by members of the Haynes family.

"Another thing which speeded the failure of the auto building was the premature purchase and stock piling of excessive amounts of high cost materials," Dr. Gray says.

"During the years between the time he relinquished control of Haynes Stellite and the time of his death, April 13, 1925, he recorded nothing in the way of further metallurgical or mechanical breakthroughs," Dr. Gray adds. "He did spend time in the plant laboratory conducting experiments. As he puttered about, the methodical, strictly scientifc technicians watched him and laughed at his seat-of-the-pants approach to problems and experiments.

"They had very little respect for him, even though he was usually right in his beliefs and achievements. They of course were busy working out methods to coat internal combustion engine valves and valve seats with Stellite to make them heat and wear resistant. They were also working out methods of bonding Stellite to a variety of strong base metals for use on such objects as the tail skids on airplanes, earth moving blades, plowshares, grader teeth, drills and the bits used in drilling oil wells and a variety of other uses.

"Haynes had become sort of a totem at Kokomo by this time," Dr. Gray observes. "He was the town's first citizen, frequently honored and much looked up to by the town folks. He was present at the July 4, 1922, ceremonies when a monument was erected to commemorate his first ride and he reveled in the recognition.

"Other activities in that five year period included work as a member of the State School Board. He took that job seriously and it consumed a lot of his time. He worked very hard in Indiana and before the legislature and Congress to have the metric system adopted. In that sense, again, he was far ahead of his time. The rest of his time was consumed trying to find financing for his sick auto manufacturing plant and with working to preserve his patents on Stellite which were being challenged in the courts," Dr. Gray says.

INFLUENZA and heart failure officially killed Haynes, but Dr. Gray is convinced his death was directly related to the financial failure of the Haynes automobile.

"He was such a robust man, seldom ill. He began to fail rapidly when the auto firm went into receivership. That car was his entire life and when it died I believe he did, too," Dr. Gray explains.

Strong support for Dr. Gray's belief comes from a statement Haynes made in 1918: "We are agreed to putting only the best into the Haynes. Make it a whole car, a complete machine, all the parts of which work efficiently.

"You see the Haynes is not a commercial proposition with me — it is my contribution, as a man,

Continued on Next Page

Haynes' son and daughter posed near a similar sign in 1948 commemorating the 50th anniversary of the automobile.

don't stop eating everything

... go ahead and eat sufficiently while you

LOSE THAT FAT!

GET RID OF 5, 10, 25 OR MORE POUNDS WITH THE X-11 DIET PLAN

that does not include strenuous exercises nor let you miss meals

Forget those extreme 500 calorie - a - day diets. Now you can eat sufficiently while you lose pounds of unwanted fat as you follow the X-11 Reducing Plan. No missing breakfasts, lunches, dinner. No starvation dieting. Take a tiny X-11 tablet before each meal. Down goes your appetite. Down goes your caloric intake. Down goes your weight.

DON'T "GO STARVED"

Start your figure-slimming today without cutting out those 3 meals a day. You eat sensibly — no starving — yet fat disappears with the X-11 Reducing Plan.

A Satisfying Eating Diet that will Please Your Appetite

. . . with foods you like eating. No special dry, drab diet foods. Enjoy foods you buy in any grocery store, including:

• Broiled Meats • Omelets • Fish • Chicken • Steak • Liver • Lamb Chops • Meat Loaf

WHAT EACH TABLET CONTAINS

25 mg. METHYLCELLULOSE

A pure vegetable extract which expands in the stomach and tends to give one a feeling of being fuller.

25 mg. Phenylpropanolomine

An appetite depressant intended to help give one the feeling of a restricted appetite, so you want less, eat less.

PLUS A WHOLE SPECTRUM OF VITAMINS

Fortified with Vitamins A, B1, B2, B6, B12, C, E and Niacinamide. No habit forming drugs.

X-11 REDUCING PLAN

42 Tablets $3
105 Tablets $5

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

You must be 100% delighted with results from your first package, or return the empty package to manufacturer and your money refunded — no questions asked.

WHEN YOU GET YOUR SUPPLY OF X-11 REDUCING PLAN HERE AT HOOK'S YOU MUST LOSE UGLY FAT—OR YOUR MONEY WILL BE REFUNDED.

Caring for you & your family 75 Hook's DEPENDABLE DRUG STORES since 1900

HAYNES

Continued from Page 13

to the great work of the world. It means to me what the phonograph means to Edison and the steamboat to Fulton. The Haynes car is my life."

Haynes was born October 14, 1857, the fifth child of eight born to Judge Jacob M. and Hilinda Haynes, at Portland, the county seat of Jay County. Young Haynes finished the eighth grade at Portland, the highest schooling then available there, and went to work. He worked on the family farm, hauled gravel for the construction of a railroad bed and was sexton at the Portland Presbyterian Church. His nickname was Wood.

Dr. Gray says a book, *Principles and Application of Chemistry* written by David A. Wells in 1858, was given Haynes at 14 by a sister who was attending college.

"He became fascinated by chemistry," Dr. Gray says, "especially the sections which related to metallurgy." Haynes frequently scoured the town for broken pewter spoons and other metal objects so he could melt them in a tiny furnace he built. Explosions occurred more than once.

To keep the furnace charged with air, Elwood rigged up a blower which his friends cranked. With his friends cranking the furnace blower he was able to melt brass, cast-iron and high carbon steel by the time he was 15.

"I'M convinced," Dr. Gray said, "that it was the chemistry book which greatly influenced him during this period. This was the time when he began to dream and build for his future."

Although he was nearly 19 years old, in 1876, Haynes ignored the jeers of younger pupils and the raised eyebrows of his family members and returned to school. The Portland school system, not long before, had added two years of high school to its curriculum and Haynes had no trouble with the work. When he completed two years, a third year was added to the curriculum but he chose instead to enroll in the Worcester County Free School of Industrial Science at Worcester, Mass.

Dr. Gray reports that as eager, dedicated and interested as Haynes was, the poor quality of his basic education nearly proved a disaster. "He was required to have an average of 60 in order to enroll for the second semester but could manage only 59.2. He was permitted to remain in school because of recent progress. His work improved the following semester, and during the next two years. When he graduated he ranked near the middle of his class."

"He was a popular member of his class, served as class president during the fall term of his second year and he wrote the words and music for the class song at graduation," Dr. Gray reports.

During his senior year Haynes wrote a thesis titled *The Effect of Tungsten upon Iron and Steel* which was his first scientific discovery. He was one of the first persons to create tungsten steel and he made at least one razor for himself and another for one of his professors from the alloy. About this same time he began to probe the effect of chromium on tungsten steel but he was prevented from concluding that probe because chromium was not included in his initial thesis proposal, Dr. Gray says.

Haynes, however, would not forget. The idea one day would be expanded. It was the addition of tungsten to the cobalt, chromium alloy which transformed Stellite into the tool metal. Haynes' later exploration of the old idea was also the basis of his discovery that the addition of quantities of chromium to steel makes it stainless.

THE FIRST year after graduation Haynes taught in the Jay County District Schools. The next year he moved into the Portland High School, which was then offering a four year curriculum. He served as principal and teacher for two years at Portland, then enrolled for post-graduate work in chemistry at Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md., for the 1884-85 school year. The death of his mother during May, 1885, brought him back to Portland. He did not return to Baltimore because he was not granted a fellowship there. He took a job as science professor at the newly established Eastern Indiana Normal School at Portland.

Dr. Gray said Haynes was extraordinarily popular and successful as a teacher. He not only knew his subject thoroughly but his enthusiasm as a teacher was infectious.

Haynes later credited that one year of study at Johns Hopkins with his success at metallurgy. While attending Johns Hopkins, Haynes frequently had visited manufacturing concerns where he observed on-the-job procedures. While at the normal school he continued to visit manufacturing firms.

"It was by chance," Dr. Gray points out," that Haynes left the academic environment." That chance was the discovery of natural gas in Portland. During March, 1886, the first commercial gas well in the state was drilled. Haynes was able to provide much needed technical knowledge during the drilling operations. When a company was formed to supply natural gas to the city, Haynes was asked to become the firm's superintendent.

He worked at the job four years and guided the drilling of several wells and the installation of the Portland city gas system. When the original wells were expended he directed drilling operations farther away from town and supervised the construction of the pipelines required to bring the natural gas into town.

His job required a great deal of travel by horse and buggy over the sand, gravel and frequently muddy roads. The travel was tiring for him but it was even more of a strain on his horses, which had to be rested frequently. First plans for a self-propelled vehicle took shape in his mind. Also during this period he designed meters to measure the flow of gas into customer's homes and he created a thermostat to regulate the temperature in gas-heated houses.

Both devices worked satisfactorily, according to Dr. Gray.

During October, 1887, after a courtship of more than 10 years, Haynes married Bertha B. Lanterman.

In 1890 Haynes left Portland and joined the Indiana Natural Gas and Oil Company, to assist building a pipeline from the natural gas fields of north-central Indiana to Chicago. He lived at Greentown in eastern Howard County where he supervised construction of two large pumping stations. They were to be part of the first long distance pipelines to transport gas under pressure.

This job forced Haynes to travel even more extensively and he revived his idea of creating a mechanically powered vehicle. During one construction delay he began working on the first drawings of his automobile. During December, 1892, he moved to Kokomo with his family to manage the gas company office there. Once things were running smoothly he resumed work on the automobile drawings and specifications and completed them in 1893.

Eventually he contracted with Edgar and Elmer Apperson, who owned the Riverside Machine Shop at Kokomo, to build his creation. They agreed to do as Haynes asked, in their spare time and only then if he promised to pay their labor costs of 40 cents an hour. The Haynes car, later to be called the Pioneer, was constructed between approximately December, 1893, and July, 1894.

From those moments on July 4, 1894 when the one cylinder Sintz engine, grumbling, growling and spewing smoke, pushed the Pioneer along Pumpkin Vine Pike, Haynes' place in history was assured. It would not matter that during the previous fall, J. Frank Duryea tested, though not as successfully, the first motor car.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Haynes home in Kokomo is now a museum. In the inventor's later years he became the community's No. 1 citizen.

I was — there — Mom —

TIGHT-PACKED THRONG ATTENTIVE UNDER TREES IN CALLAWAY PARK
'Notification And Acceptance Ceremonies' Held Them In Thrall

Tom Keating

Willkie's '40 Speech Put Elwood On Map

FORTY YEARS AGO yesterday was a memorable day in Indiana and one they never will forget in the town of Elwood.

On that Sunday afternoon, Elwood's most famous son, Wendell Willkie, made his acceptance speech after receiving the Republican Party's nomination for President of the United States.

More than 215,000 persons formed what was the largest crowd ever to assemble in the state up to that time.

The political parties did things a little different in those days.

Instead of making his acceptance speech at the Philadelphia convention that nominated him on the sixth ballot June 27, 1940, Willkie waited six weeks to make the most important address of his life in the friendly surroundings of his hometown.

The event was preceded by a degree of hoopla, excitement and press coverage never before seen in Indiana.

For several weeks before Aug. 17, the nation's newspapers were filled with reams of stories concerning "The Willkie notification and acceptance ceremonies," as they officially were called.

EVERYONE WHO ever knew Willkie, including his schoolteachers, army buddies, and members of his debating team at Indiana University were interviewed in detail or asked to write lengthy articles about the man who might be the next president.

The saturation coverage given Willkie's life in 1940 even included one story that included the information that "Immediatly upon his birth, Wendell was placed in Mrs. Kidwell's hands while the doctor busied himself with Mrs. Willkie."

There also were exhaustive articles on Willkie's days at Elwood High School where he was senior class president, on how he entered I.U. at age 15 and became an excellent debator, on his days as a first lieutenant in France during the World War (it wasn't called World War I then because we hadn't had II yet) and how as a Wall Street lawyer he authored an article for Fortune Magazine entitled "We The People" that brought him to the Republican convention as a dark horse.

As the big day approached, the quiet town of Elwood and its 10,000 residents prepared for the onslaught of visitors. A young reporter for the Indianapolis Star named Robert Early described it this way.

"ELWOOD IS BEING converted into a city of waving flags, stately arches and towering columns. Willkie's acceptance speech will be delivered in a setting that has never been approached in beauty or simplicity by any previous acceptance speech."

Callaway Park, virgin timberland when Willkie was a boy, was chosen as the site for the speech. A stage, 199 feet wide and "tiered upward to form a court of honor for 1,000 Republican senators, governors, mayors and other guests," was erected.

While 35,000 chairs were set up in the park, a new water main installed for the thirsty throng expected and the streets decorated with thousands of posters and banners, the rest of the nation also was getting excited about Willkie.

Al Smith, the 1928 Democrat nominee for president, came out in support of the GOP candidate but that was nothing compared to Mrs. Earl Smith of Carthage, Tenn. She named her twin sons Wendell and Willkie Smith.

Then there was Nicholas A. Bauer of Indianapolis who wrote the words and music to the official song for the day. He titled it "Our Indiana Man." The song ended with the words, "So, we'll be back in clover . . . when the vote and count is over . . . with our Indiana man."

EVEN DEMOCRATS in Indiana got caught up in the mood of state pride.

Indiana's U.S. senator, Frederick Van Nuys, came out with a strong defense of Willkie when another Democrat, Sen. Joseph Guffey of Pennsylvania, launched a curious attack on the GOP standard bearer just a few days before the acceptance speech.

Guffey charged on the senate floor that Willkie had been born and baptized "Lewis Wendel Wilkus" and had secretly and diabolically changed his name.

Van Nuys pointed out this simply wasn't true because Willkie's parents both were well-known lawyers and his mother was, in fact, the first woman admitted to the Indiana bar. And besides, Van Nuys wondered, what the hell difference did it make what his name was?

A couple of days before the speech, Elwood citizens "burned with indignation" over a national magazine article that referred to Willkie's birthplace as "a hick town where boys and girls spike their soft drinks with whiskey while planning to go to the Baptist Sunday school the next morning."

IN INDIANAPOLIS a special train was arranged to carry local Republicans to Elwood and back. Cost of the round trip was $2.70 and included food and musical entertainment en route.

An estimated 40,000 persons made the trip from Indianapolis to Elwood by car or train that day.

August 17 finally arrived hot and humid.

(AP Photo)

WILLKIE PARADED THROUGH JAMMED STREETS OF ELWOOD
Straw Hat-Waving Nominee Was Making His Way To Park

The first to feel the heat were the 1,000 or so Hoosiers who slept in the park to be sure of getting a good view of the first Indiana man to run for the presidency since Benjamin Harrison was defeated for re-election in 1892.

As Willkie made his way to Elwood in a 53-car motorcade from Rushville, where he owned five hog and corn farms and was regarded as a favorite son-in-law after marrying local librarian Edith Wilk, the crowd and the temperature in the park grew steadily.

By the time Willkie began to speak at 3 p.m. the temperature was nudging 102 degrees.

IN THE PRESS section, the likes of H.L. Mencken and Damon Runyan took notes while people began dropping in the scorching sun. Willkie talked for one hour and drank some water and talked for another half-hour. Before he was done, 350 persons had to be treated for heat prostration.

The air battle over Britain was raging as Willkie spoke and American involvement in a foreign war seemed inevitable to many.

Willkie did not avoid the issue and came out unequivocally for the conscription of young men in order to build a strong American army.

He called for "toil and sweat to restore prosperity" and added he would "not hesitate to stand for war," but said he wanted peace. He challenged incumbent President Franklin D. Roosevelt to debate him and was interrupted by cheering and applause no less than 70 times.

The speech was reported widely as "one that made politcal history."

Well, maybe it is not remembered as such today, but the New York Times the next day gave perhaps a good assessment when it said "Willkie has met the test of a great occasion with courage and candor and foresight that do him honor."

THIS DAY WAS to be the high point of Willkie's presidential effort. Throughout the campaign he repeated the themes he began in his acceptance speech. He taunted Roosevelt to debate him to no avail. He harped on the fact Roosevelt was the first President to seek a third term in office.

But, nothing worked. Nothing really caught the excitement of the people as it had that sizzling day in Elwood.

Willkie went down to defeat in the November election, capturing only 10 states and 92 electoral votes to Roosevelt's 38 states and 449 electoral votes.

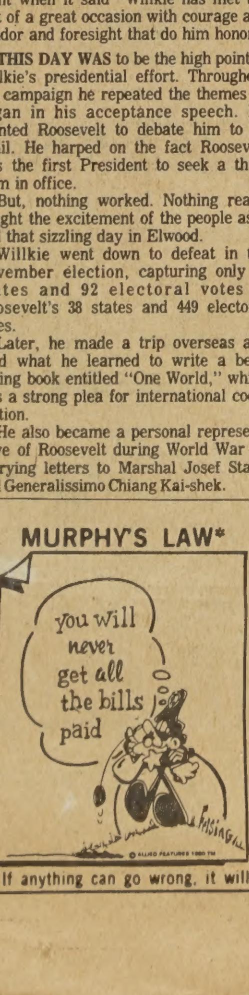
Later, he made a trip overseas and used what he learned to write a best-selling book entitled "One World," which was a strong plea for international cooperation.

He also became a personal representative of Roosevelt during World War II, carrying letters to Marshal Josef Stalin and Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek.

This support of Roosevelt's war policies worked against Willkie when he tried again to capture the GOP presidential nomination in 1944. He was defeated in the Wisconsin primary and withdrew from the race.

Willkie died on Oct. 8, 1944 in New York City and was buried in East Hill Cemetery at Rushville. He is the last man from Indiana to gain the Republican or Democrat nomination for president.

MURPHY'S LAW*



you will never get all the bills paid

*If anything can go wrong, it will

Indiana Bell Employees Cancel Work Stoppage

The Indianapolis Star
MONDAY, AUGUST 18, 1980
PAGE 19
Sports — Classified

Nearly 100,000 Bell System telephone employees across the country walked off their jobs in contract disputes Sunday, but many — including about 50 who stopped work at Indiana Bell Telephone Co. — returned after only a few hours.

Workers in the Bell System accepted a nationwide contract last weekend. Issues negotiated at the regional level with Ma Bell's local systems reportedly led to the job actions.

Most of the nearly 100,000 telephone workers who left their jobs Sunday were from New York, California and parts of Nevada. Tentative agreements on issues in some systems and resumption of bargaining in others ended the work stoppages in many locations by nightfall.

MEMBERS OF the Communications Workers of America manned picket lines at Indiana Bell facilities in Indianapolis, South Bend, Bloomington and Evansville from shortly after midnight Sunday until about 5:30 a.m., according to Dennis McCabe, a company spokesman.

Thirty-five members of Bell management were used as telephone operators at the facilities, McCabe said. Normal service was maintained during the work stoppage, he said.

Employees were believed protesting local issues covered in their contract, including working conditions, schedules and overtime, McCabe said, but he refused to be more specific about the dispute.

An agreement with the Communications Workers of America, which affects 7,200 Bell workers in Indiana, was reached about 1 a.m. Sunday, according to McCabe.

A SEPARATE contract for 364 Communications Workers of America members who work for Western Electic Co. was not settled until about 5:30 a.m. Sunday, he added. Western Electric is the Bell System's manufacturing arm.

Indiana Bell resumes negotiations today with 600 members of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers in Lake County. The electrical workers plan to strike Wednesday unless a settlement is reached, officials have said.

The New York walkout, involving 33,000 workers, ended when a tentative agreement was reached Sunday night. Employees in California and Nevada, numbering more than 66,000, began returning to their jobs as bargaining sessions resumed.

Pickets also were thrown up briefly early Sunday in Wisconsin and at several Western Electric Co. plant locations around the country, but later were withdrawn when a settlement was reached.

THE WALKOUTS should not affect local and long-distance dialing not requiring the help of an operator, but directory assistance in the San Francisco area was discontinued after talks broke down between Pacific Telephone Co. and the communications workers, a company spokesman said.

The disputes in California, New York and Nevada focused on job security.

The master (national) agreement between the Bell System and the communications workers union was reached Aug. 10. The contract affects 700,000 telephone workers.

The three-year pact contains a 10.4 percent wage increase for this year, plus additional increases of 10.5 percent in the second and third years, said Glenn Watts, president of the communications workers.

Stab Victim, 9, Off Hospital's Critical List

Simone Wells, the 9-year-old victim of a brutal stabbing attack in her home Thursday, has been removed from the critical list at St. Francis Hospital Center.

Her condition has been upgraded to serious but she remains in the intensive care unit, according to hospital officials.

The girl was stabbed at least nine times and kicked repeatedly when she interrupted an alleged burglary by a 14-year-old youth, police said. Both of her lungs were punctured in the attack.

The youth, Loren Lee Graham, has been charged with burglary and attempted murder in connection with the incident.

At the time of the attack, Graham was on probation after serving 30 days in the Marion County Juvenile Center on a theft-related conviction.

A steak knife believed to be the weapon used in the attack was recovered from the bedroom of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil E. Coburn, Simone's parents.

HIT-AND-RUN VICTIM?

Autopsy Reveals Man Found On Highway Was Hit By Vehicle

STAR STATE REPORT

Hardinsburg, Ind. — A southern Indiana man whose body was found early Sunday morning near his parked car on U.S. 150 just east of the Hoosier National Forest may have been the victim of a hit-and-run accident, state police said.

No leads or suspects were reported in the mysterious death of Alan W. Criswell, 22, who lived at nearby Palmyra.

Sgt. Charles Maxwell, a homicide detective at the Sellersburg state police post, discovered Criswell's body about 5:40 a.m. Maxwell spotted the body in the "travel portion" of the eastbound lane as he drove to work.

Criswell's car, a 1978 Fiat convertible, was stopped in the middle of the highway about one half-mile east of this small town in Washington County. His body was sprawled outside the vehicle.

An initial examination of Criswell's massive head injuries led Maxwell to believe that the victim died from gunshot wounds or a severe beating.

"It looked like one of those television type murders at first," a state police spokesman said. "We pursued it as a criminal investigation."

However, an autopsy performed Sunday afternoon at Washington County Memorial Hospital indicated the victim had been run over by another vehicle. The case was turned over to Traffic Sgt. Ken Spencer.

A state police investigator said Criswell may have been examining "something in the area of the vehicle's left front tire" when he was struck on top of the head by an oncoming vehicle in the westbound lane of the highway.

But with no leads and no witnesses to the accident, state police say the case will be difficult to solve. Criswell was believed bound for home when he was killed, but it was not immediately known where he had been. Born in Louisville, Ky., Criswell lived in the Palmyra area in Harrison County 20 years. He graduated from North Harrison High School in 1976 and worked two years for Robbeloth Casemans Associates, a Martinsburg-based cabinetmaking operation.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Love Funeral Home, Palmyra, where friends may call after 7 p.m. today.

Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Criswell; a sister, Miss Janice Criswell, and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William Coleman.

PENDLETON

Brave the winter world in your precious wool Pendleton® coat

Don't let the first gust of cold wind catch you by surprise. Meet it head on with a pure wool coat, immaculately tailored with perfection and sophistication you expect of Pendleton. You'll even find one that's water-repellent, one you'll be most thankful for come rainfall. From Pendleton's Country Clothes Collection, designed with today's active, well-dressed woman in mind. Water-repellent trench coat of 100% wool flannel. Camel or Oxford Grey. 6 to 18. 190.00. "The Coachman", the classic camel coat in soft, 100% wool fleece. Camel. 8 to 18. 210.00. Designer Coats, Third Floor, Downtown, and all Indianapolis Stores.

L.S.Ayres+co.

Shop Ayres Downtown today, 10:00 to 6:00; all Suburban Stores, 10:00 to 9:00.

Rise In World Poverty Seen Unless Rich Nations Act Now

Washington (UPI) — The economic outlook for developing nations has worsened and global poverty is likely to increase in the 1980s unless governments around the world act wisely, the World Bank said Sunday.

In its third annual report on world development, the international lending organization estimated that this year 780 million persons throughout the world are living in "absolute poverty."

It described this as "a condition of life so characterized by malnutrition, illiteracy and disease as to be beneath any reasonable definition of human decency."

IN THE LAST two decades, the bank said, the proportion of people in absolute poverty in the developing countries has fallen — though probably not in sub-Saharan Africa during the last decade.

But because population has grown, the report said, the actual number of people in absolute poverty has been increasing.

Now, according to the bank, two major problems have worsened the outlook for development, which in turn affects the poverty level:

- World oil prices are expected to continue to rise in real terms during the 1980s. This will help the one-fifth of the developing world's population that lives in oil-exporting countries. But for the other four-fifths, living in oil-importing developing countries, it will mean large deficits in international payments.
- These countries must act to reduce these deficits at the very time the problems of inflation and recession are limiting the growth of industrial countries, thereby slowing their demand for goods the developing countries export.

The pace of development, the bank said, will depend on how well developing countries adjust to higher oil prices and reduce their payments deficits — and on the extent to which industrial and oil-exporting countries cooperate to make this possible.

The report projected two hypothetical outcomes:

- A "low case" in which few such efforts are made. Economies of oil-importing countries would grow slowly (about 1.8 percent per person a year) and in sub-Sahara Africa would decline. The number of persons in absolute poverty in the developing world would increase.
- A "high case" in which policies are successful. Oil-importing, developing economies could grow 2.4 percent per person per year during the first half of the 1980s and by 1990 there would be 80 million fewer persons in absolute poverty.

To achieve or improve the high case, the bank said, industrial countries will have to increase their imports from the developing world, among other things lowering trade barriers for textiles, clothing, leather goods, electronics, steel and some agricultural commodities.

Oil-exporting nations also can help by expanding their imports, the report said. Increased government aid and commercial capital will be needed from industrial nations and oil-exporters to aid development.

Within developing countries themselves, the report put heavy emphasis on "human development" through education, health and nutrition.

AT LEAST 600 million adults in developing countries are illiterate, the report said. A third of the primary school-age children in such countries (and nearly half of the girls) are not going to school.

Comparing the costs of schooling to the benefits in the form of subsequent higher incomes, primary education in poor countries brings rates of return as high as 27 percent, the report said — well above returns for physical investment.

Educating girls, it said, "may be one of the best investments a country can make in future economic growth and welfare" because it leads to big improvements in health and nutrition and a lower birth rate.

RUNS BUDGET COMMITTEE

Ex-Hoosier Politician A Newsman At Heart As He Works On Hill

THE STAR'S WASHINGTON BUREAU

Washington — He's been a newspaper reporter, an administrative assistant to a U.S. senator, a partner in a public relations firm and currently is executive director of the powerful House Budget Committee.

But deep down inside, former Hoosier Mace Broide still considers himself a journalist.

He loves government, politics and Capitol Hill. In fact, he missed the Hill so much he left his public relations partnership to look for another job in politics.

In March 1978, after 10 years in the public relations business, the former administrative assistant to Indiana Sen. R. Vance Hartke retired from that job and started looking for another Capitol Hill adventure. By June, Broide was executive director of the House Budget Committee.

AS COMMITTEE director, Broide runs a staff of experts in various fields. He says his staff probably has more kinds of expertise "than anywhere in Congress."

Since the budget is all-encompassing, he says, it touches on almost all legislation and all fields of jurisdiction.

Broide, 56, said his staff has experts in energy, agriculture, education, health and all other areas of programs in the government. He handles the administrative end of the staff and participates in some policy decisions.

The Budget Committee is responsible for molding the two budget resolutions, due in May and September, that the House must pass each session. The committee also is responsible for making sure compliance to budget rules is achieved.

BROIDE IS QUICK to correct a popular misconception about the Budget Committee. Most people, he said, think the committee spends the government's money. But the Appropriations Committee decides where and how much money will be spent, he said.

The Budget Committee, on the other hand, "develops a plan for revenues and spending and for enunciating a kind of fiscal policy of the government," Broide explained. The schedule of the entire Congress now revolves around the budget process, he added.

Born at Burlington, Vt., Broide moved to Indiana to attend Indiana University. But service in the Army during World War II came before he could finish his stay at I.U. After graduting from the I.U. School of Journalism, Broide moved to Evansville, where he took a job as a political reporter for the Evansville Press.

FOR 10 YEARS, Broide was a city desk reporter and then political editor for the Press. Covering the Indiana General Assembly and state conventions, he became attached to politics.

When Hartke was elected in 1958, Broide moved to Washington, D.C., as his administrative assistant. But after 10 years of Capitol Hill, Broide felt it was time to move on again.

He became a partner in the Washington-based public relations firm of DeHart and Broide. For 10 more years, he worked with such diverse accounts as Borden's, Coca-Cola, Recording Industry Association, Kansas City Southern Industries and Bristol Myers.

However, the yearn for politics returned. "I wanted to get back to the Hill," Broide confessed.

HE SAID he rarely gets back to Indiana, although he has many friends in the state.

Broide plans to be in Evansville Oct. 17 for a function at the Indiana State University campus at Evansville, where he will be executive in residence for a day and will lecture and answer questions about his position at Washington.

Of all the jobs Broide has undertaken, he said his favorite was being a newspaper reporter. "If I were reincarnated, I would want to be a political writer," he said.

Mount Vernon Man, 24, Killed In Cycle Accident At Evansville

STAR STATE REPORT

At least two persons lost their lives on Indiana roads over the weekend, including a 24-year-old Mount Vernon man who was killed Sunday when he lost control of his motorcycle on an Evansville street.

Police say **William Eckert** lost control of the vehicle and crashed about 2 a.m. as he tried to change lanes on uneven pavement near a railroad crossing.

A California woman died and 11 persons were injured about 6 p.m. Saturday in a four-car collision at the intersection of Ind. 22 and a Howard County road near Kokomo, police reported.

Police identified the victim as **Veronica Chaon**, 69, Modesto Calif., a passenger in one of the cars.

One of the cars traveling north on the county road was struck by a second car as it crossed Ind. 22 three miles west of Kokomo, authorities said.

The collision caused the second car to cross the center line, where it was struck head on by a third car in which Ms. Chaon was riding, police said. A fourth vehicle then ran into the back of the third car.

Perry Township Teachers To Vote On A Job Action

Perry Township teachers may vote to take a job action if agreement on a new contract has not been reached by Thursday, their first work day of the fall term, according to their spokesmen.

William J. Rawls, chief negotiator for the Perry Education Association, said Sunday a mass meeting of teachers was scheduled for 6 a.m. Thursday in Southport Presbyterian Church. Whether the potential job action would be an all-out strike will not be decided until the meeting, he added.

About half the 518 members of the union attended a rally Sunday and authorized their leaders to seek round-the-clock talks with school officials to try to reach accord before the start of school, Rawls said.

No new talks are scheduled between the union, which seeks an 11.8 percent pay increase, and the school system, which has offered 7.58 percent.

Parked Car Ripped By Four Blasts; 1 Killed, 8 Injured

Tel Aviv, Israel (UPI) — Four successive explosions ripped through a parked car in neighboring Jaffa Sunday, killing a woman and injuring eight other persons, two of them seriously, police and witnesses said.

Police said the blasts appeared to have been set by "underworld elements."

But in Damascus, Syria, the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine claimed responsibility for the explosions, saying the parked car was "near a rally point of Israeli soldiers."

Witnesses said they saw a man and a woman holding a 3-year-old child enter the car before the explosions went off. The blasts hurled the three occupants into the street and injured six other passers-by.

Paris Crossing Man Kills Wife, Self

STAR STATE REPORT

Paris Crossing, Ind. — A Paris Crossing woman and her estranged husband were found dead following a murder-suicide near this southern Jennings County community Sunday, police said.

Dola J. Gerkin, 40, R.R. 1, Paris Crossing, was killed about 4 p.m. following an argument in the front yard with her estranged husband, according to Indiana State Police at the Seymour post.

Bernard Gerkin, 47, was visiting his wife when an argument developed, police said.

Mrs. Gerkin went into her home and her husband went to his pickup truck, got a shotgun, and attempted to enter the rural home through the front door, according to police.

Mrs. Gerkin saw him coming with the shotgun and ran from the house, but he overtook her in the back yard and shot her in the back with the shotgun, state police said. Gerkin then turned the shotgun on himself, according to police.

The couple was in the process of arranging a divorce, police said.

Police Arrest 16 In Tavern Raids

Sixteen patrons were arrested in raids at six taverns between midnight and 3 a.m. Sunday by three law-enforcement divisions responding to reports of alcohol being sold to minors, authorities said.

Cooperating in the raids were the Indianapolis Police Department, Marion County Sheriff's Department and Indiana State Excise Police. Eleven persons were arrested in the Nite Flite Lounge, 3754 North Keystone Avenue, and five in Lucifer's, 8660 Bazaar Drive, all for violation of the 1935 Beverage Act, authorities said.

A 28-year-old man was arrested for assault and battery on a policeman, disorderly conduct and violation of the Controlled Substance Act after he kicked a policeman in the ankle during the arrests at the Nite Flite Lounge, police said. All but two, who were slated into Juvenile Court, were scheduled to appear today in Municipal Court, Room 5.

Capt. Mack Crockett of the IPD vice branch said the arrests will be brought to the attention of the Indiana Alcoholic Beverage Commission so it can determine whether action should be taken against the taverns.

TO YOUR HEALTH

Surgery Not The Only Answer In Treatment Of Breast Cancer

By DR. PETER J. STEINCROHN

Dr. Steincrohn

DEAR DR. STEINCROHN: Like so many other patients, I don't want to hurt my doctor's feelings. So, I'm in a dilemma. I'll have to decide on whether or not to call in consultation — or let him go ahead with his type of operation.

I have a lump in my breast. He says it feels like cancer, but he'll need to operate to find out.

If lab examination confirms it while I'm on the operating table, he says he will do the radical operation which means cutting through the muscles of my chest.

He doesn't believe in the new theory which says that such an extensive operation isn't necessary.

Naturally, my question to you is: What's the present state of feeling about operation for breast cancer? Don't you think I should get a second opinion before I agree to surgery? — Mrs. G.

DEAR MRS. G.: I'll answer your second query first. Without any hesitation, ask for consultation readily.

Now for the important first part of your question: type of operation? A recent meeting of expert surgeons from the U.S., France and Italy concluded that total mastectomy with dissection of the glands under the arm should be recognized as the current treatment standard.

Cutting the muscles isn't essential. They also agreed that it should be a two-step operation: first, biopsy (removal of lump for examination in the laboratory); then, after discussion with the patient, the operation itself is performed.

OTHER CONSIDERATION in treatment is the use of radiotherapy and/or chemotherapy.

For example, if the lymph nodes are abnormal, such drugs as melphalan and fluorouracil are used.

Let me repeat the point I have been trying to make, Mrs. G. When in doubt for any reason, never hesitate to call for consultation.

Remember that operations that were considered unquestionably correct some years ago, may require some modification.

In breast cancer therapy, for instance, there may be less need for extensive surgery that some surgeons claim borders on mutilation.

*

FOR MRS. B.: It is a clinical axiom that diabetic patients have a decreased resistance to infection. For this reason we warn such patients to overlook seemingly unimportant infections of their feet.

Until lately, diabetics have been considered to be prone to come down with pneumonia. A recent study indicated this is not true.

A review of thousands of diabetics who are in control of their disease, reveals they do not get pneumococcus pneumonia any more often than the general population. Only those with uncontrolled diabetes are more susceptible to infections.

*

FOR MRS. N.: Corneal transplant operation is not as rare as you believe. At least 10,000 corneal transplants are performed annually in this country. It is the most successful type of organ transplant operation.

If you take aspirin it's better to space it so you swallow it when your stomach contains food, says Dr. Steincrohn in his booklet, "How to Live With Arthritis." For a copy write him at The Indianapolis Star, P.O. Drawer D, Catonsville, Md. 21228, and enclose 50 cents and a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Dr. Steincrohn welcomes questions from readers. He cannot answer all individually but will include those of general interest in his column.

© McNaught Syndicate

Iceland Volcano Eruption Sends Ash 15 Miles In Air

Reykjavik, Iceland (UPI) — A volcanic eruption, described by Icelandic officials as "enormous," hurled hot ash and smoke 15 miles into the sky Sunday, and lava threatened nearby towns.

The cloud of smoke and ash could be seen in Reykjavik, about 70 miles to the west.

The 4,747-foot-high Hekla volcano, erupted at 1:18 p.m. with a series of minor earthquakes jolting the island nation.

Officials could not determine the exact course of the steaming lava, but ash was falling on Akureyri, Iceland's second-largest town with a population of 14,000. The ash had already damaged houses and cars in the area.

There were no plans to evacuate Akureyri yet, but contingency plans were being readied.

The area immediately surrounding Hekla is inhabited mainly by farmers.

There is also a hydroelectric plant near the volcano and power from the facility was interrupted for about 20 minutes just after the eruption.

The plant provides all the power for the Alusuisse aluminum factory near Reykjavik.

The last serious eruption of Hekla was in 1947. There was a minor one in 1971.

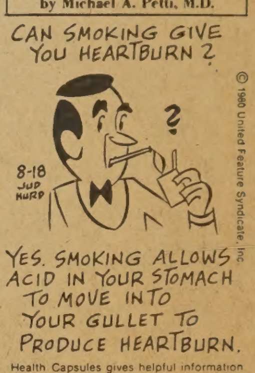
Roller Coaster Crash Injures 5 At Denver

Denver (AP) — Five persons suffered minor injuries when a roller coaster train ran into the back of another train that had been stopped by a fallen tree limb at the Elitch Gardens amusement park at Denver, officials said.

Gary Sanford, manager of guest services at Elitch Gardens, said the accident occurred Saturday.

The first train pushed the fallen limb about 150 yards before stopping about two-thirds of the way around the loop, he said. Moments later, a second train hit the rear of the stopped cars.

HEALTH CAPSULES®
by Michael A. Petti, M.D.


CAN SMOKING GIVE YOU HEARTBURN ?
8-18
JUD HURD
YES. SMOKING ALLOWS ACID IN YOUR STOMACH TO MOVE INTO YOUR GULLET TO PRODUCE HEARTBURN.

© 1980 United Feature Syndicate, Inc.

Health Capsules gives helpful information
It is not intended to be of a diagnostic nature

Woolco
We want to be your favorite store

MON.-TUE. COUPON SALE
2 DAYS ONLY!
AUG. 18 & 19

Valuable Coupon
1 Lb. Bag Snack Size Candy Bars
1.44
Choose Snickers, Three Musketeers or Milky Way.
WOOLCO
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19
Limit 3 Per Customer

Valuable Coupon
2 Liter Pepsi-Cola
76¢
Limit 2 Per Customer
WOOLCO
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19

Valuable Coupon
7 Oz. Crest Toothpaste
87¢
Limit 2 Per Customer
Family size with fluoristan.
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19
WOOLCO

Valuable Coupon
4-Pack Toilet Tissue
WOOLCO
73¢
Limit 2 Per Customer
Quality toilet paper at saving price.
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19

Valuable Coupon
24 Oz. Planters Dry Roasted Peanuts
1.96
Limit 2 Per Customer
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19
WOOLCO

Valuable Coupon
156 Count Filler Paper
2/88¢
Limit 2 Per Customer
Quality note book filler paper.
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19
WOOLCO

Valuable Coupon
10W30 Quaker State Motor Oil
WOOLCO
74¢ Qt.
Limit 6 Per Customer
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19

Valuable Coupon
Rely-On Caulking Compound
2/$1
Limit 2 Per Customer
Seals airtight, watertight.
WOOLCO
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19

Valuable Coupon
Lucite House Paint
9.66 Gal.
Limit 6 Per Customer
Water clean up. Dries in an hour.
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19
WOOLCO

Valuable Coupon
WD-40 Lubricant
$1
Limit 1 Per Customer
Stops squeaks . . . protects metal.
WOOLCO
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19

Valuable Coupon
Pkg. Of 6 Tube Socks
4.44
Limit 2 Per Customer
White with stripe top. Fits 10 to 13.
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19
WOOLCO

Valuable Coupon
"Squire" Polyester Blanket
3.47
Reg. 4.77
72"x90". Overedge stitched ends.
Limit 2 Per Customer
Coupon Good Aug. 18 & 19
WOOLCO

SHOP DAILY: 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. SUNDAY 11 A.M. to 6 P.M.

Charge It! AT WOOLCO
• TIME PAYMENT
• LAYAWAY PLANS
• CASH PURCHASES
6 EASY WAYS TO BUY AT WOOLCO

GREENWOOD S/C
550 W. FRY RD.
GREENWOOD, IND.

NORGATE S/C
7301 N. KEYSTONE
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

SPEEDWAY S/C
5910 CRAWFORDSVILLE
SPEEDWAY, IND.

SHADELAND PLAZA
2020 N. SHADELAND
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

BUY WITH CONFIDENCE!
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!
Replacement or Money Gladly Refunded

Grandfathers name was Seth W. until I received your packet of Sept. 28th. Then after two days of sorting through old papers I found out he signed all business papers Seth W. but was known locally as William, even the death notice in the paper he was called William.

It is very easy to tell you have done a lot of work to get all the information on the Osborn family you sent me. So the only thing I will mention here is I have the original license to teach school issued on April 1st, 1868 to Sarah Richmyer whom I was told was my grandmother. She died about Feb. 1919.

This I don't imagine you will want to add it to your records but I was famous (In East Norwalk Only)

Grandfathers name was Seth W.
until I received your permit of
Sept. 23rd. Then after the days
of sorting through old papers
I found that he signed all thes
many papers Seth W. Seth was
known. Finally as William, even
the death notice in the paper
he was called William.

It is very easy to tell you there
are a lot of ends to get all
the information on the Brown
family you want me. So the only
thing I can't mention here is I
have the original License to teach
school issued on April 1st 186
to Sarah Dunning whom I was
told was my grandmother. She
died about Feb 1919.

This I don't imagine you will
want to add it to your records
but I was famous (In East [illegible]

for my speed in Strawberry picking. Until one time another boy had heard about it and wanted to race with me. The next day we picked from 7:00 AM until 11:30 and we had both picked 150 quarts. So I had to split my fame with him (Sad day)

Now according to my records.

Seth W. Osborn children

Fredericks W.	B-1870	D-1942
Ambrose J.	B-1872	D-1940
Jennie	B-1882	D-?

Fredericks (Fred) never married

Ambrose — m-LaVerna E. Kean

Children

William Arthur	B-1912
Mary Eliza	B-1914
Alice May	B-1917

IV

Jennie m Charles Sayles
Children
Lloyd
Florence
Gladys

All I know about Jennie is her husband dissapeared after the children were born and was never heard from again

Because of some family fuss which I never knew about I don't know much about them. I did look them up and found out than Jennie, Lloyd and Gladys lived in Belmore, and Florence married an Italian and lived in Italy.

I visited them twice and then during the depression they moved and I never heard from them again

My address you have

Mary E. Riggleman
5900 Edson St
Vermillion, Ohio 44089

Alice M. Furlong
1523 Oakmont Lane
Sandusky, Ohio 44870

I have one son Thomas W Osborn
Mary has one son Larry D. Riggleman
Alice has one daughter Nancy Simon

I am getting writers cramps in my crippled fingers so have a Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

Sincerely
William Osborn

Azahel, ?
Davis Linsley, ?

Roll No. 43, Greene Co., NY 1855 State Census

2-July-1855 First Election District, Durham
123 frame 1400 151 PECK, Henry B. 40 m Albany
married res. 8 silversmith native voter
Mary 40f wife Columbia marr 8y
William 12m ch Albany 8y
Mary C. 5f ch Greene 5y

11-July
203 frame 2000 256 REED, Lucy 76f CT wid
22
PECK, Charles 24m nephew CT 4 merchant
native

27-June 2nd Election District, Durham, Greene Co., NY
285 frame 500 297 COOK, John 28m Greene Co.
marr. 3y furnace man native
Wealthy Ann 19f wife Greene marr 1y
family no. 298 BALDWIN, Simeon 70m CT wid
60 shoemaker native owns land
286 frame 300 299 PECK, John 60m Greene
marr 59 farmer native owns land
Ruth 58f wife Greene marr 58y
Harry/Harvey 33m ch Greene marr 33y
farmer native
George 26m ch Greene 26y farmer native
Frances 18f dau/law Delaware* marr 7y
(Be forewarned: there is a Delaware Co., NY.)

25 June
242 frame 1000 256 PECK, Henry J. 39m
Greene marr 18y furnace man native
Catharine F./T. 37f wife f Greene marr 37y
Wm. H. 12m ch Greene 12y
George F. 11m ch Greene 11y
Mary E. 9f ch Greene 9y
Catharine A. 5f ch Greene 5y
Charles G. 2m ch Greene 2y
James C. 1m ch Greene 1y
name unknown 1/12f ch Greene 1/12y
FARMER, Margaret 71f mot/law Scotland wid 54y
alien owns land

26 June 2nd Election District Durham
266 frame 600 281 OSBORN, Amanda 40f Greene
wid 39y owns land
Harriet 17f ch Greene 17y
Luther 11m ch Greene 11y
Mary 9f ch Greene 9y
Israel 7m ch Greene 7y
Albert 5m ch Greene 5y
Wm. 3m ch Greene 3y

2nd Election District Durham
22 June
213 frame 500 223 BALDWIN, Timothy 68m CT
marr 16y miller native owns land
    Ada 65f wife CT marr 16
    Mariah 30f ch Greene 16
    Eveline 25f ch Greene 16
    Frances 10m grdch Greene 2y

215 frame 400 225 PECK, Burwell 70m CT marr
35y farmer native owns land
    Phebe 67f wife CT marr 50y
EGNOR, Ellen 63f hired woman Ulster 23y

216 frame 400 226 PECK, Wellington 36m
Scoharie Co. marr 23y tanner of Pearia (?-mcg)
native owns land
    Eugenia 30f wife Greene marr 30y
    Isabelle 8f ch Greene 8y
    Mariah 6f ch Greene 6y
    Elie R. 4m ch Greene 4y
    Gervase 2m ch Greene 2y
RYAN, Dennis 23m hired man Ireland 3y Tannery
Co. alien
AUGUSTUS, Nathan 15m hired boy Greene 12y
RYCHTMYER, Hannah 16f hired girl Albany 4y

23 June
PECK, David 24m boarder Albany 5y Furnace
man native listed John H. CHERRYTREE household

178 frame 1000 184 FINCH, Justice 55m
Greene marr 31y farmer native owns land
    FINCH, Emily 38f wife Albany marr 20y
BALDWIN, Caldweld 20m adopted ch Greene 20y
owns land
    Mary B. 15f adopted ch Greene 15y

179 frame 800 185 PECK, Erastus 47m Greene
marr 7y merchant native
    Catharine 44f wife Greene marr 19y
    Olive 18f ch Greene 1y
    Helen 8f ch Greene 1y
MORE, Liberty P. 28m cousin Delaware 1y
merchant native

20 June 2nd Election District Durham
190 frame 1000 197 BALDWIN, Dennis 60m
Greene marr 60y farmer native owns land
Temperance 59f wife Greene marr 59y
Mable 79 mother CT wid 61y
CHAPMAN, Lydia 89f mot/law CT wid 61y
ANTHONY, Henry 21m hired man Scoharie 20y
farmer native
BRUCE, Diana 20f hired girl Scoharie
BARRET, Leaura 71f CT 23y

172 brick 1511 178 BALDWIN, Joseph 27m
Greene marr 27y farmer native owns land
Mirana 26f wife Greene marr 26y
UTTER, Sally, 57f mot/law Greene wid 55y
BUCKLEE, Henry 17m hired man Scoharie 1/4y
farmer

16 June
122 frame 500 127 BALDWIN, Hezekiah 36m
Greene 36y farmer native owns land
Elizabeth 33f sis Greene 33y
Betsey 75f mother CT wid 41
EDWARDS, Isaac 49m hired man Greene 40y
native

127 frame 1000 132 PECK, John 53m Greene
marr 21y farmer native owns land
Nancy 49f wife Greene marr 39y
(continues next page)
Harriet 24f ch Greene 21y teacher
John 21m ch Greene 21y farmer native
Martha 18f ch Greene 18y
N. Roseline 9f ch Greene 9y

130 frame 350 135 PECK, Mansfield 44m Greene
marr 41y farmer native owns land
Sally 42f wife Greene marr 40y
Wm C. 19m ch Greene 19y farmer
John A. 17m ch Greene 17y farmer
Lucinda 14f ch Greene 14y
Emma 10f ch Greene 10y

13 June
86 frame 700 91 BALDWIN, Lemuel 55m Greene
marr 55y farmer native owns land
Samantha 44f wife Greene marr 44y
Mary 12f ch Greene 12y
Lewis 10m ch Greene 10y

5 June First District Durham
10 frame 500 10 PECK, Philander 42m Greene
marr 10y farmer native owns land
Caroline 38f wife Greene marr 10
Dorlon 14m ch Greene 10
Helen 9f ch Greene 9

2nd District Durham
7 June
19 frame 500 20 ORSBORN, Orrin 35m Greene
marr 27y farmer native owns land
Dadama 30f wife Greene marr 26y
Watson S. 1m Greene 1y
COON, Adalade 24f laborer Greene 3/12y
OLMSTED, Wm. H. 14m laborer Greene 14y

East Part of Greenville
(Census taker was Silas BALDWIN)
122 frame 100 136 BALDWIN, Silas 55m Greene
49y shoemaking native owns land
Elizabeth 51f Greene 51y
Jacob B. 23m Greene 23 farmer native
owns land
Catharine 21f Greene 21 Tailor
Mary L. 19f Greene 19 school teacher
Alfred H. 13m Greene 13y
HOLIDAY, Hanna M. 10f Greene 10y
DULANDE, Mary A. 2f Greene 2y
Catherine 1f Greene 1y
DAILEY, James 9m OH 6/12
(Silas gave no relationships in his family listing!)

Walcott
8 June
39 frame 50 41 PECK, Russell 45m Greene
marr 45y farming native owns land
Margaret 42f wife Greene marr 42y
Hiram 23m ch Greene 23y native
MIPLEBEE, Jane 25f wife's sis Greene 25y
FORD, Eve 12f niece Greene 12y

2nd Election District Hunter
7 June
3 frame 350 4 BALDWIN, Horace 32m Greene
marr 30 manufacturing native owns land
Ann 30f wife Greene marr 30y
Willis 6m son Greene
Lester 4m son Greene 4y
Dwight B. 2m son Greene 1y
Baby 1/12m son Greene 1/12

2nd Election District Hunter
7 frame 900 8 OSBORN, Henry 51m Greene
marr 15y farmer native owns land
Sarah 50f wife Greene marr 7yr
MILLS, Francis 14m servant prob. b. Greene

9 June
49 frame 350 59 OSBORN, Geo. 33m CT marr
10y blacksmith native owns land
Abigail 32f wife CT marr 9y
Stephen 8m son Greene 8y
Oliver 7m son Greene 7y
David 5m son Greene 4y
Hepsibah 2f dau Greene 2y
Geo. E. 11/12m son 11/12y
TOMPKINS, Hannah 16f ????

Asahel & Sarah

14 June
90 frame 200 101 OSBORN, Asabel B. 24m
Greene marr 2y manufacturer native owns land
Sarah 19f wife Greene marr 19
Frank W. 3/12m son Greene 3/12y

Jewett
4 June
16 frame 300 17 BALDWIN, Ambros 60m Greene
marr 50 farmer native owns land
Abigail 54f wife CT marr 50y
Nelson W. 14m nephew Rensselaer 5y

9 June
69 frame 125 73 BALDWIN, Samuel 37m Greene
marr 37y Carpenter native owns land
Unice 33f wife Greene marr 33y
West 12m ch Greene 12y
George 8m ch Greene 8y
Edwin 6m ch Greene 6y

15 June
151 frame 80 159 PECK, Solomon 41m Greene
marr 41m farmer native owns land
Abe (prob. Abby-mcg) 39f wife Greene marr
39
FOSTER, Lewis 14m nephew Greene 5y

154 frame 200 163 OSBORN, Samuel 31m Greene
marr 31y farmer native owns land
Volubie 31f wife Greene marr 31y
Abigail A. 2f ch Greene 2y
Romain 7/12m ch Greene 7/12y

18 June
178 frame 75 186 PECK, Charles B. 43m Greene marr 43y farmer native owns land
Statie 44f wife Greene marr 44y
Oliver 19m ch Greene 19y
Lyman 17m ch Greene 17y
George W. 14m ch Greene 14
Catherine 12f ch Greene 12
Mariah S. 9f ch Greene 9y
Brainard O. 6m ch Greene 6y
Thomas O. 2m ch Greene 2y

179 frame 350 189 PECK, Levi 51m CT marr 45y farmer native owns land
Mary 50f wife Greene marr 50y
Lucinda 24f ch Greene 24y

continues next page

Ellen 22f ch Greene 22y
Lydia 17f ch Greene 17y
Cecero C. 15m ch Greene 15y
Edgar L. 7m ch Greene 7y

180 frame 500 190 OSBORN, Brainard 51m CT marr 45y farmer native owns land
Sarah 50f wife Greene marr 50y
Sarah 20f ch Greene 20y
Seth W. 12m ch Greene 12y
Sarthes/er L. 8m ch Greene 8y

19 June
187 frame 75 197 PECK, Munson 34m Greene marr 34 farmer native owns land
Mary 34f wife Greene marr 34y
Emily 13f ch Greene 13y
Alfred 7m ch Greene 7y

198 PECK, Charles 65m Greene marr 65y farmer native
Sarah 62f wife Greene marr 62y
Lucinda 25f ch Greene 25y milliner
George 20m ch Greene 20y
Walter 18m ch Greene 18y

20 June
188 frame 50 199 PECK, Elias 28m Greene marr 28y farmer native
Adeline 27 wife Greene
Anna M. 3f ch Greene 3y
Marvin M. 1m ch Greene 1y

Jewett
21 June
199 frame 200 or 250 212 PeCK, Alfred 40m
Greene marr 40y merchant native owns land
Lydia 37f wife Greene marr 37
Mary J. 3f ch Greene 3y
Isabella R. 1f ch Greene 1y
LEE, Sarah J. 10f adopt ch New York 2y

200 frame 300 213 PECK, John 30m Greene
marr 50y native owns land
Jane 41f wife Greene marr 41
Henry 21m ch Greene 21y hired man
native
Almira 18f ch Greene 18y
Phil 14m ch Greene 14y
Abigail 86f mother CT wid 64y
Philo 55m bro Greene 55y farmer native
owns land

First Election District Lexington
4 June
4 frame 125 4 PECK, Samuel F., 52m Greene
marr 52 farmer native owns land
Amelia 49f wife Greene 49
Margaret M. 16f ch Greene 16
Horatio L. 3m ch Greene 3y

6 June
16 frame 1500 16 Van VALKENBURG, Lucus 54m
Rensselaer marr 50 farmer native owns land
Smelia 42f wife Greene 42
Ogden 15m ch Greene 15y farmer
James 13m ch Greene 13y
Agnes 10f ch Greene 10y
Rosa D. 5f ch Greene 5y
PECK, Marium 74f mother Greene wid 64y
Amanda L, 32f sis Greene 31y teacher

24 frame 100 24 PECK, Lewis 32m Greene
marr 31y Colporteur (?-mcg) native
Elizabeth 28f wife Greene 28y
Adelbert 10m ch Greene 10y
Wm. 7m ch Greene 7m
James 3m ch Greene 3y

2nd Election District Lexington
21 June
62 frame 100 62 BALDWIN, Orrin 49m CT marr
23y shoemaker native owns land
Emeret 43f wife Greene 43
Elijah 19m ch Greene 19y farmer
Jonathan 15m ch Greene 15y farmer
Riley 13m ch Greene 13y
Mary C. 12f ch Greene 12y
Lucinda 6f ch Greene 6y
Wm. E. 3m ch Greene 3y
Pardy 1m ch Greene 1y

First Election District New Baltimore
19-June
146 frame 2000 153 BALDWIN, Jedediah R., 36m
Schenectady marr 6y ship carpenter native
owns land
Emily 28f wife Albany marr 6y
Sylvestor 9m ch Albany 6y

21 June
211 frame 2000 237 BALDWIN, Henry L. 39m
Schenectady marr 7y Ship Carpenter native
owns land
Eliza A. 39f wife Schenectady marr 7y
Augusta 9f ch Scholarie 7y
Loren F. 7m ch Greene 7y

2nd Election District New Baltimore
11 June
37 frame 250 37 OSBORN, Victor 62m Greene
marr farmer native owns land
Sally 75f wife Duchys marr

Windham
7 June
88 frame 600 92 PECK, Henry 32m marr 6
farmer native owns land
Julia 32f wife CT marr 6y
Dewight 9m sons 6
Edwin 7m son 6
Frederick 5m son 5
Leonard 4m son 4y
Sarah 3m son 3y
Infant 5/12 son 5/12y
DRUM, Christopher 30m servant 30y farmer
native owns land
EGNOR, Mary 22f servant 2/12

continues next page

GRANT, Hellen 18f sis 6y
PIRCE, Oristen 23m servant 23y farmer
(When Census taker did not give county of birth, I
presume he meant Greene Co.)

Windham
12 June
172 frame 3000 183 OSBORN, Merit 55m marr 55y farmer native owns land
Lucy 54f wife marr 40y
Milo C. 26m wife marr 40
Watson 24m son marr 24y lawyer native
Irene C. 15f dau 15y
Francis 20f wife marr 20y (whose wife?-mcg)

22 June
260 frame 1000 289 ORSORN, Barnet B. 31m marr 31y farmers native owns land
Mary E. 27f wife CT marr 16y
Frances E. 6f dau 6y
Eleanor 3f dau 3y
continues next page
McQUEEN, Sidney 18m servant 18y farmer
FURNER, Elmira 17f servant Schohare 6/12y
OLNEY, Susan M. 19f boarder CT 6y teacher

15 June
213 frame 2000 236 OSBORN, Nathaniel 45m marr 45y farmer native owns land
Hannah 30 or 36f wife marr 30y
Nancy 19f dau 3y
Harriet 3f dau 3y
continues next page
Ella 8/12f dau 8/12y
FERIN (?), Jane 26f servant 2y
TELLER, Henry 25m servant MA 6/12 farmer native

27 June
315 frame 400 347 OSBORN, Joel 42m marr 42y farmer native owns land
Huldah 40f wife marr 41y
Boswell 18m son 18y farmer
Elbert 16m son 16y farmer
Alace B. 13f dau 13y
Josephine 6f dau 6y

27 June
323 frame 150 355 OSBORN, Riley 45m marr 45 farmer native owns land
Eliza 26f wife marr 7y
Charles 2m sons 2y
Benjamin 81m father CT wid 56y farmer native
BERNET, Elizabeth R. 13f servant 2y

.n J 10, James H P

iam 1; o/r

Margaret 14
Mary 18; o/m

ura A 6, Frances 7m

A 5 (above ch 4

9, Alvin 17, Harriet

a 1 (this fam in dwl of

Hubert E 4; o/r Or-

UNSILL[adpt-ch]

rch 23, Mable 20
ithia 12, William N 2

9, Susan H 4, John
MACK labr 30/1

Alice 2 SCR

eodore 18, Kingsley

ry E HOMES
6 ONE
stnc 20/2 GRE
LS, Ezra SLATER

Emeline 18,

rick E 2; o/r Joan-

GRE

n 15, Charles 14,
h] 10m/10m GRE,

ma 2, Frank 1; o/r
L)
2, Anne E 20,

Gre-W 149 BAKER , Schuyler[wid] ^ 69/25 DUT; ch: Deborah 34/25 GEN or GRE, Sally 26/25 GRE; o/r George BUDD[gr-ch] 10/1 GRE

Cox-1 363 BAKER , Sterry[M][wid] ^ htl kpr 55/14 RI; ch: Sarah C 25, John H 23, William clrk 20, Richard 17, Anna E 15, Charley 7 (all ch b GRE); o/m Margaret LOFTES serv 24/1 IRE

Cox-1 154 BAKER , William pntr 34/3m COL; Susan W[w] 26/3m COL; ch: John H 9, Edward S 7, Emma E 3 (all ch b COL)

BAKER , William (see Sally DEGRAW)

BALDWIN , Adison (see Ann E HOUGHTALING)

BALDWIN , Alfred H (see Silas BALDWIN)

Jew 17 BALDWIN , Ambros ^ frmr 60/60 GRE; Mary[w] 59/55 CT; ch: Mary C 21, Ambros N 16

BALDWIN , Betsey (see Hezekiah BALDWIN)

BALDWIN , Caldwell (see Justus FINCH)

BALDWIN , Catherine (see Silas BALDWIN)

Dur-1 197 BALDWIN , Dennis ^ frmr 60/60 GRE; Temperance[w] 59/59 GRE; o/m Mabel[mth] 79/61 CT, Lydia CHAPMAN[m-i-l] 89/62 CT; o/m Henry ANTHONY frmr 21/20 SCR, Diana BRUCE serv 20/1 SCR (see Laura BARRET)

Dur-1 298 BALDWIN , Dimeon[wid] ^ shoe 70/60 CT

BALDWIN , Elizabeth (see Hezekiah & Silas BALDWIN)

BALDWIN , Evaline (see Eben INGERSOLL)

BALDWIN , Harriet (see Harriet RAY)

New-1 237 BALDWIN , Henry ^ shp carp 39/7 SCN; Eliza A[w] 39/7 SCN; ch: Augusta 9/7 SCR, Loren F 7 GRE (see James OSTROM)

Dur-1 127 BALDWIN , Hezekiah[sng] ^ frmr 36/36 GRE; o/r Elizabeth[sis] 33/33 GRE, Betsey[mth] 75/41 CT; o/m Isaac EDWARDS serv 41/40 GRE 1814

Hun-2 4 BALDWIN , Horace G ^ mnfc 32/30 GRE; Ann[w] 30/30 GRE; ch: Willis 6, Lester 4, Dwight B 2, baby 1m

Cat-1 137 BALDWIN , Israel H stnc 44/20 CT; Mercy[w] 39/19 CT; ch: Cnarles M 12, Ellen A 10, Emma R 7, George H 2m

BALDWIN , J R (see John C VAN BERGEN)

BALDWIN , Jacob B (see Silas BALDWIN)

New-1 153 BALDWIN , Jedediah B ^ shp carp 36/3 SCN; Emily[w] 28/6 ALB; ch: Sylvester 9/6 ALB

Ash l+ 83 BALDWIN , Jerome mill 49/6 GRE; Mary[w] 41/6 GRE; ch: Orison 19/6 GRE

BALDWIN , John (see Harriet RAY)

Dur-1 178 BALDWIN , Joseph ^ frmr 27/27 GRE; Aninura[w] 26/26 GRE; o/r Sally UTTER[m-i-l][wid] 57/55 GRE; o/m Henry BUCKBEE frmr 17/3m SCR

Cai-2 99 BALDWIN , Josiah N ^ frmr 49/8 DEL; Caroline A[w] 32/32 GRE; o/m Aaron WEEKES brdr 49/49 GRE, George LATHROP serv 26/26 GRE

Dur-1 91 BALDWIN , Lemuel ^ 55/55 GRE; Samantha[w] 44/44 GRE; ch: Mary 12, Lewis 10

BALDWIN , Mabel (see Dennis BALDWIN)

BALDWIN , Mary B (see Justus FINCH)

BALDWIN , Mary L (see Silas BALDWIN)

Lex-2 62 BALDWIN , Orrin shoe 49/23 CT; Emeret[w] 43/43 GRE; ch: Elijah frmr 19, Jonathan frmr 15, Riley 13, Mary 12, Lucinda 6, William E 3, Pardy 1

Jew 73 BALDWIN , Samuel A ^ carp 37/37 GRE; Unice[w] 33/33 GRE; ch: West 12, George 8, Edwin 6

Gre-E 136 BALDWIN , Silas ^ shoe 55/49 GRE; o/m (all BALDWIN) Elizabeth 51/51 GRE, Jacob B frmr 23/23, Catherine talr 21/21, Mary L tchr 19/19, Alfred H 13/13; Anna M HOLIDAY 10/10, Mary A DULAND 2/2, Catharine DULAND 1/1, James BAILEY 9/6m OH 1806

Dur-1 223 BALDWIN , Timothy ^ mill 58/15 CT; Ada[w] 65/16 CT; ch: Mariah 30, Eveline 25 (above ch 16 GRE), Frances 10

Cai-1 136 BALEY , Ann ^ 67/67 GRE; ch: Tartillus LUDDINGTON grcr 30/30 GRE

BALL , Robert (see Charles COOK)

BALLARD , Dubois (see James BALLARD)

Jew 135 BALLARD , James ^ frmr 30/5 DEL; Jane[w] 23/5 DEL; ch: Woodworth 3, Elbert 6m; o/r Dubois[brth] frmr 20/2 DEL

Hal 6 BALLARD , Jesse ^ frmr 34/4m DEL; Catherine[w] 29/-- GRE; ch: William H 9/4m, James Dewit

William McDaniel, Tom, Dick, Daniel, Lovoney, Milley, Liddy & Janney.
Daniel Ober.
William Owen.
John Roberts, Jas. Roberts & Jas. Roberts, Jr.
Gabriel Richards.
David Ross.
Geo. Sutherland.
John Southerland.
Jacob Stillwell.
Philip Southerland.
John Stamps.
Timothy Stamps.
James Terry.
William Travis.
William Thomas, Arthur & Janny.
William Tredwell.
William Wynne, Prince, Peter, Nedd, Cale & Judy.
Thomas Wynne & Lucy.
Robert Wright.
William Wynne, jr., Saunders Southerland & Prince.
John Worsham & Sirus.
Joshua Worsham, Will, Frank, Abram, Lucy, Judy & Pegg.
Robert Wynne.
Thomas Wynne, jr.
John Wheler.

List of Tithables Taken by Peter Perkins for the year 1767

George Chadwell, land.
Dutton Lain, tith, land.
David Terrill, land.
Edward Sweeton, tithe.
Jehu Morton, tithe, land.
James Burnett, tithe.
Davie Fields, tithe.
George Russell, land.
George Young, 1 negro woman, 1 land.
Christopher Bowlin, son William.
Joseph Bowlin, 1 tithe.
James Bowlin, 1 tithe.
Ephram McGoff.
George Thompson.
Richard Churchwell, tithe.
John Rich, tithe.
——— Conoway, 1 tithe.
Archibald Thompson.
Nodden Thompson.
Randolph Gipson, tithe, negro Bomber, land.
Thomas Calaway, sons Charles and Richard's land.
John Court & Son-in-law Jas. Coursey Peterson.
John Frederick Richel, 1 tithe, land.
William Rice Sadler.
Patrick Still, 1 tithe.
Thomas Smith, son Thomas, land.
Edward Smith, negro Will, land.
John Fulton, 1 tithe, land.
John Smith, negro Dinah, land.
Henry Lansford, negro Judy, land.
Ralph Elkins, Jun.
Richard Elkins, 1 tithe.
Nathaniel Elkins, son Jessey.
John Rukey, son James.
Thom. Gresham.
Christopher Bowling, Jun.
John Gresham son of Phil Gresham.
Edward Perogog, tithe.
James Elkin on leather wood.
Samuel Shields, land.
John Gresham son of Thom Gresham.
Jesse Elkins, 1 tithe.
John Cox.
John Givins.
William Shields.
George Button.
Henry Burnett.
Thom. Cunningham, Jun.
James Shields, 1 tithe, land.
James Strong.
Benjamine Croley, negro Peter, land.
Thomas Strong.
Charles Oaks, tithe.
Benjamine Croly, 1 tithe land.
John Strong, Joseph Martin.

#82 Lunenburg Co, VA

1748

	Tithes
Thomas Pitman	1
James Gibson	
Archblad [Archibald?] Gibson	2
Randol Gibson	1
William Perrey	1
John Mandley and	
John Mandley, Jun.	
William Mandley	3
William Morse	1
Edmund Franklin	
Thos. Wood	4
Lewis Franklin and	
Edmund Franklin	2
John Beard	
Miles Barret	3
Francis Vaninham	1
James Pattey	1
Nathan Turnner	1
William Ducker	1
Charles Cock	1
Adum Beard	1
William Crosbey	1
Joseph Hollingworth and	
John Hannah	2
Sam. Draik	1
James Newell	1
Joseph Corneilous	1
Thos. Cody and	
Pearce Codey	2
John Lad [?]	1
Thos. Hall and	
John Hall	2
Robt. Hodges	
Isham Hodges	2
Luis Potter	1
Wm. Adkins	1
Wm. Owen	1
Wm. Owen, Jr.	1

Landon C. Bell. Sunlight on the South Side: Lists of Tithes.
Lunenburg Co. Va. 1748-1753. Geo. S. Ferguson Co.
Philad. - 1831

	Tithes
Richard Atkinson	1
Parker Atkinson	1
Wm. Owings, "ye Elder"	1
John Green	1
Benjamin Green	1
John Turner	1
Andrew Vance	1
James Arinshear	1
Patrick Linch	1
Wm. Linch	1

"A List of Tithables Taken pr. me Matw. Talbot for ye Year 1749."

	No.	Crows	Sqrls.
Willm. Wiley	1		
Davd. Irvine	1		
Christr. Irvine			
Wm. Irvine			
Jno. Williams	3		
Joseph Miller			
Jno. Thomson	2		
Wm. Thomson	1		
Benjn. Orrick and			
Jas. Wood	2		
Jno. Adams, Pig Rivr.	1		2
Jno. Good, Junr.	1		6
Richd. Adams			
Thos. Shokley			
Richd. Shockley	3		7
Jas. Shockley	1		
Robert Allin	1		6
Jno. Price	1		6
Archd. Gibson	1		
Randal Gibson	1		
Jas. Gibson	1		

Wm. Boyd
Wm. Clark
Jno. Harvey
Wm. Perry
Jno. Ward
Wm. Hopewel
Robt. Baber
  Jas. Eyres
Wm. Walker
  Thos. Walker
  Jas. Walker
Jas. Stewart
  Wm. Stewart
Wm. Johnson
Thos. John
Derrick Wybrant
Jno. Mead
  Wm. Mead
Jonathn. Prather
Thos. Caddey
Danl. Franklin
Wm. Moss
Benjn. Clement
  Stephen Clement
  Frs. Pollard
Wm. Mobberley
  Ralph Wilson
Jno. Wheeler
  Lawrence Baker
Edwd. Mobberley
Benjn. Mobberley
Jno. Good
Capt. Chs. Linch's List
  Harry Cockram
Timothy Dalton
Davd. Dalton
Lewis Potter
Thos. Prather

1751

	Tithes
Thos. Rentfroe	
Abel Richardson	2
Benjn. Richardson	1
Joseph Richardson	1
Chs. Cock	1
Jester Cock	1
Jno. Mackey	1
Jonn. Prather	1
Jas. Gibson	1
Randal Gibson	1
Thos. Prather	1
Adam Biard	1
Thos. Walker	1
Wm. Briant	1
Jno. Davison	1
Henry Farguson	1
Matw. Amory	1
Wm. Armstrong	1
Thos. Carr	1
John Mills	1
Nathan Nichols	2
John Thomas	1
John Wallon	1
James McGee	1
Jno. Phelps	1
William Hayes	2
Thos. Laxton	1
	1
	299

For 1752

List taken by Richd. Witton

	Tithes
Wm. White	
John Howell	2

Wm. Scott
John Ragsdale, Senr.
John Chandler
Joseph Davies
James Cunningham
Thos. Saunders
Valentine Brown
John Brown, Senr.
Henry Coats
Thomas Warren
Thomas Gafford
Edward Good, constable
Jerimiah Hatcher
Robert Hatcher
Richd. Witton
  Andrew Greham
  Danll. McGown
Eallidges Estate
Nichos. Hobson
  John Hobson
Joseph Grier
  John Maxey
  John Carrie
  Richd. Wilkins
Wm. Gee
Wm. Wilson
Edwd. Wilson
  Robt. Wilson
Jas. Gee
Robt. Connell
Geo. Ezell
Michaell Ezell
John Stagner
Mr. Hugh Miller's "tyths."
  Joseph Minor
Thos. Charlton's "tyths."
  Geo. Tureman
Colo. Lewis Burwell's "tythable

	Tithes
Loury Booker	
John Booker	
Thos. Massy	9
Anselm Bailey	
John Bailey	3
John Brooks	3
Peter Cousins	
David Thomson	9
William Winn Cockerham	
Nathaniel Hix	3
Revd. James Craig's Tythes	
Nathaniel McLaughlain	
John Walker	16
Rideing chair.	
John Connell, Sr.	1
John Connell, Jr.	1
John Cooper	1
John Callaham	
James Samford	4
Abraham Cuttillo	1
William Deacon	1
James Daws	3
Robert Estes	
Bartlett Estes	9
Francis Epp's Tythes	
Charles Caviness	9
Athanasious Elmore	1
James Elmore	1
Daniel Eppison	1
Isaac Edwards	1
Henry Freeman	2
William Fisher	5
William Gallimore	1
Churchwell Gibson	1
Nevill Gee	2
Benjamin Gee	2
Henry Gee	4
David Garland	

Edwd. Garland
John Garland
John Moss
Thomas Mitchell .....
Peter Garland ....
Henry Gill
William Gill ....
Humphrey Garrett
John Garrett ....
Jessee Gee
John Townson ....
Samuel Garland
Benjamin Pollard .....
James Gee
David Gee
James Gee ....
John Granger
Enanias Granger ......
Thomas Garrett ....
James Garrett ....
Robert Garrett ....
Job Hanson ....
James Hungerford ......
William Hughes ....
John Hix
John Hix ....
Thomas Hill ....
Henry Hampton ....
Thomas Hardy ....
Richard Hardy ....
William Hardy ....
John Hawks ....
Richard Hayes' Tythes
William Hayes ....
Michael Johnson ....
George Jefferson ....
Thomas Jarrott, Jr. ......
Sarah Jackson's Tythe ....

	Tithes
Robert Garrett	1
Thomas Green	1
Peter Garland	10
Samuel Garland	9
James Gee	
David Gee	3
Churchwell Gibson	1
David Garland	
Edward Garland	
John Garland	
Edward Ragsdale	
Thomas Mitchell	20
Matthew Gayle	
Billups Gayle	6
Aaron Gosee	1
John Goodwins	
Matthew Mays	
David Moore	5
John Grahan	
John Warrand	
John Jeffrey	3
Capt. William Gordon	
Thomas Gordon	8
Richard Gilliam	3
William Galimore	1
Jeremiah Glen	5
Daniel Gun, list	
Ambros Beuford	4
Thomas Gafford	1
James Greagory	1
John Glen	
Charles Gravett	7
William Glen	
William Johnston	4
Jobe Henson	1
Jno. Hawkins	2
Jno. Hawkins, Junr.	2
Nathl. Hix	1

	Tithes
Aaron Gosee	1
John Granger	
Enanias Granger	3
John Graham	
John Jaffray	3
John Gooding	3
Aaron Gosee	1
Samuel Garland[1]	9
Peter Garland[2]	
George Cabaness	10
Henry Gill	2
Daniel Gun, Tithes	
William Dixon	4
James Grigory	1
John Glen	
Charles Gravett	7
William Glen	
William Parrot	4
Jeremiah Glen	4
Thomas Gafford	
William Gordon	
Thomas Gordon	8
Matthew Gayle	
Billups Gayle	6
David Garland	
Edward Garland	18
Churchwell Gibson	1
Richard Gilliam	3

H

Thomas Hill	1
Richard Hill	2
Thomas Hammond	1
William Hughes	1

---

[1] The slaves were named: Bob, Will, Jube, Moll, Sue, Bett, Patt, Charity.

[2] The slaves' names were: John, Tom, Harry, Ned, Moll, Doll, Jane, and one other illegible.

Isham Hungerford
Henry Hayes
William Hayes
Joseph Hix
George Hightower
Andrew Randal
Richard Hardie
James Hungerford
William Hayes
John Wilkerson
Richard Walker
John Hawkins
Thomas Hinton
John Hinton
Aaron Hudgion
Charles Hamlin
Anthony Phillips
Ralph Hubbard
John Hammock
John Hammock
Hugh Hammock
William Hammock
Richard Harrison
William Hunley
Daniel Kent
Hugh Brooks
John Snead
William Hardy
John Hardy
Alexander Howard
John Hix
John Hix, Junr.
Thomas Hardy
John Hardy
William Hatchett
John Hazlewood
Luke Hazlewood

	Tithes
John Riddle	9
James Pulliam	
Drury Pulliam	3
John Patterson	
James Burns	
Alexander McKie	6
Caldwell Pettpool	
David Burton	8
one two-wheel chair.	
Charles Parish	4
John Parker	1
William Puckett	1
Anthony Puckett	1
William Pamplin	3
William Pettypool	1
John Pamplin, Junr.	1
Jonathan Patteson	
Richard Patteson	
Henry Freeman	
John Gibson	
Richard Wall, Miller	7
Estate of Jona. Patteson, decd.	7
Thomas Pettus, Sen.	
David Pettus	9

R

Joshua Ragsdale	2
John Ragsdale	7
John Ragsdale	2
John Rash	2
Phillimon Russell's Estate, Tithes	
Jeffry Russell	5
Alexander Rudder	
John Rudder	6
Edward Ragsdale	
Edward Ragsdale	

	Tithes
John Riddle	9
James Pulliam	
Drury Pulliam	3
John Patterson	
James Burns	
Alexander McKie	6
Caldwell Pettpool	
David Burton	8
one two-wheel chair.	
Charles Parish	4
John Parker	1
William Puckett	1
Anthony Puckett	1
William Pamplin	3
William Pettypool	1
John Pamplin, Junr.	1
Jonathan Patteson	
Richard Patteson	
Henry Freeman	
John Gibson	
Richard Wall, Miller	7
Estate of Jona. Patteson, decd.	7
Thomas Pettus, Sen.	
David Pettus	9

R

Joshua Ragsdale	2
John Ragsdale	7
John Ragsdale	2
John Rash	2
Phillimon Russell's Estate, Tithes	
Jeffry Russell	5
Alexander Rudder	
John Rudder	6
Edward Ragsdale	
Edward Ragsdale	

#97 Abstracts Bedford Co. Wills.
1754-1787
Joida Whitten

Bedford Co, VA

Whitten, Joida Abstracts of Bedford Co. VA. Wills, Inventories and Accounts - 1754-1787 Taylor Publishing Co.: Dallas Tx 1968

Pages
18-19: **DANIEL CANDLER.** Will.
Dated: 4 August 1765

To my loving wife Hannah Candler during her life or widowhood my land and plantation and all things thereto belonging. After her death to be equally divided (one feather bed excepted) amongst my children, Viz: John Candler, William Candler, Elizabeth Cafhry, Elloner Ballard, Zedekiah Candler "him I give the bed and furniture above excepted over and above his equal share with the rest." If Zedekiah leaves my wife Hannah Candler without her consent till he arrives at the age of twenty years or married, his part of my estate to be divided between other four mentioned and that he has no part nor parcel thereof.

Executor: my son William Candler
Witnesses: Charles Lynch, Robert Brooks, Byrom Ballard
Proven: 27 May 1766 on oaths of Robert Brooks and Birom Ballard.
Executor: William Candler.

Pages
19-20: **JOSEPH MILLER.** Inventory and Appraisement.
Dated: 2 October 1764

Listed: household furnishings, farm equipment, livestock, clothing
Appraisers: William Waylie, Stephen Goggin, John Robinson, David Irvine
Returned: 27 November 1764

Pages
20-21: **JAMES GIBSON.** Will.
Dated: 14 April 1764

Debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged by my son James Gibson.

To my son Randall Gibson, the negro Bumbon.
To my daughter Elizabeth Candler "Teen" pounds current money.
To my daughter Catheren Hale "Teen" pounds current money.
To my daughter Hanner Cook ten pounds current money.
To my son-in-law Joseph Gibson five shillings current money.
(Note: This name and stated relationship is as per the Will as written in Will Book 1.)
To the heirs of my son John Gibson, deceased, five shillings current money.
To the heirs of my son Archbell Gibson, deceased, five shillings current money.
To my son James Gibson all my whole estate of every kind. Desire that my son James Gibson pay "of the above Legaises" at the expiration of 12 months after being duly proved as directed. If my son James

Father?
Juba?

Gibson dies without heirs, remainder of his estate to be equally divided among my children.
Witnesses: Jerh. Early, Henarrete Bosel, John Wainright
Proven: 26 February 1765 on oaths of Jeremiah Early and Henaritta Boswell. Note: No specific reference was made to an Executor in the Will itself, or when the Will was presented in Court.

Pages
21-24: WILLIAM BOYD. Accounts.
Dated from 1762
Executors: Stephen Goggin, Robert Russell
Mentioned: Colo. Archd. Cary; Thomas Donald Mercht. in Warwick; Robert Hastie Mercht. in Warwick; Thomas Clerk, Bedford; Francis Mosley, Buckingham; Colo. William Callaway; Richard Doggett; Jacob Anderson; Peter Hogg, Augusta; Wm. Thompson's Estate; Richard Doggett; Isaac Saltkill; Walter Buchanon Warwick Mercht.; Archey Broady Warwick Mercht.; John Thompson; William Bumpass; Charles Syms pedlar; Wm. Bromlet, Senr.; Ann Buckston; Robert Hairston; Benjamin Howard; Benjamin Waller C. G. C.; John Sutton; Thomas Psalter "for Cryer at Both Sales"; Wm. Graham, Augusta; To Capt. John Ward the Costs of a Suit in Court; David Irvine; Christopher Irvine; William Irvine; Stephen Goggin; Thomas Cooper, Junr.; Richard Doget; David Irvine; Christopher Slinker; Robert Hairston; Martin Stemon; John Robinson; John Savory; Wm. Waylie; Joseph Miller; Robert Scarbrough; Thomas Cooper, Senr.; Thomas Salter; Thomas Robinson; Robert Baber; Josiah Welch; John Thompson.
Signed by Examiners 23 September 1766.
Examiners: Saml. Hairston, Chas. Lynch, Christopher Irvine
Returned: 23 September 1766

Pages
24-25: JEREMIAH YARBROUGH. Inventory and Appraisement.
In Amelia County (not dated)
Listed: household furnishings, cattle, 2 iron wedges only farm tools
Appraisers: William Hurt, George Foster, Jacob Garrett

Jeremiah Yarbrough, Inventory and Appraisement
No location or date

Negroes Lett, Will, Harry.
Listed: a few household furnishings, a little farm equipment, horses
Appraisers: William Reatherford, Hugh Boyle, John Caffery

4196 Abstracts Bedford Co. Will Book 2
1788 - 1803 Joida Whitten

Bedford Co; VA

Whitten, Joida - Abstracts of Bedford Co. Will Book 2. With Inventories & Accounts 1788 - 1803 Pub. 1980

Pages THOMAS WATKINS Account Current
83 - 84 "The Estate of Thomas Watkins to the Estate of Joshua Morris"
Dated from 26 July 1773 to 27 May 1785
Mentioned: J. Read; R. Williams; Mchaney; R. Stith; Eliz: Johnson; To Services as Executor 18 Years; Balance due Joshua Morris; William Lynes; John Thurston.
"We the subscribers having been appointed to settle the accounts between the Estate of Joshua Morris Deceased & the Estate of Thomas Watkins Deceased did Transmit a state thereof to June Bedford Court last out of which the above was omitted & is hereby sent forward for the approbation of said Court.
Signed: Charles M. Talbot; Plummer Thurston, Josiah Jackson
Returned: 25 June 1792

Pages RICHARD DEARIN Inventory and Appraisement
84 - 85 (Note: Margin and Index say "Dearing".)
Administratrix: Jemima Dearing
Not Dated
Negroes Jude and Dave
Listed: household goods, livestock, farm equipment
Included: 2 guns, "Leather in Tan"
Appraisers: Robert Cowan, William Lee, Henry Brown
Returned: 23 July 1792

Pages WILLIAM GIBSON Will
86 - 87 Dated: 25 November 1791
"...being weak and Low in body..."
To my beloved wife Mary Gibson one horse by the name of the "ball Eagle Colt", also a saddle and bridle. To my wife and all my children namely Nancy Gibson, John Gibson, Patty Gibson, Elizabeth Gibson, Polly Gibson, Sally Gibson, and William Gibson all the residue of my moveable estate to be equally divided amongst the above named wife and children.
All my land where I now live must be sold at the discretion of my Executors. All money arising from the sale of the land overpaying my just debts I wish to be laid out in the purchase of a tract of land where my wife may choose and for her to reside thereon during her natural life. At her decease the said land to my son William Gibson.
Executors and Executrix: my brother Thomas Gibson, my friends John Burton, Senior and Charles Burton, also my wife Mary
Witnesses: William Scott, James Turner, Thomas Campbell
Proven: 27 August 1792 by James Turner and Thomas Campbell
Executrix and Executor: Mary Gibson and Charles Burton. Liberty being reserved to Thomas Gibson and John Burton to join in the probate thereof when they shall think fit.
Security: Thomas Campbell
Bond: 1000 Pounds

#98 Beford Deed Book A-1
1754-1762 - Ann Chilton
Bedfort Co, VA

FUQUA,RALPH,Deed from Ralph Fuqua to James and Mary Roberson a tract of land containing 100 acres in Bedford County on South Forks of Otter River.At their death the land is to go to their eldest son Roisden Roberson.This land was part of tract obtained by Patent by Wm. Callaway in 1756. Wit. Thomas Pullen and John Fuqua.Rec. March 23,1761. Pg. 380.

FITZPATRICK,JOHN,Deed from John FitzPatrick to John Dorning and Geo. Agar,500 acres lying on both sides of Molly's Creek for 50 Pounds, in Bedford County. Rec. Sept.22,1761. Pg. 470.

GADDY,THOMAS,Deed from Thomas Gaddy and wife Lucy of Hallifax County N.C. to Henry Bunch of Bedford County,200 acres located on Lyck Run, beginning on Randolph's line.Deed included Houses,Woods,Waterways and Profits.Wit. Wm. Bumpass, Wm. Callaway and S.Armstrong. Rec. Feb.25,1760. Pg. 261.

GIBSON,JAMES,Deed from James Gibson and wife Elinor to Jeremiah Early of Augusta County,200 acres in Bedford County for 55 Pounds. Rec. May 26,1755. Pg. 27.

GALLAWAY,JOHN,Deed from John Gallaway to James Stepp,166 acres for 10 Pounds,James Morris resides on 6 acres,remaining 160 acres begins at Robert Martin's shrub. Rec. March 23,1761. Pg. 361.

JOHN,GALLAWAY,Deed from John Gallaway to James Lee,179 acres in Bedford County on the Branches of Falling River,beginning on Galloway's old line being James Stepp's corner,Rec.March 23,1761. Pg.363.

GILBERT,ACQUILLA,Deed from Acquilla Gilbert to Richard Stith,420 acres on both sides of Jumping Run.Land was originally Granted to Gilbert by Patent Dated Sept.,1760. Rec.Jan.26,1762. Pg. 508.

GLOVER,SAMUEL,Deed from Samuel Glover of Albemarle County to Matthew Talbot of Bedford County,135 acres on North side of Otter River.This land was formerly Surveyed for Jame Johnson of Brunswick County.Wit. Ben. Howard,J.Talbot and J. Hancock. Rec.May 30,1755. Pg. 29.

HOWARD & STITH,Deed from Ben. Howard and Richard Stith to John P. Birk ,180 acres on the North side of Otter River including the Mouth of Gladys Branch of Lick Run.This land was originally Granted to William Callaway by Patent Dated June,1750 and later by him

Moutain Press. Signal Mountain TN 1987

Gibson

Frederick Lowe, J. T. Hunt, and James Van Eaton were Commissioners. David Hoover was Clerk, Austin Davenport was Sheriff, William Delvin was Surveyor and George Walker, Coroner. The Sheriff collected the taxes, and did so until 1842. This was no easy job, as much of the tax was paid in skins. There were racoon furs for state and county tax and mink skins for change.

The first people to own land in what is now Jamestown, Sec. 10, Twp. 17N R2W, were as follows:

E½ of NE¼	80 acres	Martin Lewis	from U.S.	2-25-1830
W½ of NE¼	80 acres	James Gip(b)son	from U.S.	3-22-1831
E½ of NW¼	80 acres	William Dunbar	from U.S.	5-21-1832
W½ of NW¼	80 acres	William Dunbar	from U.S.	8-23-1832
E½ of SE¼	80 acres	Thomas Cashatt	from U.S.	7-19-1826
W½ of SE¼	80 acres	John Gibson	from U.S.	10-3-1828
E½ of SW¼	80 acres	Jacob Johns	from U.S.	2-25-1830
W½ of SW¼	80 acres	Jacob Johns	from U.S.	10-1-1830

It stated Jacob Johns was from Morgan County. All land was purchased through the Crawfordsville Land Office. An attempt has been made to find descendants of these original landowners. It was found that John Gibson, a son of Archibald and a founder of the town, married Elizabeth Hopper in Floyd County, Kentucky June 2, 1818. John was born in North Carolina, probably Wilkes County. Elizabeth died in 1846 and he married Maria Miller in 1848 in Montgomery County. By Elizabeth, John had Francis Marion, Matthew, Tempa, and George Washington. All of the children, except George Washington, went to Belle Flower, Illinois. George Washington had grandchildren by his daughter, Malvina, who are mentioned by Pierre Haynes as Mrs. W. H. O'Rear and Mrs. I. T. Davis of Lebanon. Archibald, John and Elizabeth are buried in the Lowry Cemetery. Several of Archibald's children came to this area. Among these were John, Ezekial, Jesse, Archie, James, William, Rachel and Elizabeth. Archibald and all children except John and James settled in Hendricks County. There are other descendants of Archibald in the area. These include the Helen Gibson Roult family, Maggie Gibson Henry family, and Clara Gibson Neff family. Archibald was probably a son of James Gibson of Bedford County, Virginia whose will was probated February 26, 1765. The only other original lands owners descendants I could trace were those of Jacob Johns. Jacob was born in Pennsylvania in 1776 and died December, 1850. His wife Rachel was born in Pennsylvania in 1780 and died c. 1855 at the home of her son, Joseph B. Johns. Jacob and Rachel, along with grandchildren Anna, daughter of Joseph B. Johns died c. 1851, Sarah R., daughter of Benjamin Johns, an infant girl Carter, are buried in Johns Cemetery at the southwest corner of First Street and Four Winds Drive. Gene Burk said when he was young and delivered papers it was a well-kept little cemetery. I remember the stones when I rabbit hunted. There are probably about ten people buried there. Jacob owned the southwest corner of Section 10. This would take in most of that part of Jamestown west of Darlington Street and south of Elm Street. Known descendants living in the area are the William Johns family, Mary K. Benge and Susan Hart Houk, all of who descend from his son Joseph B. Johns, who is buried at Mt. Zion Church. Jacob Johns was possibly a son of Jacob Johns of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (1790 census) before coming to Indiana.

A question has been asked about Jamestown government, before it was incorporated in 1867. Besides the county officials, it operated under a township system, with a Justice of the Peace and other township officers.

JAMESTOWN LOWRY PIONEER CEMETERY (Continued)

D.

Day, Sarah wife of
Thomas Day
d. 10-3-? age 27

Day, Susan wife of
Thomas d. 3-18-1879

Debolp, Christian
Co. F.
10th Ind. Inf. (CW)

E.

None found

F.

Freeland, Thomas
d. 12-28-1881 age 90
Elizabeth, wife of
Thomas Freeland
d. 5-3-1871 age 63

Freeland, William
d. 11-11-1892 age 65
Mary, wife of William
d. 9-9-?

G.

Galvin, Allen
1821 - 1881
Margaret d. 10-18-1859
age 35

Galvin, Allen
d. 3-14-1873
age 54y 5m
Catherine J. Pearsol
wife of Allen
d. 8-15-1895 age 68

Galvin, Anson
d. 3-10-1873 age 20

Galvin, Asenath
wife of C. C. Galvin
d. 9-18-1874

Galvin, John
d. 9-11-1838 age
43y 7m 13d
Elizabeth d. 1838
age 42

G. (continued)

Gardner, J. R.
d. 1873 age 33

Gibson, Archibald
d. 2-13-1855 age 95
Gibson, Vesheta
d. 10-4-1855 age 92

Gibson, John
d. 1-13-1872 age 76
Elizabeth, wife of
John Gibson
d. 9-9-1846 age 46y 3m

Gibson, John R.
d. 3-9-1880
Margaret dau. of John R.
& E. Gibson d. 3-10-1880
aged 18y 3m 6d

Gibson, Joseph son of
J. & E. Gibson
d. 4-26-1861 age 24y 7m 17d

Gillaspie, Margaret
d. 5-2-1875

Gordon, Abner
d. Dec. 1875
age 49y 2m 21d

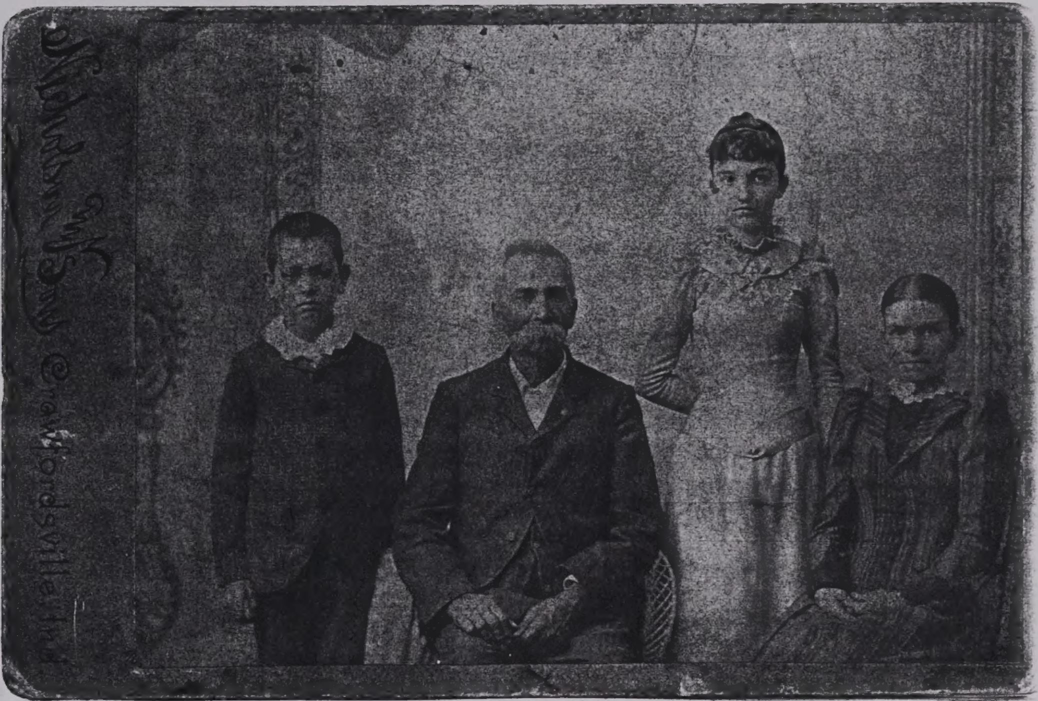
Groover, Angelina
wife of John
d. 9-26-1875 age 34

H.

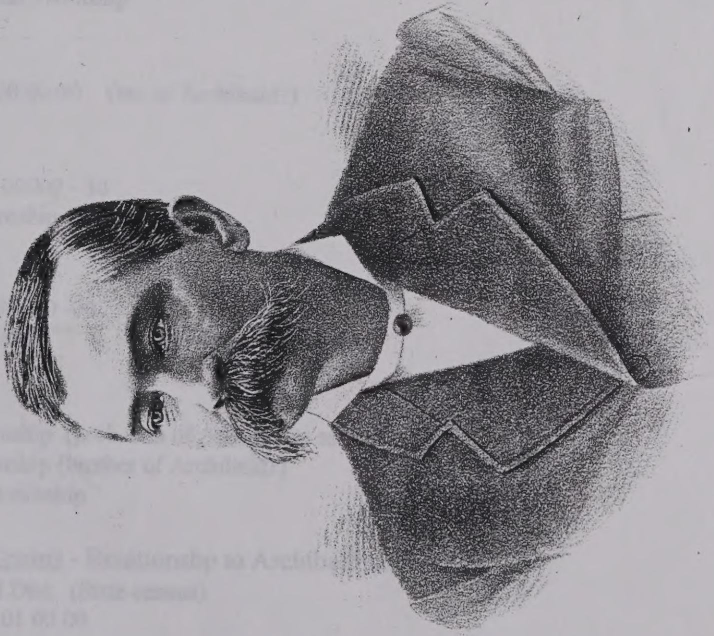
Hall, Thomas
d. July 1872 age 88
Elizabeth, wife
d. Dec. 1871 age 70
Mary E. dau. of T. E.
d. Jan. 1867 age 29

Harden, John
d. 7-23-1878 age 38

Hendricks, Jesse
d. 7-30-1873
aged 72y 3m 25d


Crawfordsville Ind

Wm. Carl W B. Gibson Myrtle Waylord NORA Murphy



Wm B. GIBSON

JAMESTOWN

Gibson/Gipson 1790-1820 from AIS - LDS Fishers, IN Library - 23 Jan 1990/ 8-31/98

Archebald/Archibald- 1790 Census
*Wilkes Co.NC 123 01 01 09 00 00 (All but 1 of Archibalds spelled
Stokes Co.NC 178 01 01 02 00 00 surname Gibson)
Onslow Co.NC 196 02 00 00 00 00

Archibald 1800 Census
* Ashe Co.NC 78 00000 - 00000 - 70
Albany Co.NY 279 10010 - 10010 - 00 (no census KY 1800 - British burned it
Onslow Co.NC 196 10010 - 10010 - 00 in War of 1812 - ditto VA)

Archibald 1810 Cenus
*Floyd Co.Ky 99 10100 - 30101 - 00 (Archibald not in NC 1810)
Wayne Co.KY 362 00100 - 10010 - 00
Dauphin Co.PA 020 - Harrisburg
Fairfield Dist. SC 198 - No township

Archibald 1820 Census
*Floyd Co.KY 014 no township
Wayne Co.KY 100 no township (spelled GiPson)
Whitely Co.KY 111 no township
Wilson Co.TN 407 001101 - 20001
Hamilton Co.OH 151 Anderson Township

Ezekiel 1790 Census
Wilkes Co.NC 123 - 01 00 00 00 00 (bro.of Archibald?)

Ezekiel 1800 Census
*Ashe Co.NC 78 - 00000 - 00000 - 30
Stokes Co.NC 554 - No township

Ezekiel 1810 Census
*Floyd Co.KY 99 - 12210 - 30010 -00
Stokes Co.NC 120 - no township

Ezekiel 1820 Census
*Floyd Co.KY 014 - no township (prob. son of Archibald - same page #)
*Floyd Co.KY 043 - no township (brother of Archibald?)
Scott Co.VA 191 1820 - no township

Joel (1786 ST census) 1790 Census - Relationshp to Archibald unknown)
Caswell Co.NC 005 Caswell Dist. (State census)
*Wilkes Co.NC 123 - 01 00 01 00 00

Joel (1800-1820) (1830-40)
*1800 - Ashe Co.NC 78 - 00000 - 00000 - 20

1810 - Jefferson Co.NY 39 - 21010 - 11011 -00
1818- Lincoln Co.GA 76 1818 no township
*1830-40 Floyd Co.KY Ezekiel (Joel named heir of Ezekiel, apparent bro. of Arch in deed)

Andrew in Ashe Co.SC p.78 00000 - 00000 - 70

Jordan in SC in 1820

James - 1820 - (there were millions of them--picked KY. Tenn, IN)
*Floyd Co. KY 014 - no twnshp.
Green Co. KY 063 - " "
Green Co. KY 063 - " "
Simpson Co.KY 021 - " "
Grant Co. KY 139 - " "
Fayette Co.KY 103 - " "
Montgomery Co.KY 233 " "
Bracken Co.KY 015 - " "
Garrard Co.KY 122 - " "

Dearborn Co.IN 059 - " "

Wayne Co.TN 334 100011 - 10100
Lincoln Co.TN 26 000100 - 00100
Williamson Co.TN no p.# 201101 - 21110
Bedford Co.TN no p.# 220010 - 20002
Bedfore Co.TN no p.# 200101 - 10110
Lincoln Co.TN 12 110110 - 12010

Jesse - 1820↨ KY only
Livingston Co.KY 007 Salem (Jesse probably home with Archibald--appears possible; married 1828)
Whitley Co.KY 117 no twnshp
Knox Co.KY 284 no twnshp

John - 1820 KY only (scads of them--too many to copy longhand--all states)
*Floyd Co.KY 014
Whitley Co.KY 117
Todd Co.KY
Fayette Co.KY 102
Scott Co.KY 111 --and several more in Scott Co.

William - 1820 KY only (squillions of these also--copied the obvious)
Floyd Co.KY 014 no twnshp
Floyd Co.KY 040 no twnshp

Gibson/Gipson 1790-1820 from AIS - LDS Fishers, IN Library - 23 Jan 1990/ 8-31/98

Archebald/Archibald- 1790 Census
*Wilkes Co.NC 123 01 01 09 00 00 (All but 1 of Archibalds spelled
Stokes Co.NC 178 01 01 02 00 00 surname Gibson)
Onslow Co.NC 196 02 00 00 00 00

Archibald 1800 Census
* Ashe Co.NC 78 00000 - 00000 - 70
Albany Co.NY 279 10010 - 10010 - 00 (no census KY 1800 - British burned it
Onslow Co.NC 196 10010 - 10010 - 00 in War of 1812 - ditto VA)

Archibald 1810 Cenus
*Floyd Co.Ky 99 10100 - 30101 - 00 (Archibald not in NC 1810)
Wayne Co.KY 362 00100 - 10010 - 00
Dauphin Co.PA 020 - Harrisburg
Fairfield Dist. SC 198 - No township

Archibald 1820 Census
*Floyd Co.KY 014 no township
Wayne Co.KY 100 no township (spelled GiPson)
Whitely Co.KY 111 no township
Wilson Co.TN 407 001101 - 20001
Hamilton Co.OH 151 Anderson Township

Ezekiel 1790 Census
Wilkes Co.NC 123 - 01 00 00 00 00 (bro.of Archibald?)

Ezekiel 1800 Census
*Ashe Co.NC 78 - 00000 - 00000 - 30
Stokes Co.NC 554 - No township

Ezekiel 1810 Census
*Floyd Co.KY 99 - 12210 - 30010 -00
Stokes Co.NC 120 - no township

Ezekiel 1820 Census
*Floyd Co.KY 014 - no township (prob. son of Archibald - same page #)
*Floyd Co.KY 043 - no township (brother of Archibald?)
Scott Co.VA 191 1820 - no township

Joel (1786 ST census) 1790 Census - Relationshp to Archibald unknown)
Caswell Co.NC 005 Caswell Dist. (State census)
*Wilkes Co.NC 123 - 01 00 01 00 00

Joel (1800-1820) (1830-40)
*1800 - Ashe Co.NC 78 - 00000 - 00000 - 20

for Shannon -

Gibsons in VA -

Augusta Co. - Data Sources
49. Augusta Co. Marriages 1748-1850
52. Leadership in Freedom 1784-1818
56. Augusta Church - Records of Baptisms 1748-1749
60. *Here Lyeth* - Tombstone Inscriptions in Riverheads Dist. of South Augusta.
62. *Early Western Augusta Pioneers*

Augusta Co. VA - (formed 1738-48 from Orange Co.)
1742 - MARGARET proved importation May 28 in Orange Co. [52]
1743 - MARY, dau.of ROBERT Mar 15 [52]
1744 - JAMES, s. of ALEXANDER, bap. Aug.7 [52]
1745 - ELISABETH, s.of ROBERT Mar.17 [52]
1745-6 DAVID came to Augusta Co.VA; b.Kilraine, Ireland in 1743; d. 1833--had s. Samuel Lynn Gibson, b. 1774, d.1841, m. Sarah Givens [62]
1746 - CHRISTIAN, s. of ALEXANDER, bap. Aug. [52]
1747 - WILLIAM and ISABELLA, chn. of ROBERT bap. May 3 [52]
1748 - MARY, dau. of ALEXANDER, bap. Sep.15 [52]
(one of Alexander's daughters m. William McFarland, Rev.War.vet. Alexander's wife was Mary [62])
1749 - JAMES, s. of ROBERT bap. Mar 19 [52]
1759 - WILLIAM , witness to lwt of Roger Dyer March 21; prob. May 16, 1759
1765-70 ALEXANDER, GEORGE, JAMES, WIDOW --- subscribers to Tinkling Spring Church [52]
1765-6 ----GIBSON men active in Masonic work in Tinkling Spring [52]
1769 - ROBERT m. _____ Oct. 2 (license only) [49]
1772 - Samuel m. ______Jul 3, (license only) [49] - poss. m. Margaret---; no dates [60]
(many Gibsons m. later 1700's and 1800's)

Albemarle Co. - Data Sources
67. Court Papers 1744-1783
74. Abstracts of Wills, Inventories and Administration Accounts - 1748-1800
75. Albemarle of Other Days
76. Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book, Indentures and Processions I & II; 1742-1782
77. Albemarle Order Book 1744-1748

Albemarle Co.VA - (formed 1744 from Goochland Co.)
1743 - THOMAS land processioned by order of Fredericksville Parish Vestry [76]
(also Madam Johnson,)
1743 - GILBERT - land processioned [76] - also Champness Terry, Jas., Sam'l, Col. Richard and Mrs. Ann Johnson.
1747 - GILBERT - land processioned July 29. [76]
1750 - EDWARD L21-10 100 ac. part of pat. 26 Mar 1739 purch.from Anthony Shawroon Jr. [77]
1751 - GEORGE escaped--suit brought against late Sheriff May 20. [76]

* * * * *Bedford Co. - formed 1753) * * * * * * *
1758 - Coming year, Thos. Johnson Jr. to collect parish levie, etc. Oct. 25. [76]
1759 - GEORGE for procession duty; and for boarding Jn.MacQuerry. Oct. 24 [76]

GEORGE, for a mill June 25 [61]

1772 ANDREW, plntf. vs. John Montgomery def. June 24 [61]
ANDREW, plntf. vs. Wm.Devin, def. July 24 [61]
RANDOLPH, plntf.vs Geo. Prosize Aug. 28 [61]
1773 RANDOLPH, plntf. vs. George Prosize Mar. 26 [61]
ANDREW, plntf. vs. John Hamialton, def. Mar.27 [61]
1777 - COL.--- Gibson - took place of Col. Morgan, leading 1st Reg. ordered north to join Gen.Washington [65]
(Col.Haynes Morgan came from Wales, to VA and NC--m. Mary Thompson, whose sister Susanna m. Wm. TERRY)
1778 - RANDOLPH, plntf. vs. Thos.Bullock July 24 [61]
[1767-1773 - John, Thos, Ezra, Israel JUSTICE defs. vs. John Glass, Thos.Godfrey plntfs) (61)

1778 - ANN Yates m.RICHARD Gibson; dau. of John Yates, dec. LWT prob. [65]
(Sept.3, 1793 - Eliz.Yates, widow of John, names dau. Ann, wife of RICHARD GIBSON) [69]
- John Yates' property abuts Gibson's...Hughes Cree and Dan Riv.
1784 - THOMAS (DR.) - one of two physicians who purchased supplies in Callands,VA
1788-9 ROSS J.Gipson wit. will of Orlando Smith [66]
1789 - JAMIN Gipson wit. will Orlando Smith [69]

1795 - JAIBY m. Wm. Harris 10 Nov.; Dau. of James & Frances G. who consent. Sur. Isham Langsford; m.by Rev. Clement Nance. (58) A Wm.Harris m. Lucy Cheatham 15 Jun 1801. Jaiby died?
1796 - JOHN, plntf. vs. Jonathan Rossell May 16 (Indx. to Court Order Books)

Henry Co. - Data Sources
71. Henry Co. VA. Marriage Bonds 1778-1849
74. Vestry Book of Camden Parish 1767-1820
75. Complete Index of Abstracts - Henry Co. Ord. Bk. 1777-1782
76. Henry Co. Will Abstracts I & II 1777-1820
77. Abstracts of Deed Book II, III of Henry Co. 1776-1805
78. Tax lists of Henry Co. 1778-1780

HENRY COUNTY VA. formed 1776 from Pittsy.Co.
1770 - ABEL and wife, pensioners. Jan.26. Camden Parish. [74] (Pittsy.Co)
April 23 - Jas. Smith and Wm.Hall assigned to maintainace (Pittsy.Co)
1776 - ABEL's provisions Feb. 23. Camden Parish. [74]
- RANDOLPH, to do procession with others on land on Sandy River [74]
1776 - ABEL and wife -April. 23 - wife dec. Wm.Hall wintered Abel's cattle [74]
1778 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz. Prewitt, a pensioner March 26 Camden Parish. [74]
1778 - THOMAS - tax list for 1778 [78]
ANDREW
RANDOLPH
JOHN

1779 - RANDOLPH - tax list for 1779 [78]

- ARCHIBALD
- THOMAS
- THOMAS JR.

1779 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz. Prewitt. [74]

1780 - RANDOLPH - tax list for 1780 [78]
RICHARD
JAMES
JOHN (also Benjamin and Joseph Garrot)

1780 - THOMAS , dec. (lwt. exhibited by Joel Gibson, who made oath to Champane Gibson) Mar.23 [74]
1780 - JOEL exhibited lwt of Thos. Gibson., made oath to Champane Gibson and Lamboth Dodson [75]
1780 - ---Gibson vs. Anglin. July 28. [75]
LWT of Thos. Gibson: 3 Jan. 1780; pro. 30 Mar 1780. Wife Mary Gibson, dau. Cuzziah. Exor. Zackeriah King, Joel Gibson, Lambert Dodson. Wit: Charles More, Jos. Nichols, Wm. Moore. Lambert Dodson and Champane Gibson sec. for Joel. [76]

Inventory & Appr. of Thos. Gibson estate: by Philip Anglin, Daniel Goldsby, Lambert Dodson... livestock farming tools, household furniture, no T.

(LWT of John Rowland names Mary Isham, w. of James Isham - Sept. 1780)

1785 - WILLIAM wit. to deed for 100 ac.in Henry Co. purch by Thos.Miller of N.C.--also Thomas TERRY Oct.20 [77]
(1786 - Thos. Terry's slave Major died of gun shot wound) [77]
1788 - WILLIAM m. Mary Shard. July 6. Jos. Anthony min. [71]
1788 - JOHN m Hanner Fitzgerrell. Dec. 8. Jos.Anthony min. [71]
1789 - JAMES recvd. payments from acct. of John Russell, Wm.Barton admn. Mar.30 [76]
1803 - JOHN's property line mentioned in deed May 3. located Muster Br. of Leatherwood Creek [77]

Wit. deeds Mar. 3, May 15 1762
Purch. 185 ac. on Lawsons Cr., Colemans Cr., Shepards Br. and Jeremiah's Fork May 20 from Wm. Byrd [90]
(Jos.Johnson purch. 35 ac. on Dan River May 20 from Wm Byrd)
Sold 545 ac. on Lawsons Cr. Aug. 19 to Wm.Stephens. [90]
1763 JONATHAN wit. deed Mar.4, Sept.2, Sept.15 [90]

1764 JONATHAN sold 160 ac. on Jeremiahs Fork to Robt.Sharman Feb.16 [90]
JONATHAN sold 478 ac. on Jermiahs Fork to Thos. Stanfield Feb. 16 [90]
1765 JONATHAN named in deed of Wm. Byrd to Wm. Smith - lnd. on Jerem.Fork June 20 [90]
(Jas.Callaway sold land May 16, 1765; Jas. Terry sold 100 ac. on Jeremiahs Fork adjoining land of Jona.Gibson and others. Jun.20)
Jona. wit. deeds Oct. 25; and Nov. 10 [90]

1765 - VOLINTINE on list of voters July 17 [89] - cns.taker unnamed; Jas. McCraw,clk.
(also on list - John Yates)
VAL. on John Donilson list (same date)(?) with Jn.Yates, Jas.Terry. [89]
(Walter Cole list inclu. Jos. Thos., Benj., Jas. and Champ. Terry; also Jos. Johnson - Thos.Read,clk. [89]
JONATHAN on list of voters July 17: Hampton Wade list; Jn Wimbish, Clk. Nat Terry Shf. [89]
(also John Yates, Thos and Champ Terry)
JONA. also on Geo.Watkins list, same date; with John Yates, Thos Justice, Holloway, Clk. [89]
1766 - JONATHAN wit. deeds for land on Buttrums Camp Branch, Cow Creek, Lawsons Creek, Dann River, Jeremiah's Fork on Lawson s Creek Oct.31, 1765 to Aug. 21 1765; line mentioned in deed Wm. Smith to Roger Atkinson Oct.30, 1765.
Sold 364 ac. on Jeremiah's Fork to Roger Atkinson Aug.21, 1766 [90]
Also- Jeremiah Terry sold 354 ac. on long br. of Cain Creek Aug. 19, 1766; Wm. Smith sold 100 ac. on Jeremiah's Fork, branch of Lawsons Cr.; Nathaniel Terry sold 45 ac. on Elkhorn Crk. all to Roger Atkinson...
Land of Jeremiah Terry was granted by Patent to James Terry and conveyed by him to Jeremiah. C. Terry wit.
JONATHAN bought 200 ac. on branches of Butrum Camp Cr. and Colemans Cr. Aug. 1.

(Pittsy.Co. formed 1766)

1767 - RANDOLPH purch. 100 ac. both sides of Sandy River Feb. 4 from John Pope--adjoining Calloway's line [90]
wit. deed of Thos. Calloway and wife Mary sale to Jn.Strong land on Sandy R., adjoining Randolph's Mar.17 [90]
1767 - JONATHAN one of Processioners of lands from Wynne Creek and country line to Dann River. Aug.24 [86]
1768 - JONATHAN on list of voters Dec.2; polled by Col.Nat.Terry--inclu. also Champ., Moses, Henry. [89]
Jona. also on Col.John Lewis list with Jos. Johnson.
Jona also on both of Walter Coles' lists --all same date [89]

1771 - JONATHAN appraiser of estate inventory of Benedictus Cotman. Apr.18 [90]
1772-3 JONATHAN named with others in re bond due from Jn.Saunders for 500 ac. Oct.15, Sept.19 [87]
(Smith Johnson named as buyer of goods of estate of Jn.Apperson,Jr. Nov.21, 1768 [87])

1773 - JONATHAN and MARY wit. will of Edw.Smith Sep.30, prob. Dec.16 [87]
(Jos.Terry named in Estate accounts of Thos.Dicson Apr.1770)
1774 - JONATHAN one of appriasers of inventory of estate of Theodore Morison May 2,1770-May 19, 1774. [87]
(Jos.Jonston wit. will of Jas.Irvine Dec.17,1773 [87])
1775 - JONATHAN wit. will of Thos.Banks Dec. 27, 1773; prob. Oct.19, 1775 [87]
(Nat Terry wit. will of Hampton Wade Aug.9, 1775.
1776 - MARY purchaser of items in inventory and appraisement of estate of Wm.Kinzy [87]

Pittsylvania Co. - Data Sources
58. Marriage Bonds & Ministers 1767-1805
61. Indx.to Court Order Books of Pittsy Co. 1767-1800
62. Indx. to Pittsy VA land entries 1737-1770 and Indx. to Pittsy residents who filed claims for Rev. Supplies 1782
64. Old Land Entry Book
65. Abstracts of Pittsy Co. Wills 1767-1820
66. History of Pittsy Co.
68. Alphabetical Index to Register of Deaths - Pittsy.Co. 1853-56 - (Too late to be useful)
69. Pittsy. Co. Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800

Pittsylvania County, VA (formed 1766 from Halifax. Hal. formed 1752 from Lunenburg. Lun.formed 1746 from Brunswick.)
1743 - RICHARD, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co)
1746 - RICHARD, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co)
1747 - JOHN, 135 acres on the Smith River (now Henry Co.) surveyed Nov.26th (?) [64] (Hlfx.Co)
1751 - JOHN, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co)
1751 - GEORGE, land entry [62] " "

1762 - VALENTINE, land entry [62] " "
1762 - MAJOR Gipson, 150 acres on the So. side of Pigg River (Henry or Pittsy Co.) surveyed Feb.26 [64] (Hlfx.Co)
1764 - MAJER Gipson, 142 acres on Potter's Creek Sept. 7 [64] (Hlfx.Co.)

1764 - VALENTINE, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co.)
1767 - GEORGE, on list of tithables (Hammon Critz list) [66]
1767 - RANDOLPH on list of tithables (Peter Perkins list) [66] (also Richard CHURCHWELL)
1768 - GEORGE, land entry [62] " "

1770 - ANDREW, plntf. vs. Ignatious Redmond, def. July 28 [61]
1771 JOHN, appntd. constable June 27 [61]
1772 - ANDREW, plntf. vs. Tully Choice, def. Mar.26 [61]
ANDREW, plntf. vs. James Blevins, def. Mar. 27 [61]
" " " Henry Conway, def. Mar. 27 [61]
" " " John Joyce, def. " " [61]
" " " John Moore, def. " " [61]
" " " Wm. Royce, def. " " [61]

1760 - GEORGE re Jn.McQuerry Feb. 27 [76] --also Thos Johnson Sr. and Jr.

1761 - GEORGE agrees to be bail for Rich.Holland for outstanding debt due dec. person.

1769 - NATHANIEL 1 tithe; insolvent, pay what he can - Feb. 9, 1769 [76]

1777 - GEORGE for keeping Andrew Greenhorn June 30. [76] - also Thos. Johnson "Minor", vestryman.

1779 - GEORGE for keeping Andrew Greenhorn Feb. 15. [76]

1780 - GEORGE for keeping Andrew Greenhorn Sept. 8 [76] (Thos.Johnson Minor)

1784 - SARAH - for her support Dec.25. [76] (Geo.Johnson apptd.collector for part of parish lying in Louisa.

1794 - HENRY - m. Dicey Harvey Feb. 6

1797 - JOHN - Methodist preacher of Mount Moriah church 1797.

1798 - JACOB Gypson witn. will of Ralph Jopling, who owned land in N.C.

1798 - JOHN - m. Elizabeth Harvey Aug.3
(many, many Gibsons married throughout 1800's)

Lunenburg Co. - data Sources:

82. Sunlight onf the South Side: Lists of Tithes 1748-1753
83. Cumberland Parish 1746-1816
(Bedford formed 1753; Halifax formed 1752 - below)

Lunenburg Co.,VA. (formed 1746 from Brunswick Co.)

1748 - JAMES and ARCHEBLAD - 2 tithes [82]
- RANDOL - 1 tithe [82]

1749 - ARCHD. - 1 tithe [82]
RANDAL - 1 tithe [82]
JAS. - 1 tithe [82]

1751 - JAS. - 1 tithe [82]
RANDAL - 1 tithe [82]

1752 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe [82] (also Michael Johnson, Thos. Jarrott Jr.; several Garretts.)

1753 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe [82]
JOHN - listed with others under Jona.Patteson .

Bedford Co. - Data Sources

93. Marriage Bonds of Bedford Co.
96. Abstracts of Bedford Co. Will Book 2 with Inventories and Accounts 1788-1803
97. Abstracts of Bedford Co. Wills, 1754-87
98. Bedford Co. Deed Book A-1 1754-1762
99. *Hunting For Bears* - Bedford Co. Marriages 1755-1803

Bedford Co. VA. (formed 1753 part from Lunenburg Co.; part from Albemarle Co.)

1755 - JAMES and w. ELINOR sold 200 ac. in Bedford Co. to Jeremiah Early of Augusta Co. May 26 [98]

1759 - JOSEPH wit. deed of sale Jas. Talbot to John Talbot on Seneca Creek Jul.23 [98]

1760 - JOSEPH wit. deed of Anthony Pate sale to John Keef (east across Beaverdam Creek) Feb.23 [98]
evaluated property of David Terril May 26 [98]

1762 - JOSEPH m. JUDA (both Gibson), consent of of JOHN father of Juda.[93]

1763 - JAMES, property line mentioned in will of Christopher Irvine, re: 250 ac. purchased from Col. Rich.Randolph called

the "Rich Forest" lying in Bedford Co.,"(but then Brunswick)." ie:bef.1746 [97]

1764 - JAMES lwt Apr. 14; proved 26 Feb. 1765 no wife mentioned
chn. JAMES (oldest); ELIZABETH Candler; HANNER Cook; JOSEPH, JOHN (dec. had children); ARCHBELL (dec.had children). [97] (...this Jas. too old to be Jas.b.1746,s of Geo. or Robt. of Augusta Co.Va. mentioned in short "Our Gibson Family" history.)
(Col.Wm.Calaway mentioned in will dated 23 Sept. 1766)

1767 - RANDLE, HARWOOD mentioned in will of Wm.Thomson Aug. 31; prov.Sept.22, 1767) [97]
(also Jas. and Chas. Callaway; Thos. Preston)

1767 - JAMES (the younger) mentioned in will of William Thompson Aug. 31; prov. Nov.26, 1771 [97]

1768 - JAMES (the younger) mentioned in will of Wm.Irvine accounts June 8; prov. Sep.8,1770 [97]

1772 - WILLIAM wit. will of George Rust 21 Jan.; prov. Oct.23, 1775 [97]

1778 - HARWOOD mentioned in inventory of accounts of John Bates, returned June 25, 1787 [97]

1779 - HANNAH married James Boyd Sept. 8, certificate of Hannah herself [93]
(Frances Terry m. Jas. Branch Oct. 9, consent of Polly Terry, mother)

1780 - JOHN mentioned in "Paper Money Account" of Jos. Whitehead for "hatt for Mrs. Whitehead"; plus cash of John an old Debt. Returned Feb. 24, 1783 [97]

1791 - WILLIAM lwt - Nov. 25, 1791; proven 27 Aug. 1792
MARY - wife; NANCY, JOHN PATTY, ELIZABETH, POLLY, SALLY, WILLIAM (oldest)--none married
THOMAS - brother, executor with wife of dec.

1800 - JOHN (JACK) m. Hannah Eidson May 2.

Halifax Co. - Data Sources

86. Vestry Book of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co. VA 1752-1817
87. Will Book I 1773-1783 Halifax Co.
88. Plea Book I 1752-1755 Halifx Co.
89. Lists of Voters for Elections of Burgesses 1764-1769 (same names mentioned twice?)
90. Deed Books 2-6, 1759-1767
92. Will Book O 1752-1773

Halifax County, VA - (formed 1752 from Lunenburg Co.)

1753 - JOHN exempted from payment of public and county levys for 2 yrs. [88]
(Joseph Johnston bought land 1753; Nathaniel Terry surety for spinsters. [88]

1757 - JOHN, THOMAS maintained 8 mos. in sickness by Thos.Dillard, who paid doctor's bill. Nov.18. Antrim Parish. [86]

1760 - JONATHAN purch. Mar 3; 578 ac. on Jeremiah's Fork from Wm.Byrd of Chas.City Co. [90]
JONATHAN wit.deed Wm.Byrd to David Kirby May 15 [90]

1762 - RANDOLPH beneficiary of Jeffry Crowley, who probably owed him money--a Bay mare, horse colt, some debts due him in Bedford; a horse that ran away into Augusta; a bond on Wm.Walker; bonds held by Wm.Calloway and Jas. Tilley. also a red cow with her horns sawed off. Feb. 18. [92]

1762 JONATHAN wit. deed for land on so.side of Dan R., Chapmans Br. May 19 [90]
Jona.'s line on Jermiah's Fork - 840 ac.on branches of Weldon's Creek, Colemans Cr. and Jer.Fork. May 20 [90]

John Gibson descendants

James Gibson descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7
                                 |          |          |          |          |

                               WIFE: Ann Hedge (RN=6441)
                                SEX: F
                                B: c.1820 @ IN
                                M: 28 Dec 1843 to James Gibson (RN=6440) @ Boone Co.IN
                                D: 26 Apr 1855 @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
                                4 Children
                                (1: Bur.Fleece Cmty.ae.35)
                                   |
                                   |Tempa Elvira Gibson (RN=6473)
                                   |     SEX: F
                                   |     B: c.1844 @ IN
                                   |
                                   |Mary Elizabeth Gibson (RN=6474)
                                   |     SEX: F
                                   |     B: 1848 @ IN
                                   |
                                   |Lucinda Gibson (RN=6475)
                                   |     SEX: F
                                   |     B: 1850 @ IN
                                   |
                                   |Hernando Cortez Gibson (RN=6503)
                                   |     SEX: M
                                   |     B: 1852 @ Hendricks Co.,IN
                                   |     2 Marriages
                                   |     M:  to Susan Bateman (RN=6504)
                                   |     Widowed
                                   |     RM: 14 Oct 1889 to Nora Bassett (RN=6505)
                                   |     D: c.1938 @ No.Salem,IN
                                   |     6 Children
                                   |
                                   |     WIFE: Susan Bateman (RN=6504)
                                   |      SEX: F
                                   |      M:  to Hernando Cortez Gibson (RN=6503)
                                   |      D: bef.1889
                                   |      3 Children
                                   |         |
                                   |         |James Gibson (RN=6506)
                                   |         |     SEX: M
                                   |         |     M:  to Ida Carmen (RN=6512)
                                   |         |     D: 24 May 1934 @ Palestine,IL
                                   |         |     1 Child
                                   |         |
                                   |         |     WIFE: Ida Carmen (RN=6512)
                                   |         |      SEX: F
                                   |         |      M:  to James Gibson (RN=6506)
                                   |         |      1 Child
                                   |         |         |
                                   |         |         |Carmen Gibson (RN=6513)
                                   |         |         |     SEX: F
                                   |         |
                                   |         |Ira Gordon Gibson (RN=6507)
                                   |         |     SEX: M
                                   |         |     D: 11 Oct 1932
                                   |         |     0 Children
```

John Gibson descendants

James Gr. s/o John - descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                                            "Inkie" Gibson (RN=6508)
                                                 SEX: M

                                        WIFE: Nora Bassett (RN=6505)
                                         SEX: F
                                         M: 14 Oct 1889 to Hernando Cortez Gibson (RN=6503)
                                         3 Children

                                           Maurice G. Gibson (RN=6509)
                                                SEX: M

                                           Vivian Gibson (RN=6510)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 14 Sep 1893 @ No.Salem,IN
                                                M: 15 Jul 1918 to Charles Crispin (RN=6514)
                                                1 Child

                                                HUSBAND: Charles Crispin (RN=6514)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 M: 15 Jul 1918 to Vivian Gibson (RN=6510)
                                                 1 Child

                                                      Charles Eugene Crispin (RN=6515)
                                                           SEX: M
                                                           B: 06 Aug 1931

                                           Goldie Gibson (RN=6511)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 13 Jul 1891 @ No.Salem,IN
                                                M:  to R.L. Proffitt (RN=6516)
                                                1 Child

                                                HUSBAND: R.L. Proffitt (RN=6516)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 M:  to Goldie Gibson (RN=6511)
                                                 1 Child

                                                      Paul Jean Proffitt (RN=6517)
                                                           SEX: M

                             WIFE: Sarah Bateman (RN=6442)
                              SEX: F
                              B: 1828 @ IN
                              M: 03 Mar 1856 to James Gibson (RN=6440) @ Hendricks Co.IN
                              3 Children

                                William Anderson Gibson (RN=6477)
                                     SEX: M
                                     B: 1854 @ IN^1
                                     (1: 1860 cns.)
```

John Gibson descendants

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    WIFE: Mary Jane McLean (RN=6433)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 20 Aug 1851 to George Washington Gibson (RN=6432) @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.c.1855 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Frank G. Gibson (d.inf) (RN=6448)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 30 Oct 1852 @ Jamestown,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    D: 09 Dec 1853^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: d.ae.1/2/11)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    WIFE: Margaret J. -- (RN=6935)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1834^1 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: c.1855 to George Washington Gibson (RN=6432) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: 1860 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Alonco C. Gibson (RN=6936)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1857 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Emma Gibson (RN=6937)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1859 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Maggie W. Gibson (d.inf?) (RN=6449)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    D:  @ Jamestown,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Effie L. Gibson (RN=6447)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 26 Nov 1864
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    D: 28 Nov 1891
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: School Teacher;unwed)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Malvina Gibson (RN=6450)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: c.1825 @ prob.KY
¦         ¦         ¦    2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 27 Apr 1843 to John McBroom (RN=6451) @ Boone Co.^1
¦         ¦         ¦    RM:  to Tillman A. Andrews (RN=6452)
¦         ¦         ¦    1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Boone Co.Mrge.recs.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    HUSBAND: John McBroom (RN=6451)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 27 Apr 1843 to Malvina Gibson (RN=6450) @ Boone Co.
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
```

John Gibson descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                                 ¦Maggie McBroom (RN=6453)
                                      SEX: F
                                      M: Lebanon,IN to Isaac T. Davis (No RN)

                      ¦Matthew Gibson (RN=6438)
                           SEX: M
                           B:  @ KY, prob.
                           D:  @ Belleflower,IL
                           (1: Married,had chn.)

                      ¦Tempa Gibson (RN=6439)
                           SEX: F
                           B: 1835^1 @ Boone Co.IN
                           M:  to William Bradbury (RN=6948)
                           D: c.1920 @ lvd.Belleflower,IL
                           2 Children
                           (1: 1850 cns.)

                           HUSBAND: William Bradbury (RN=6948)
                            SEX: M
                            M:  to Tempa Gibson (RN=6439)
                            D:  @ lvd.Belleflower,IL
                            2 Children

                                 ¦Ed S. Bradbury (RN=6949)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B:  @ Bellflower
                                      D: aft.1830 @ Lvd.Bellflower,IL

                                 ¦daughter Bradbury (RN=6480)
                                      SEX: F
                                      B: 1834 @ Bellflower,IL
                                      M:  to N.B. Carson (No RN)
                                      D:  @ lvd. Bloomington,IL

                      ¦(Francis) Marion Gibson (RN=6436)
                           SEX: M
                           B: 25 Mar 1834 @ Boone Co.IN
                           M: 11 Sep 1854-5 to Mary Williams (RN=6437) @ Boone Co.,IN
                           D: 26 May 1920 @ Belleflower,IL
                           10 Children

                           WIFE: Mary Williams (RN=6437)
                            SEX: F
                            B: 20 Jan 1835
                            M: 11 Sep 1854-5 to (Francis) Marion Gibson (RN=6436) @ Boone Co.,IN
                            D: Sept. 1921 @ prob.Belleflower,IL
                            10 Children

                                 ¦Joseph Gibson MD (RN=6456)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B:  @ prob.Belleflower,IL
                                      M:  to Nellie Moreland (RN=6457)
                                      D: 1904 @ Utica,MO
```

John Gibson descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                                 James Gibson (d.inf.) (RN=6458)
                                      SEX: M

                                 William Gibson (RN=6459)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 1866 @ Belleflower,IL
                                      D: 1897 @ Belleflower,IL
                                      (1: unwed)

                                 John D. Gibson (RN=6460)
                                      SEX: M
                                      M:  to Lydia Bauchman (RN=6461)
                                      1 Child

                                      WIFE: Lydia Bauchman (RN=6461)
                                       SEX: F
                                       M:  to John D. Gibson (RN=6460)
                                       1 Child

                                            Frank Gibson (RN=6938)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 D:  @ lvd.Chicago 1930

                                 Elizabeth Gibson (RN=6462)
                                      SEX: F
                                      M:  to George Scarbaugh (RN=6463)
                                      D:  @ lvd.Vandusen,MO
                                      2 Children

                                      HUSBAND: George Scarbaugh (RN=6463)
                                       SEX: M
                                       M:  to Elizabeth Gibson (RN=6462)
                                       D:  @ lvd.Vandusen,MO 1930
                                       2 Children

                                            Fern Scarbaugh (RN=6939)
                                                 SEX: F
                                                 M:  to Lester Woodward (No RN)

                                            Flossie Scarbaugh (RN=6940)
                                                 SEX: F
                                                 M:  to Charles Sullivan (No RN)
                                                 D:  @ lvd.St.Louis,MO

                                 Henry (Harvey) Cloy Gibson MD (RN=6464)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 10 Mar 1866 @ Belleflower,IL
                                      M:  to Anna Donohue (RN=6465)
                                      1 Child

                                      WIFE: Anna Donohue (RN=6465)
                                       SEX: F
                                       M:  to Henry (Harvey) Cloy Gibson MD (RN=6464)
                                       1 Child
```

John Gibson descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7
                                 |Avarilla Gibson (RN=6479)
                                 |     SEX: F
                                 |     B: 1859^1 @ IN
                                 |     (1: 1860 cns.)
                                 |
                                 |Nettie Gibson (RN=6478)
                                 |     SEX: F
                                 |     B: aft.1860 @ IN
                                 |     M:  to Mr. Brown (No RN)
                                 |     (1: Not in 1860 cns.)
```

2

```
                      |John R. Gibson (RN=6434)
                      |     SEX: M
                      |     B: c.1820 @ KY
                      |     M: c.1849 to E-- -- (RN=6435) @ IN
                      |     D: 09 Mar 1880^2 @ IN
                      |     3 Children
                      |     (1: Wm.B.Gibson exctr.of will)
                      |     (2: Bur.Lowry Pion.Cmty.)
                      |
                      |     WIFE: E-- -- (RN=6435)
                      |      SEX: F
                      |      B:  @ KY.
                      |      M: c.1849 to John R. Gibson (RN=6434) @ IN
                      |      3 Children
                      |        |
                      |        |James Gibson (RN=6454)
                      |        |     SEX: M
                      |        |     B: c.1850 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                      |        |
                      |        |Malvina Gibson (RN=6933)
                      |        |     SEX: F
                      |        |     B: 21 Aug 1852 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                      |        |
                      |        |Margaret Gibson (RN=6934)
                      |        |     SEX: F
                      |        |     B: 02 Feb 1861 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                      |        |     D: 10 Mar 1880 @ Boone Co.IN^1
                      |        |     (1: Bur.Lowry Pion.Cmty.)
```

3

```
                      |George Washington Gibson (RN=6432)
                      |     SEX: M
                      |     B: 30 Dec 1823 @ KY
                      |     2 Marriages
                      |     M: 20 Aug 1851 to Mary Jane McLean (RN=6433) @ IN
                      |     RM: c.1855 to Margaret J. -- (RN=6935) @ Hendricks Co.IN
                      |     D: 08 May 1894 @ Jamestown,Hndrks.Co.IN
                      |     5 Children
                      |     (1: To IN. 1828)
                      |     (2: Druggist in Jamestown)
                      |     (3: In Mexican war)
                      |     (4: Bur.new Cmty.Jamestown)
```

John Gibson descendants end. James Gibson descendants (beg.)

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                                            daughter West (RN=6946)
                                                 SEX: F
                                                 B:  @ prob.LeRoy,IL
                                                 M:  to Everett Bailey (No RN)
                                                 (1: Had son Joe)

                                            Lawrence West (RN=6947)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 B:  @ prob.LeRoy,IL
                                                 M:  to Germain Allard (No RN) @ Pas de Calais, France
                                                 D:  @ lvd.Pontiac,MI
                                                 (1: Airline Pilot)
                                                 (2: Had a daughter)

                    4 Joseph Gibson (RN=6444)
                           SEX: M
                           B: 10 Sep 1837 @ Boone Co.IN
                           D: 26 Apr 1861^2 @ Jamestown,Hndrks.Co.IN
                           (1: "Shot" at Jamestown?)
                           (2: ae.24y.7m.17d.)
                           (3: bur.Lowrie Pioneer Cmty)

                    5 Wiley or Wilsey Gibson (RN=6443)
                           SEX: M
                           B: 1831^1 @ Boone Co.IN
                           D:  @ Texas
                           (1: Tailor in 1850 cns.)

                  WIFE: Mariah -- (RN=6418)
                   SEX: F
                   B: 1813^1 @ OH
                   M: c.1848 to John Gibson (RN=6412) @ Boone Co.IN
                   2 Children

                    5 William Alvarado Gibson (RN=6455)
                           SEX: M
                           B: 17 Jul 1849 @ Boone Co.IN
                           D: 30 Apr 1863^1 @ Boone Co.IN
                           (1: Bur.Lowry Pion.Cmty.)

                    6 Lucinda Gibson (RN=6428)
                           SEX: F
                           B: c.1850^1 @ Boone Co.IN
                           (1: 1860 cns.)

           James Gibson (RN=6422)
                SEX: M
                B: c.1794^1 @ KY
                M: 19 Nov 1819 to Sarah (Sally) Davis (RN=6423) @ Floyd Co.,KY
                D: 01 Jan 1855 @ Gonzales Co.TX
                8 Children
                (1: 1820,1830 cns.)
                (2: 1830 IN cns.:3f.und.10)
                (3: Fmly.info>Jules Gipson)
```

~~(4: Had 2nd fmly.in Tx.)~~

James Gibson descendants

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦

                  WIFE: Sarah (Sally) Davis (RN=6423)
                   SEX: F
                   B: 1800 @ eastern Ky
                   M: 19 Nov 1819 to James Gibson (RN=6422) @ Floyd Co.,KY
                   D: June 1879 @ Goliad Co.TX
                   8 Children
                   (1: Sally & chn.to TX 1839)
                    ¦
                    ¦Thomas Jefferson Gipson (RN=7200)
                    ¦     SEX: M
                    ¦     B: 1820-1824^1 @ KY prob.
                    ¦     2 Marriages
                    ¦     M: 20 Jun 1849 to Harriett Moss (RN=7201) @ DeWitt Co.TX
                    ¦     Widowed
                    ¦     RM: 22 Aug 1877 to Mrs.E.A.Carter (No RN)
                    ¦     (1: 1830 Cns:1 m.5-10)
                    ¦
                    ¦Bathsheba Gipson (RN=7202)
                    ¦     SEX: F
                    ¦     B: 23 Feb 1825 @ Floyd Co.KY
                    ¦     M: 20 Feb 1845 to Miles Squirer Bennet (RN=7203) @ Fayette Co.TX
                    ¦     D: 03 Jun 1901 @ Huston,TX
                    ¦
                    ¦Dalcina Gipson (RN=7204)
                    ¦     SEX: F
                    ¦     B: c.1826 @ KY prob.
                    ¦     M: 01 Jul 1847 to William Putman (RN=7205) @ DeWitt Co.TX
                    ¦
                    ¦Elizabeth Gipson (RN=7206)
                    ¦     SEX: F
                    ¦     B: c.1827-8 @ KY or IN
                    ¦     M: 24 Dec 1849 to Jesse H. Pilant (Piland) (RN=7207) @ DeWitt Co.TX
                    ¦
                    ¦John Gipson (RN=7209)
                    ¦     SEX: M
                    ¦     B: c.1832 @ IL
                    ¦
                    ¦James Gipson (RN=7211)
                    ¦     SEX: M
                    ¦     B: 07 Apr 1834 @ IA
                    ¦     M: 30 Dec 1855 to Lee Anna Chew (RN=7212) @ DeWitt Co.TX
                    ¦     D: 1895 @ Johnson City,TX
                    ¦     1 Child
                    ¦     (1: Jules Gipson line)
                    ¦
                    ¦     WIFE: Lee Anna Chew (RN=7212)
                    ¦      SEX: F
                    ¦      M: 30 Dec 1855 to James Gipson (RN=7211) @ DeWitt Co.TX
                    ¦      1 Child
                    ¦       ¦
                    ¦       ¦John Ray Gipson (RN=7213)
                    ¦       ¦     SEX: M
                    ¦       ¦     B: 1862
                    ¦       ¦     D: 1948
```

Jane Gibson descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                      Mary Gipson (RN=7208)
                           SEX: F
                           B: c.1836 @ IA

                      Rachel Gibson (RN=6483)
                           SEX: F
                           B: c.1840
                           2 Marriages
                           M: Apr.1859 to John F. Chew^1 (No RN) @ Gonzales Co.TX
                           RM: 29 Jan 1867 to John Lee Gibson (RN=6482) @ Gonzales Co.TX
                           D: c.1883 @ Gonzales,TX
                           5 Children
                           (1: Jn.Chew disap.Civil War)

                           HUSBAND: John Lee Gibson (RN=6482)   s/o Arch Jr.
                            SEX: M
                            B: 21 Sep 1838 @ Gonzales,TX
                            M: 29 Jan 1867 to Rachel Gibson (RN=6483) @ Gonzales Co.TX — dau. of Arch Jr.
                            D: 29 Mar 1923 @ Gonzales,TX
                            5 Children
                            (1: Lvd.Floresville,DeW.Co.Tx)
                                 |
                                 Bruce Gibson (RN=6484)
                                      SEX: M

                                 Hugh Gibson (RN=6485)
                                      SEX: M

                                 Joe Gibson (RN=6486)
                                      SEX: M

                                 Katie Gibson (RN=6487)
                                      SEX: F
                                      M:  to Mr. Cummins (No RN)

                                 Jessie Sydney Gibson (RN=6488)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 28 Jan 1881 @ Cheapside,TX
                                      M: 19 Dec 1900 to Abbie Auxine Meneley (RN=6489) @ Gonzales,TX
                                      10 Children
                                      (1: Poss.PEH data source)

                                      WIFE: Abbie Auxine Meneley (RN=6489)
                                       SEX: F
                                       M: 19 Dec 1900 to Jessie Sydney Gibson (RN=6488) @ Gonzales,TX
                                       10 Children
                                            |
                                            Frank N. Gibson (RN=6490)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 B: 23 Jan 1903
                                                 M: 01 Nov 1927 to Opal Delmar Deason (RN=6491) @ Gonzales,TX
                                                 2 Children
```

James Gibson descendants (end)

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7

                                                WIFE: Opal Delmar Deason (RN=6491)
                                                 SEX: F
                                                 M: 01 Nov 1927 to Frank N. Gibson (RN=6490) @ Gonzales,TX
                                                 2 Children

                                                     Welby Maness Gibson (RN=6492)
                                                          SEX: M
                                                          B: 13 Mar 1929

                                                     Sue Frances Gibson (RN=6493)
                                                          SEX: F
                                                          B: 20 Jan 1933

                                           Pearl Gibson (RN=6494)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 18 Oct 1905

                                           Velma Gibson (RN=6495)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 23 Nov 1907

                                           Ula Belle Gibson (RN=6496)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 24 Feb 1910
                                                M:  to Henry Cook (No RN)

                                           Carl Lewis Gibson (RN=6497)
                                                SEX: M
                                                B: 09 Sep 1912

                                           Faye Lois Gibson (RN=6498)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 17 Dec 1915
                                                M:  to Worth Luckett (No RN)

                                           Eva LaVerne Gibson (RN=6499)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 10 Mar 1919
                                                M:  to Erskine Ince,Jr. (No RN)

                                           Doris J. Gibson (RN=6500)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 24 Jun 1921

                                           Abbie Adele Gibson (RN=6501)
                                                SEX: F
                                                B: 27 Feb 1924

                                           Hoyt Sidney Gibson (RN=6502)
                                                SEX: M
                                                B: 11 Jun 1926
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7

          Ezekiel Gibson (RN=6414)
               SEX: M
               B: 1795^1 @ NC or KY
               M: 30 May 1819 to Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (RN=6415) @ Prestonburgh,KY
               D: 01 Feb 1837 @ Kirklin, Clinton Co.IN
               6 Children
               (1: 1820, 1830 cns.)

               WIFE: Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (RN=6415)
                SEX: F
                B: c.1803^2 @ VA^2
                2 Marriages
                M: 30 May 1819 to Ezekiel Gibson (RN=6414) @ Prestonburgh,KY
                RM: 05 Oct 1844 to Andrew J. Wells (RN=6553)
                D: c.1855 @ lvng.Clinton Co.1850
                8 Children
                (1: Louisa,Geo=illeg.)
                (2: 1850:lied about age)

                    Nancy Gibson (RN=6545)
                         SEX: F
                         B: c.1819 @ KY
                         M: 22 Sep 1842 to Hiram Wells (RN=6546) @ Clinton Co.,IN
                         D:  @ lvd.Clinton Co.IN 1850
                         2 Children
                         (1: Ae.32 in 1850)
                         (2: Had 2 daus.1850)

                         HUSBAND: Hiram Wells (RN=6546)
                          SEX: M
                          B: b.1812 @ KY
                          M: 22 Sep 1842 to Nancy Gibson (RN=6545) @ Clinton Co.,IN
                          D:  @ lvng.Clinton Co.1850
                          2 Children

                              Catherine Wells (RN=6536)
                                   SEX: F
                                   B: 1844 @ Clinton Co.IN
                                   (1: 1850 cns.)

                              Lucinda Wells (RN=6537)
                                   SEX: F
                                   B: 1848 @ Clinton Co.IN^1
                                   (1: 1850 cns.)

                    Allen Gibson (RN=6540)
                         SEX: M
                         B: c.1826
                         D: June 1845^1 @ Kirklin,Clinton Co.IN
                         (1: Killed/logging accid.)
```

Ezekiel Gibson descendants beg.

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7

                    |(Sarah) Ellen Gibson (RN=6541)
                         SEX: F
                         B: 1829^1 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                         M: 30 Jul 1849 to William H. Reynolds (RN=6542) @ Clinton Co.,IN
                         1 Child
                         (1: 1850 cns.)
                         (2: prob. Reynold's 2nd wife)

                         HUSBAND: William H. Reynolds (RN=6542)
                          SEX: M
                          B: 1813 @ KY
                          M: 30 Jul 1849 to (Sarah) Ellen Gibson (RN=6541) @ Clinton Co.,IN
                          1 Child
                          (1: 2 daus.2 sons;1st wife)
                          (2: Nancy,John,Amanda,Geo.)
                              |
                              |Al Reynolds (RN=6554)
                              |     SEX: M
                              |     B: aft.1850 @ Clinton Co.IN
                    |
                    |Rachel Gibson (RN=6543)
                         SEX: F
                         B: c.1827^1 @ prob.KY
                         M:  to Moses Rector (RN=6544)
                         3 Children
                         (1: 1830 cns;und.21 1850)
                         (2: Had 2 boys,2 girls)

                         HUSBAND: Moses Rector (RN=6544)
                          SEX: M
                          M:  to Rachel Gibson (RN=6543)
                          3 Children
                              |
                              |Allen Rector (RN=6556)
                              |     SEX: M
                              |
                              |Howard Rector (RN=6557)
                              |     SEX: M
                              |
                              |dau. Rector (RN=6558)
                              |     SEX: F
                              |     M:  to Kirk Goff (No RN)
                              |     D:  @ lvd.near Lebanon,IN
                    |
                    |Samuel Preston Gipson (RN=6547)
                         SEX: M
                         B: 31 Aug 1831 @ prob.Jamestown,IN
                         M: 23 Dec 1857^1 to Mary C. Nicholson (RN=6548)
                         D: 20 Jun 1891^2 @ Clinton Co.IN
                         8 Children
                         (1: Boone Co.marriage rcs.)
                         (2: Bur.Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P. Gipson s/o Ezekiel descendants

WIFE: Mary C. Nicholson (RN=6548)
SEX: F
B: 12 Jan 1841 @ IN
M: 23 Dec 1857 to Samuel Preston Gipson (RN=6547)
D: 29 Aug 1881 @ Kirklin,IN
8 Children
(1: Bur.Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.)

Dora Gipson (RN=1939)
SEX: F
B: 30 Nov 1859 @ Kirklin,IN
M: 03 Jun 1878 to Victor Agustus Haynes (RN=1931) @ Kirklin,IN
D: 10 Sep 1937 @ Des Moines,IA
3 Children

HUSBAND: Victor Agustus Haynes (RN=1931)
SEX: M
B: 02 Sep 1856 @ Sullivan, Ashland Co.OH
M: 03 Jun 1878 to Dora Gipson (RN=1939) @ Kirklin,IN
D: 28 Jun 1905 @ St.Louis,MO
3 Children

Charles Herman Haynes (RN=2222)
SEX: M
B: 10 Jun 1879
M: 23 Nov 1904 to Belle Boyd (RN=2223)
D: Jan.1937
1 Child

WIFE: Belle Boyd (RN=2223)
SEX: F
M: 23 Nov 1904 to Charles Herman Haynes (RN=2222)
1 Child

Willard R. Haynes (RN=2224)
SEX: M
B: 12 May 1909

Harry Wheaton Haynes (RN=2225)
SEX: M
B: 04 Mar 1881
D: 05 Mar 1903

(Elva) Lena Haynes (RN=2226)
SEX: F
B: 08 Apr 1884
M: 03 Feb 1904 to John Arthur Allison (RN=2227)
D: aft. 1936
5 Children
(1: Called "Lena")
(2: MOS recalls)

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Sam. P descendants

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
                                                  ¦         ¦         ¦

                                                 HUSBAND: John Arthur Allison (RN=2227)
                                                  SEX: M
                                                  M: 03 Feb 1904 to (Elva) Lena Haynes (RN=2226)
                                                  D: 06 Aug 1933
                                                  5 Children
                                                      ¦
                                                      ¦Dora Lucille Jeanette Allison (RN=2228)
                                                      ¦     SEX: F
                                                      ¦     B: 21 Dec 1904
                                                      ¦
                                                      ¦Mary Jane Allison (RN=2229)
                                                      ¦     SEX: F
                                                      ¦     B: 11 Jun 1907
                                                      ¦
                                                      ¦Jack Arthur Allison Jr.(tw.) (RN=2230)
                                                      ¦     SEX: M
                                                      ¦     B: 27 Apr 1914
                                                      ¦
                                                      ¦Joe Haynes Allison (tw.) (RN=2231)
                                                      ¦     SEX: M
                                                      ¦     B: 27 Apr 1914
                                                      ¦
                                                      ¦Shirley Jeanne Allison (RN=2232)
                                                      ¦     SEX: F
                                                      ¦     B: 25 Feb 1922
                                                      ¦     D: c.1936^1
                                                      ¦     (1: suicide?(MOS rems.))
                              ¦
                              ¦Rosa May Gipson (RN=6583)
                              ¦     SEX: F
                              ¦     B: 03 May 1861 @ Kirklin,IN
                              ¦     M: 03 Jun 1884 to Elam Comer (RN=6584) @ Kirklin,IN
                              ¦     D: 29 Jul 1927 @ Indpls.Marion Co.,IN
                              ¦     1 Child
                              ¦     (1: bur.Winamac,IN)
                              ¦
                              ¦     HUSBAND: Elam Comer (RN=6584)
                              ¦      SEX: M
                              ¦      B: 27 Feb 1850
                              ¦      2 Marriages
                              ¦      M: 03 Mar 1875 to Ella L. Fertig (RN=6602)
                              ¦      Widowed
                              ¦      RM: 03 Jun 1884 to Rosa May Gipson (RN=6583) @ Kirklin,IN
                              ¦      D: 12 Jul 1921 @ Winamac,IN
                              ¦      1 Child
                              ¦      (1: 2nd yngst.of 10 chn.)
                              ¦          ¦
                              ¦          ¦Lenore Comer (RN=6594)
                              ¦          ¦     SEX: F
                              ¦          ¦     B: 17 Mar 1885 @ Kirklin,IN
                              ¦          ¦     M: 14 Jun 1908 to Clarence Barnett (RN=6595) @ Winamac,IN
                              ¦          ¦     D: 14 Jul 1959 @ Winamac,IN
                              ¦          ¦     2 Children
```

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P.'s descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                                                HUSBAND: Clarence Barnett (RN=6595)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 B: 27 Dec 1878 @ Winamac,IN
                                                 M: 14 Jun 1908 to Lenore Comer (RN=6594) @ Winamac,IN
                                                 D: 01 Feb 1958 @ Winamac,IN
                                                 2 Children

                                                    Dorothea H. Barnett (RN=6596)
                                                         SEX: F
                                                         B: 14 Jun 1908 @ Winamac,IN
                                                         M: 06 Oct 1935 to David Jones MD (RN=6597) @ Indpls.IN
                                                         D:  @ lvng.Indpls.IN
                                                         1 Child

                                                         HUSBAND: David Jones MD (RN=6597)
                                                          SEX: F
                                                          B: 15 Oct 1908 @ New Richmond,IN
                                                          M: 06 Oct 1935 to Dorothea H. Barnett (RN=6596) @ Indpls.IN
                                                          D:  @ lvng.Indpls.,IN
                                                          1 Child

                                                              Richard A. Jones (RN=6910)
                                                                   SEX: M
                                                                   B: 12 May 1939 @ Indpls.IN
                                                                   M: 27 Dec 1968 to Patricia Hoffmann (RN=6911) @ Indpls.
                                                                      IN
                                                                   D:  @ lving.Indpls.IN

                                                    John Comer Barnett (RN=6598)
                                                         SEX: M
                                                         B: 17 Jan 1920 @ Winamac,IN
                                                         M: 16 Feb 1951 to Marion Becker (RN=6599) @ NY,NY
                                                         D:  @ lvng.Ridgewood,NY
                                                         3 Children

                                                         WIFE: Marion Becker (RN=6599)
                                                          SEX: F
                                                          B: 31 Jul 1925 @ NY,NY
                                                          M: 16 Feb 1951 to John Comer Barnett (RN=6598) @ NY,NY
                                                          3 Children

                                                              Karen Barnett (RN=6912)
                                                                   SEX: F
                                                                   B: 29 Nov 1952 @ NY,NY
                                                                   M: 16 Aug 1975 to Richard Dalton (RN=6913) @ Shelter
                                                                      Is.NY
                                                                   D:  @ lvng.Springfield,MA

                                                              Linda Barnett RN (RN=6914)
                                                                   SEX: F
                                                                   B: 19 Nov 1955 @ NY,NY
                                                                   M: 11 Aug 1979 to Robert Banks (RN=6915)
                                                                   Divorced
                                                                   D:  @ lvng.Upper Darby,PA
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P. descendants

William Barnett (RN=6916)
SEX: M
B: 04 Oct 1958 @ NY,NY
M: 23 Nov 1985 to Christine Ray (RN=6917) @ Allentown, PA
D: @ lvng.Hopewell,NJ
2 Children

WIFE: Christine Ray (RN=6917)
SEX: F
M: 23 Nov 1985 to William Barnett (RN=6916) @ Allentown,PA
D: @ lvng.Hopewell,NJ
2 Children

Lauren Barnett (tw) (RN=6918)
SEX: F
B: Jan 1986
D: @ lvng. Hopewell,NJ

Megan Barnett (tw) (RN=6919)
SEX: F
B: Jan 1986
D: @ lvng. Hopewell,NJ

Milo Sellers Gipson (RN=6585)
SEX: M
B: 18 Dec 1863^1 @ Kirlin,IN
M: 30 Nov 1910 to Jesse Wright (RN=6539)
D: 09 Jan 1929 @ Elwood,IN
No Children
(1: 1864 on gravestone)

Eva Lorena Gipson 'Dee Dee' (RN=1920)
SEX: F
B: 04 Jan 1865 @ Kirklin,IN.
M: 01 Jan 1885 to George Eldridge Haynes (RN=1919) @ Kirklin, IN.
Widowed
D: 18 Apr 1936 @ Marion Co.,IN.
No Children^2
(1: Bur. Elwood,IN. cemty.)
(2: Art.Cut.see Haynes)

Abraham H. Gipson (RN=6586)
SEX: M
B: 12 Aug 1868 @ Kirklin,IN
M: 06 Dec 1881 to Maude McKenzie (RN=6587)
D: 21 May 1938 @ lvd.Lebanon,IN
2 Children

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P. descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                                      WIFE: Maude McKenzie (RN=6587)
                                       SEX: F
                                       M: 06 Dec 1881 to Abraham H. Gipson (RN=6586)
                                       2 Children

                                            Fern Gipson (RN=6603)
                                                 SEX: F
                                                 B: 23 Jun 1899 @ Kirklin, IN
                                                 M: 10 May 1924 to Gerald Kreisher (RN=6604) @ Kirklin,IN

                                            Charles Dana Gipson (RN=6605)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 B: 29 Sep 1903 @ Kirklin,IN
                                                 M: 01 Jun 1935 to Ruth E. Buklert (RN=6606)
                                                 D:  @ M

                                 Robert William Gipson (RN=6588)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 29 Aug 1870 @ Kirklin,IN
                                      M: 30 Jun 1895 to Minnie Pearl Williams (RN=6589) @ Redkey,IN
                                      D: 29 Aug 1930 @ South Bend,IN
                                      4 Children
                                      (1: bur.Thorntown,IN)

                                      WIFE: Minnie Pearl Williams (RN=6589)
                                       SEX: F
                                       M: 30 Jun 1895 to Robert William Gipson (RN=6588) @ Redkey,IN
                                       4 Children

                                            Mary Ellen Gipson (RN=6607)
                                                 SEX: F
                                                 B: 21 Sep 1896 @ Elwood,IN
                                                 M: 15 Sep 1921 to Lyall Louis Frank MD (RN=6608)
                                                 D:  @ lvd.So.Bend,IN
                                                 2 Children

                                                 HUSBAND: Lyall Louis Frank MD (RN=6608)
                                                  SEX: M
                                                  B: 27 Jun 1897
                                                  M: 15 Sep 1921 to Mary Ellen Gipson (RN=6607)
                                                  D:  @ lvd.So.Bend,IN
                                                  2 Children

                                                       Lyall Louis Frank Jr. (RN=6613)
                                                            SEX: M
                                                            B: 13 Apr 1930
                                                            1 Child

                                                                  Douglas Frank (MD?) (RN=6635)
                                                                       SEX: M
                                                                       B: c.1964
```

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P. descendants

```
0        1        2        3        4        5        6        7

                                          Ellen Carlesta Frank (RN=6615)
                                               SEX: F
                                               B: 25 Aug 1935

                                 Robert William Gipson Jr. (RN=6609)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 25 Feb 1900 @ Converse,IN
                                      M: 20 Oct 1926 to Naomi Hull (RN=6610)
                                      3 Children

                                      WIFE: Naomi Hull (RN=6610)
                                       SEX: F
                                       M: 20 Oct 1926 to Robert William Gipson Jr. (RN=6609)
                                       3 Children

                                          Robert Hull Gipson (RN=6617)
                                               SEX: M
                                               B: c.1928

                                          David William Gipson (RN=6618)
                                               SEX: M

                                          Sara Gipson (RN=6619)
                                               SEX: F
                                               B: Mar 1936

                                 Frederick House Gipson (RN=6611)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 28 Jul 1908 @ Thorntown,IN
                                      D:  @ 1918

                                 Marjorie Lucille Gipson (d.inf) (RN=6612)
                                      SEX: F
                                      B: 28 Jan 1913 @ Thorntown,IN
                                      D: 1913

                        Samuel Walter Gipson (RN=6590)
                             SEX: M
                             B: 15 Jan 1874 @ Kirklin,IN
                             M: c1896 to Carrie Cook (RN=6591)
                             Divorced
                             D: 09 Jan 1933 @ Indpls.IN^1
                             2 Children
                             (1: bur.Kirklin,IN)

                             WIFE: Carrie Cook (RN=6591)
                              SEX: F
                              M: c1896 to Samuel Walter Gipson (RN=6590)
                              Divorced
                              2 Children
                              (1: She remarried)
```

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P. descendants

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7

                                        Helen Eva Gipson (RN=6620)
                                             SEX: F
                                             B: 01 May 1897 @ Elwood,IN
                                             M: 26 Aug 1916 to Thomas Frances Dugan (RN=6621)
                                             1 Child

                                             HUSBAND: Thomas Frances Dugan (RN=6621)
                                              SEX: M
                                              B: 11 Oct 1895 @ Indpls.IN
                                              M: 26 Aug 1916 to Helen Eva Gipson (RN=6620)
                                              D:  @ lvd.Indpls.
                                              1 Child

                                                  Thomas Richard Dugan (RN=6625)
                                                       SEX: M
                                                       B: 13 May 1923 @ Indpls.IN

                                        Lloyd Gerald Gipson (RN=6622)
                                             SEX: M
                                             B: 01 Apr 1898 @ Elwood,IN
                                             2 Marriages
                                             M: 01 Apr 1918 to Ruby Vessels (RN=6623)
                                             Divorced
                                             RM: 09 May 1926 to Leona Chandler (RN=6624)
                                             1 Child

                                             WIFE: Ruby Vessels (RN=6623)
                                              SEX: F
                                              M: 01 Apr 1918 to Lloyd Gerald Gipson (RN=6622)
                                              Divorced
                                              1 Child

                                                  Betty Mae Gipson (RN=6626)
                                                       SEX: F
                                                       B: 27 Jun 1919

                              Daisy D. Gipson (RN=6592)
                                   SEX: F
                                   B: 30 Nov 1878 @ Kirklin,IN
                                   M: 24 Jun 1900 to Edwin Augustus Godley (RN=6593) @ Elwood,IN?
                                   D: 17 Jan 1931 @ Indpls.IN
                                   2 Children
                                   (1: Bur.Harrison,OH)

                                   HUSBAND: Edwin Augustus Godley (RN=6593)
                                    SEX: M
                                    B: 15 Sep 1875 @ Harrison,OH
                                    M: 24 Jun 1900 to Daisy D. Gipson (RN=6592) @ Elwood,IN?
                                    D: 25 Oct 1935 @ Indpls.IN
                                    2 Children
                                    (1: Bur. Harrison,OH)
```

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P. descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                                            Margaret Caroline Godley (RN=6627)
                                                 SEX: F
                                                 B: 29 Dec 1905
                                                 M: 18 Jun 1927 to DeForest O'Dell (RN=6628)
                                                 D:  @ lvng.Indpls.
                                                 2 Children

                                                 HUSBAND: DeForest O'Dell (RN=6628)
                                                  SEX: M
                                                  M: 18 Jun 1927 to Margaret Caroline Godley (RN=6627)
                                                  2 Children

                                                       Mary Caroline (Molly) O'Dell (RN=6631)
                                                            SEX: F
                                                            B: 10 Mar 1928 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                            M:  to Jack Adams (RN=6632) @ Marion Co.IN
                                                            D:  @ lvng.Indpls.IN
                                                            2 Children

                                                            HUSBAND: Jack Adams (RN=6632)
                                                             SEX: M
                                                             M:  to Mary Caroline (Molly) O'Dell (RN=6631) @ Marion Co.IN
                                                             2 Children

                                                                  Richard "Rick" O'Dell Adams (RN=7214)
                                                                       SEX: M
                                                                       B: 01 Aug 1952 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                       M: 25 Sep 1976 to Rebecca "Beckie" Reiners (RN=7215) @
                                                                          Marion Co.IN
                                                                       D:  @ lvng.Indpls.IN
                                                                       3 Children

                                                                       WIFE: Rebecca "Beckie" Reiners (RN=7215)
                                                                        SEX: F
                                                                        M: 25 Sep 1976 to Richard "Rick" O'Dell Adams
                                                                           (RN=7214) @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                        D:  @ lvng.Indpls.IN
                                                                        3 Children

                                                                             Emily Susan Adams (RN=7216)
                                                                                  SEX: F
                                                                                  B: 18 Jun 1979 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                                  D:  @ lvng.Indpls.IN

                                                                             Samuel Mark Adams (RN=7217)
                                                                                  SEX: M
                                                                                  B: 15 Jun 1982 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                                  D:  @ lvng.Indpls.
```

Ezekiel Gibson descendants

Samuel P. descendants

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7

                                                                      John Richard Adams II (RN=7218)
                                                                           SEX: M
                                                                           B: 04 Nov 1984 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                           D:  @ lvng.Indpls.IN

                                                            John David Adams (RN=7219)
                                                                 SEX: M
                                                                 B: 29 Jun 1955 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                 D:  @ lvng.Minneapolis,Minn.

                                                  Natalie Ellen O'Dell (RN=6633)
                                                       SEX: F
                                                       B: 13 Jan 1935
                                                       M:  to William Peeler (RN=6634)
                                                       D:  @ lvng.Indpls.IN
                                                       4 Children

                                                       HUSBAND: William Peeler (RN=6634)
                                                        SEX: M
                                                        M:  to Natalie Ellen O'Dell (RN=6633)
                                                        4 Children

                                                            DeAnne Jeanette Peeler (RN=7221)
                                                                 SEX: F
                                                                 B: 02 Apr 1958
                                                                 M: 23 Dec 1988 to Jack Bond (RN=7223) @ Marion Co.IN

                                                            Joseph Danford Peeler (RN=7224)
                                                                 SEX: M
                                                                 B: 29 Jun 1960 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                 M: Aug. 1988 to Amy Bickell (RN=7225) @ Marion Co.IN

                                                            Margaret Ellen Peeler (RN=7226)
                                                                 SEX: F
                                                                 B: 22 Oct 1964 @ Marion Co.IN
                                                                 M: March 1984 to Matthew Russell (RN=7227) @ Indpls.IN
                                                                 3 Children

                                                                 HUSBAND: Matthew Russell (RN=7227)
                                                                  SEX: M
                                                                  M: March 1984 to Margaret Ellen Peeler (RN=7226) @ In-
                                                                     dpls.IN
                                                                  3 Children

                                                                      Nicholas William Russell (RN=7228)
                                                                           SEX: M
                                                                           B: 11 Nov 1985

                                                                      Alice Caroline Russell (RN=7229)
                                                                           SEX: F
                                                                           B: 05 Jul 1988
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Ezekiel descendants - end.

Mary Elizabeth Russell (RN=7230)
SEX: F
B: 02 Nov 1988

Thomas O'Dell Peeler (RN=7231)
SEX: M
B: 05 Nov 1965
M: 25 Jun 1987 to Rhonda Love (RN=7232)
1 Child

WIFE: Rhonda Love (RN=7232)
SEX: F
M: 25 Jun 1987 to Thomas O'Dell Peeler (RN=7231)
1 Child

Abigail Elizabeth Peeler (RN=7233)
SEX: F
B: 07 Sep 1988

Robert Augustus Godley (RN=6629)
SEX: M
B: 03 Jan 1912 @ Indpls.IN
M: 23 Dec 1933 to Frances Stoneburner (RN=6630)

William Gipson (RN=6549)
SEX: M
B: c.1835
D: c.1865^1
(1: Disappeared/Civil War)

~~Charity Gibson~~ (poss.) (RN=6927)
SEX: F
B: c.1797-98 @ KY
M; ~~05 Dec~~ 1816^1 to William Branham (RN=6928) @ Floyd Co.KY
(1: Ky.Mar.Bonds)

Jesse Gibson (RN=6416)
SEX: M
B: c.1797^1 @ Ky
M: 09 Mar 1828 to Mollie Johnson (RN=6417)
D: @ prob.Texas
9 Children
(1: 53 in 1850 cns.)
(2: chn.b.dates=1850 cns.)

WIFE: Mollie Johnson (RN=6417)
SEX: F
B: c.1810 @ VA
M: 09 Mar 1828 to Jesse Gibson (RN=6416)
9 Children

Jesse Gibson

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Alexander Gibson (RN=6900)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1833 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Martha A. Gibson (RN=6901)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1834 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Albert Gibson (RN=6902)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1838 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Francis Marion Gibson (RN=6903)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1840 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Walker B. Gibson (RN=6904)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1842 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Jesse Gibson (Jr.) (RN=6907)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1843 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary E. Gibson (RN=6905)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1845 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Tempa E. Gibson (RN=6906)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1846 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦John Gibson (RN=6908)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1828 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: c.1850 to Mary A. -- (RN=6909)
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Jesse nxt.door 1850 cns.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Archie Gibson (RN=6419)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1799 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: c.1837 to Miss Putman (RN=6420) @ TX
¦         ¦     D: c.1881 @ Gonzales,Tx
¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Noted Ind/Mex.fighter)
¦         ¦     (2: Lost eye in Mex.War)
¦         ¦     (3: Gonzales Co.TX 1830 cns.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Miss Putman (RN=6420)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: c.1837 to Archie Gibson (RN=6419) @ TX
¦         ¦      D: c.1850 @ TX
¦         ¦      2 Children
```

archie Gibson descendants

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

                      Toliver Ferguson Gibson (RN=6445)
                           SEX: M
                           B: c.1840 @ Gonzales,TX

                      John Lee Gibson (RN=6482)
                           SEX: M
                           B: 21 Sep 1838 @ Gonzales,TX
                           M: 29 Jan 1867 to Rachel Gibson (RN=6483) @ Gonzales Co.TX
                           D: 29 Mar 1923 @ Gonzales,TX
                           5 Children
                           (1: Lvd.Floresville,DeW.Co.Tx)

                           WIFE: Rachel Gibson (RN=6483) d. of Jas.
                            SEX: F
                            B: c.1840
                            2 Marriages
                            M: Apr.1859 to John F. Chew^1 (No RN) @ Gonzales Co.TX
                            RM: 29 Jan 1867 to John Lee Gibson (RN=6482) @ Gonzales Co.TX
                            D: c.1883 @ Gonzales,TX
                            5 Children
                            (1: Jn.Chew disap.Civil War)

                                 Bruce Gibson (RN=6484)
                                      SEX: M

                                 Hugh Gibson (RN=6485)
                                      SEX: M

                                 Joe Gibson (RN=6486)
                                      SEX: M

                                 Katie Gibson (RN=6487)
                                      SEX: F
                                      M:  to Mr. Cummins (No RN)

                                 Jessie Sydney Gibson (RN=6488)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 28 Jan 1881 @ Cheapside,TX
                                      M: 19 Dec 1900 to Abbie Auxine Meneley (RN=6489) @ Gonzales,TX
                                      10 Children
                                      (1: Poss.PEH data source)

                                      WIFE: Abbie Auxine Meneley (RN=6489)
                                       SEX: F
                                       M: 19 Dec 1900 to Jessie Sydney Gibson (RN=6488) @ Gonzales,TX
                                       10 Children

                                            Frank N. Gibson (RN=6490)
                                                 SEX: M
                                                 B: 23 Jan 1903
                                                 M: 01 Nov 1927 to Opal Delmar Deason (RN=6491) @ Gonzales,TX
                                                 2 Children
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Archie Gibson

WIFE: Opal Delmar Deason (RN=6491)
SEX: F
M: 01 Nov 1927 to Frank N. Gibson (RN=6490) @ Gonzales,TX
2 Children

Welby Maness Gibson (RN=6492)
SEX: M
B: 13 Mar 1929

Sue Frances Gibson (RN=6493)
SEX: F
B: 20 Jan 1933

Pearl Gibson (RN=6494)
SEX: F
B: 18 Oct 1905

Velma Gibson (RN=6495)
SEX: F
B: 23 Nov 1907

Ula Belle Gibson (RN=6496)
SEX: F
B: 24 Feb 1910
M: to Henry Cook (No RN)

Carl Lewis Gibson (RN=6497)
SEX: M
B: 09 Sep 1912

Faye Lois Gibson (RN=6498)
SEX: F
B: 17 Dec 1915
M: to Worth Luckett (No RN)

Eva LaVerne Gibson (RN=6499)
SEX: F
B: 10 Mar 1919
M: to Erskine Ince,Jr. (No RN)

Doris J. Gibson (RN=6500)
SEX: F
B: 24 Jun 1921

Abbie Adele Gibson (RN=6501)
SEX: F
B: 27 Feb 1924

Hoyt Sidney Gibson (RN=6502)
SEX: M
B: 11 Jun 1926

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

William Gibson (RN=6426)
SEX: M
B: c.1800 @ KY
2 Marriages
M: 14 Jun 1819 to Nancy Justice (RN=6430)^5 @ Floyd Co.KY
RM: 01 Jul 1831 to Lavisa "Vicey" W. Pritchett (RN=6427) @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: Dec.1838-Jan.1839^2,5 @ Hendricks Co.IN
2 Children
(1: Poss.came IN 1828)
(2: Jn.Pritchett adm.est.)
(3: 1820 Cns.Floyd Co.KY)
(4: Est.Sale 1 Feb 1839)
(5: Fl.Co.KY MR)

WIFE: Lavisa "Vicey" W. Pritchett (RN=6427)
SEX: F
B: 1812 @ VA
M: 01 Jul 1831 to William Gibson (RN=6426) @ Hendricks Co.IN
Widowed
D: aft.1850 @ lvd.Hendricks Co.IN
2 Children
~~(1: 1 son;2 daus.1840)~~ 1 son 1820
(2: 3 chn.und.10 in ~~1850~~) 1840
~~(3: Calvin,William,Martha~~)

Mary Gibson (RN=6476)
SEX: F
B: 1834 @ IN^1
(1: 1850 cns.)

John M. Gibson (RN=6481)
SEX: M
B: 1837 @ Hendricks Co.IN
(1: 1850 cns.)

Nancy Gibson (prob.) (RN=6929)
SEX: F
B: c.1803 @ Floyd Co.KY
M: 29 Jan 1821^1 to Hiram Young (RN=6930) @ Floyd Co.KY
(1: KY mar.bonds)
(2: Arch.signed bond)

Sally Gibson (poss.) (RN=6931)
SEX: F
B: 1800-1810 @ Floyd Co.KY
M: 1828^1 to unknown (No RN) @ Floyd Co.KY
(1: KY mar.index)

Rachel L. Gipson (RN=6421)
SEX: F
B: c.1810 @ KY
M: 26 Jan 1830 to Absalom Dent (RN=6932) @ Hendricks Co.IN
(1: PEH)

7/15
unknown Parent
Charity (6927)

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7

           Elizabeth Gibson (RN=6424)
                SEX: F
                B: 1810-11 @ TN or KY^3
                M: c.1831 to Joseph Gibson (RN=6425) @ IN
                D: 1895 @ Boone Co.IN
                2 Children
                (1: Known as Big-toe-Bet)
                (2: Wm.B.poss.illeg.)
                (3: In cns.1850-80)

                HUSBAND: Joseph Gibson (RN=6425)
                 SEX: M
                 B: 1790-1800^1
                 M: c.1831 to Elizabeth Gibson (RN=6424) @ IN
                 D: prob.bef.1840 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                 2 Children
                 (1: 1830 cns.Hndrks.Co.IN)
                 (2: Said to be Eliz.'cousin)

                      William B. Gibson (RN=6518)
                           SEX: M
                           B: 29 May 1831 @ Hendricks Co.,IN
                           2 Marriages
                           M: 16 Jun 1856 to Hester Louisa Tipton (RN=6520)
                           Widowed
                           RM: 14 Jan 1877 to Nora Murphy (RN=6521)
                           D: 26 Jan 1897 @ Jamestown,IN
                           5 Children
                           (1: 51st Ind.Vol.(Civil))
                           (2: Jmstwn.constable,farmer)

                           WIFE: Hester Louisa Tipton (RN=6520)
                            SEX: F
                            B: 1836 @ IN          b7 aug 1835     ~~[illegible]~~
                            M: 16 Jun 1856 to William B. Gibson (RN=6518)
                            D: Feb.1876 @ Boone Co.IN
                            3 Children

                                 John T. Gibson (d.inf) (RN=6524)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: c.1857
                                      D: 12 Apr 1857 @ Jamestown,IN

                                 Jonathan "Elza" Ellsworth Gibson (RN=6522)
                                      SEX: M
                                      B: 11 Feb 1862 @ Montgomery Co.IN
                                      M: 27 Oct 1887 to Lula E. Corbin (RN=6527)
                                      D: 1939 @ lvd.Indpls.IN^1
                                      6 Children
                                      (1: prob.bur.Jamestown,IN)
                                      (2: To Indpls.c.1920)
```

Elizabeth Gibson

18 Sept

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦

                                    WIFE: Lula E. Corbin (RN=6527)
                                     SEX: F
                                     B: c1871 @ Hendricks Co.,IN
                                     M: 27 Oct 1887 to Jonathan "Elza" Ellsworth Gibson (RN=6522)
                                     D: 1938 @ Indpls.IN^2
                                     6 Children
                                     (1: Info.from obit.)
                                     (2: Bur.Jamestown,IN)
                                        ¦
                                        ¦Vane G. Gibson (RN=6528)
                                        ¦     SEX: M
                                        ¦     B: 1888
                                        ¦     D:  @ lvd.Corvalles,OR.
                                        ¦
                                        ¦Helen L. Gibson (RN=6529)
                                        ¦     SEX: F
                                        ¦     B: 1892
                                        ¦     D:  @ lvd.Indpls.or Jamestown
                                        ¦     (1: m.C.E.Blue or F.Roult)
                                        ¦
                                        ¦Chester L. Gibson (RN=6530)
                                        ¦     SEX: M
                                        ¦     B: 1895
                                        ¦     D:  @ lvd.Indpls.IN
                                        ¦
                                        ¦William Laurence Gibson (RN=6531)
                                        ¦     SEX: M
                                        ¦     B: 1898
                                        ¦     M: 06 Jun 1926 to Frances M. McEachran (RN=6534)
                                        ¦     D:  @ lvd.Winner,SD
                                        ¦     1 Child
                                        ¦
                                        ¦     WIFE: Frances M. McEachran (RN=6534)
                                        ¦      SEX: F
                                        ¦      M: 06 Jun 1926 to William Laurence Gibson (RN=6531)
                                        ¦      1 Child
                                        ¦          ¦
                                        ¦          ¦Hugh Ellsworth Gibson (RN=6535)
                                        ¦          ¦     SEX: M
                                        ¦          ¦     B: 13 Mar 1928
                                        ¦
                                        ¦Dorothy M. Gibson (RN=6532)
                                        ¦     SEX: F
                                        ¦     B: 1905 @ prob.Jamestown
                                        ¦     D:  @ lvd.Indpls.or Jamestown
                                        ¦     (1: m.C.E.Blue or F.Roult)
                                        ¦
                                        ¦Katherine Gibson (RN=6533)
                                        ¦     SEX: F
                                        ¦     B: 1908
                                        ¦     D:  @ lvd.Indpls.
                                        ¦     (1: unwed in 1938)
```

Vane Garfield

5-3-1888

Helen Louise

b. 24 Jan 1892

26 June 1895

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Emma Maude Gibson (RN=6523)
SEX: F
B: Feb 1875 @ Jamestown,IN
D: 1881 @ New Ross,IN

WIFE: Nora Murphy (RN=6521) Nora B. Murphy
SEX: F
B: 1853
M: 14 Jan 1877 to William B. Gibson (RN=6518) 6-18-
D: 1915
2 Children

Will C. Gibson (RN=6525)
SEX: M
B: 1883
D: 1937 @ Indpls.IN
No Children

Myrle W. Gibson (RN=6526) May - 1879
SEX: M
D: @ lvd.Mission,SD

James A. Gibson (RN=6519)
SEX: M
B: 09 Sep ~~1859~~ 1837 @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 26 Apr 1861^1 @ Hendricks Co.IN
(1: ae ~~24~~.7m.17d)
24y

1 6411 Vashti
~~7013 Sarah Frances~~

2 7014 Nancy
3 7015 Mary
4 7016 Wm
5 7017 Matthew
6 7018 Plato
7 7019 Martha
8 7020 Elizab.
9 7021 Vespasian
10 7022 John off. 1805-

83
20
1803

HUSBAND: Archibald Gibson (RN=6410)
Born c.1769^1,4 Place Pittsylvania Co.VA
Marr c.1791 Place NC prob.
Died 13 Feb 1855 Place Boone Co.IN^3
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Vashti Cole (RN=6411)
Born c.1765^1,2 Place Pittsylvania Co.VA
Died 04 Oct 1855 Place Boone Co.IN
WIFE'S FATHER: Levin Cole (RN=7012)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Sarah Frances -- (RN=7013)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	John Gibson (RN=6412)	1793^4	NC	02 Jun 1818^3 Elizabeth Hopper (RN=6413)	13 Jan 1872
2 M	James Gibson (RN=6422)	c.1794^1	KY	19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) Davis (RN=6423)	01 Jan 1855
3 M	Ezekiel Gibson (RN=6414)	1795^1	NC or KY	30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (RN=6415)	01 Feb 1837
? 4 F	Charity Gibson (poss.) (RN=6927)	c.1797-98	KY	05 Dec 1816^1 William Branham (RN=6928)	
5 M	Jesse Gibson (RN=6416)	c.1797^1	Ky	09 Mar 1828 Mollie Johnson (RN=6417)	
6 M	Archie Gibson (RN=6419)	1799	KY	c.1837 Miss Putman (RN=6420)	c.1881
7 M	William Gibson (RN=6426)	c.1800	KY	14 Jun 1819 Nancy Justice (RN=6430)^5	Dec.1838-Jan. 1839^2,5
8 F	Nancy Gibson (prob.) (RN=6929)	c.1803	Floyd Co.KY	29 Jan 1821 Hiram Young (RN=6930)	
? 9 F	Sally Gibson (poss.) (RN=6931)	1800-1810	Floyd Co.KY	1828 unknown (NO RN)	
10 F	Rachel L. Gipson (RN=6421)	c.1810	KY	26 Jan 1830 Absalom Dent (RN=6932)	
11 F	Elizabeth Gibson (RN=6424)	1810-11	TN or KY	c.1831 Joseph Gibson (RN=6425)	1895

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Estimated - Arch
H-2-NC 1790;KY.1794;IN.1830
H-3-Bur.Lowry Pion.Cmty
H-4-ages in cns.inconsistent
W-1-Estimated - Vashti
W-2-Ages in cns.inconsistent
W-3-Name spelling varied
1-1-PEH:Jn.lvd.KY 12 yrs. - John
1-2-Founder Jmstwn 3 Oct 1828
1-3-Floyd Co.marriage rcs.
1-4-1860 cns.
1-5-Bur.Lowry Cmty.
2-1-1820,1830 cns. - James
2-2-1830 IN cns.:3f.und.10
2-3-Fmly.info)Jules Gipson
2-4-Had 2nd fmly.in Tx.
3-1-1820, 1830 cns. • Ezekiel
4-1-Ky.Mar.Bonds - Charity
5-1-53 in 1850 cns. Jesse
5-2-chn.b.dates=1850 cns.
6-1-Noted Ind/Mex.fighter Arch Jr.
6-2-Lost eye in Mex.War
6-3-Gonzales Co.TX 1830 cns.
7-1-Poss.came IN 1828 Wm.
7-2-Jn.Pritchett adm.est.
7-3-1820 Cns.Floyd Co.KY
7-4-Est.Sale 1 Feb 1839
7-5-Fl.Co.KY MR
8 Nancy - Arch signed marriage bond (KY)
9 Sally - In Ky. marriage index. Husband's name not given
10 Rachel - Named be my uncle (PEH) in his records,
Marriage to Absalom Dent in Hndrks Co IN Marr. Recs.
11 Elizabeth
Known as "Big Toe Bet"
In census 1850 & 1880.
Arch. & Vashti living with her 1880 - census,

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Mariah -- (RN=6418) John's second wife
7-Lavisa 'Vicey' W. Pritchett (RN=6427)
William's second wife

HUSBAND: Ezekiel Gibson (bro.of Archibald?) (RN=6409)
Marr — Place prob.N.C.
Died by 1842^2 — Place Floyd Co.KY
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Rachel Terry (RN=7023)
Born c.1780 — Place
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: Mr.Pridemore (NO RN)

	M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1	F	Mary (Polly) Gibson (RN=7024)	c.1796		14 Dec 1818^1 Leonard Terry (NO RN)	
2	M	Hiram Gibson (RN=7025)			30 Aug 1835 Ann -- (NO RN)	
3	M	Isham (Jim?) Gibson (RN=7026)			30 Jul 1834^2 Cynthia Thornsberry (NO RN)	Dec.by 1847?^1
4	F	Ann Gibson (RN=7027)	1805^1		18 Jul 1824^1 Nathaniel Nolan (NO RN)	
5	F	Sally Gibson (RN=7028)	20 Sep 1808		20 Sep 1828 Henry Pratt (NO RN)^1	c.1833
6	M	Joel Gibson (RN=7029)	1811^1		02 Feb 1832 Nancy Gilbert (NO RN)	
7	F	Hannah Gibson (RN=7030)	1813^1	KY	Walter Thornsberry (NO RN)	
8	M	Leonard Gibson (RN=7031)	1815	Floyd Co.KY	13 Oct 1835 Nancy Thornsberry (NO RN)	
9	M	Miles Gibson (RN=7032)				aft.1847
10	F	Thursday Gibson (RN=7033)	1817	KY		
11	M	Dusada Gibson (RN=7034)	1818	KY		
12	F	Rachel Gibson (RN=7035)	22 Dec 1819	Floyd Co.KY	bef.1842 Mr. Jorn (NO RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Data from D.Fred Reed
H-2-Deeds nme.lvng.chn.
W-1-Nme.when sgnd deed 1842
1-1-Dte.Mrge.bond.
1-2-Sgnd.deeds 1847
2-1-In deeds 1842-1847
3-1-Not in 1847 deeds
3-2-E.Kentuckian vol.I
4-1-Dte.frm.D.Fred Reed
4-2-In deeds 1842, 1847
5-1-Data frm.D.Fred Reed
5-2-H.Pratt nmd.in 1842 deed
6-1-Date frm.D.Fred Reed
6-2-In deeds 1842-1847
7-1-Data from D.F.Reed
7-2-In deeds 1842, 1847

OTHER MARRIAGES

12-William Claude Jacobs (NO RN)
Daughter Rachel's 2nd Husb

HUSBAND: Ezekiel Gibson (RN=6414)
Born 1795^1 Place NC or KY
Marr 30 May 1819 Place Prestonburgh,KY
Died 01 Feb 1837 Place Kirklin, Clinton Co.IN
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Archibald Gibson (RN=6410)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Vashti Cole (RN=6411)

WIFE: Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (RN=6415)
Born c.1803^2 Place VA^2
Died c.1855 Place lvng.Clinton Co.1850
WIFE'S
FATHER: Andrew Johnson (RN=7040)
WIFE'S
MOTHER:
WIFE'S
OTHER HUSBANDS: Andrew J. Wells (RN=6553)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Nancy Gibson (RN=6545)	c.1819	KY	22 Sep 1842 Hiram Wells (RN=6546)	
2 M	Allen Gibson (RN=6540)	c.1826			June 1845^1
3 F	(Sarah) Ellen Gibson (RN=6541)	1829^1	Hendricks Co.IN	30 Jul 1849 William H. Reynolds (RN=6542)	
4 F	Rachel Gibson (RN=6543)	c.1827^1	prob.KY	Moses Rector (RN=6544)	
5 M	Samuel Preston Gipson (RN=6547)	31 Aug 1831	prob.Jamestown,IN	23 Dec 1857^1 Mary C. Nicholson (RN=6548)	20 Jun 1891^2
6 M	William Gipson (RN=6549)	c.1835			c.1865^1

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-1820, 1830 cns.
W-1-Louisa,Geo=illeg.
W-2-1850:lied about age
1-1-Ae.32 in 1850
1-2-Had 2 daus.1850
2-1-Killed/logging accid.
3-1-1850 cns.
3-2-prob. Reynold's 2nd wife
4-1-1830 cns;und.21 1850
4-2-Had 2 boys,2 girls
5-1-Boone Co.marriage rcs.
5-2-Bur.Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.
6-1-Disappeared/Civil War

OTHER MARRIAGES

~~1845~~
~~1826~~
~~19~~

Rachel
1837
1827
10

Sarah
1837
1829
8

1837
1819
Nancy - 18

1837
1826
11
Allen

Samuel
37
31
6

Wm.
2

HUSBAND: Samuel Preston Gipson (RN=6547)
Born 31 Aug 1831 Place prob.Jamestown,IN
Marr 23 Dec 1857^1 Place
Died 20 Jun 1891^2 Place Clinton Co.IN
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Ezekiel Gibson (RN=6414)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (RN=6415)

WIFE: Mary C. Nicholson (RN=6548)
Born 12 Jan 1841 Place IN
Died 29 Aug 1881 Place Kirklin,IN
WIFE'S
FATHER: William Nicholson Capt. (RN=6723)
WIFE'S
MOTHER: Eliza Ann Ferguson (RN=6724)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Dora Gipson (RN=1939)	30 Nov 1859	Kirklin,IN	03 Jun 1878 Victor Agustus Haynes (RN=1931)	10 Sep 1937
2 F	Rosa May Gipson (RN=6583)	03 May 1861	Kirklin,IN	03 Jun 1884 Elam Comer (RN=6584)	29 Jul 1927
3 M	Milo Sellers Gipson (RN=6585)	18 Dec 1863^1	Kirlin,IN	30 Nov 1910 Jesse Wright (RN=6539)	09 Jan 1929
4 F	Eva Lorena Gipson "Dee Dee" (RN=1920)	04 Jan 1865	Kirklin,IN.	01 Jan 1885 George Eldridge Haynes (RN=1919)	18 Apr 1936
5 M	Abraham H. Gipson (RN=6586)	12 Aug 1868	Kirklin,IN	06 Dec 1881 Maude McKenzie (RN=6587)	21 May 1938
6 M	Robert William Gipson (RN=6588)	29 Aug 1870	Kirklin,IN	30 Jun 1895 Minnie Pearl Williams (RN=6589)	29 Aug 1930
7 M	Samuel Walter Gipson (RN=6590)	15 Jan 1874	Kirklin,IN	c1896 Carrie Cook (RN=6591)	09 Jan 1933
8 F	Daisy D. Gipson (RN=6592)	30 Nov 1878	Kirklin,IN	24 Jun 1900 Edwin Augustus Godley (RN=6593)	17 Jan 1931

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Boone Co.marriage rcs.
H-2-Bur.Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.
W-1-Bur.Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.
2-1-bur.Winamac,IN
3-1-1864 on gravestone
4-1-Bur. Elwood,IN. cemty.
6-1-bur.Thorntown,IN
7-1-bur.Kirklin,IN
8-1-Bur.Harrison,OH

OTHER MARRIAGES

Rewritten
6-19-98

Archibald Gibson - His Identity - Summarized (short version) (3-22-98)

This is a summary of the circumstantial evidence that Archibald Gibson's family came from southern Virginia and may possibly have mixed Cherokee, Spanish and British Bahamian blood.

SOURCES

Research and family records of my uncle Pierre E. Haynes. (1865-1951) He was a scientist and national authority on rare gases in the 1920's to 1940's.

My own research with the help of genealogical researchers (CGRS), certified genealogists (CG): public records in PA, VA, NC, KY and IN such as censuses, tax lists, deeds, wills, court records, military records, marriage bonds, histories, genealogies, etc. This includes an analysis by Mrs. Mildred J. Miller, CG, of Wilkes Co.NC.

Research and family records of Jules Gipson of Johnson City, TX, a descendant of Archibald's by his son James.

Research and family records of D. Fred Reed of Lexington, KY, a descendant of Ezekiel Gibson, probably brother of Archibald. This includes a portion of a graduate student's thesis which Fred found in the University of KY library, regarding the Melungeon community of eastern TE

Research and family records of Beverly Mundy of West Palm Beach, FL (in 1996), which included the will of Levin Cole, naming Vashti, his daughter, and Archibald Gibson.

KNOWN FACTS

1. Gibson/Gipson was spelled both ways.
2. Archebald was living in Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC 1790-93. (The part of Wilkes Co. where the Gibsons lived became Ashe Co. in 1799) (Censuses, public records)
3. He married Vashti Cole, dau. of Levin Cole, who was living in Wilkes/Ashe Co. 1787-1791. (Levin Cole's LWT) And her name was spelled "Vashti".
4. They were living in KY 1793-1829. (Their first child born in NC 1793; second child born in KY 1794) Arch and Vash. are in Floyd Co.KY records 1810-1824. Their son John Gibson bought land in IN 28 Oct 1828, and they are listed in Hendricks Co.IN 1830 census.
5. They were living in Jamestown (Hendricks Co.) IN from 1829-1855, when they both died.
6. They had at least nine children.
7. They were listed in the 1850 census as "illiterate." The ages given in the censuses 1810-1850 are not at all consistent. In 1850, their places of birth are recorded as "PA" (Pennsylvania) which does not appear to be correct. Jules Gipson believed they gave the place of birth as "Pittsylvania"--meaning Pittsylvania Co. VA. (Jules had worked for the Census Bureau and had many similar mistakes in old census records!

ESTIMATING ARCHIBALD'S BIRTHDATE: based on the following, let's say--he was born c.1769

b. 1760	(gravestone says 95 yrs. in 1855)
b. aft. 1766	(when Pittsy.Co.VA formed from old Lunenburg Co.VA)
b. by 1769	Tax lists in Wilkes Co.NC -Ray's Dist. Also in 1790 cns.

b. 1755 - 1774 (26-45 in 1810 Floyd Co.KY cns) (Cont. nxt. pge.)
b. by 1775 (over 45 in 1820 Floyd Co.KY cns.)
b. 1770-1780 (50-60 in 1830 Floyd Co.,KY cns.)
b. 1760-1770 (70-80 in 1840 Hendricks Co.IN cns.)
b. 1758 (92 in 1850 IN cns.)

VASHTI COLE GIBSON'S BIRTHDATE: based on the following, let's say-- she was b. by 1775...a date which fit nicely into Levin Cole's family as listed for me by Beverly Mundy.

b. 1762 (93 yrs.old at death in 1855)
b. 1784-1794 (16-26 yrs. in 1810)
b. by 1775 (over 45 in 1820)
b. 1770-1780 (50-60 in 1830)
b. 1760-1770 (60-70 in 1840)
b. 1758 (92 in 1850)
b. 1778-1780 (if 15-17 yrs. when had first child in 1793)
b. c.1771 (if near forty when had last child in 1811)

Vashti's name: Veshte, Veshta, Basht, Bashiba, Abashta,etc. Vashti was probably named for Queen Vashti in the Book of Esther.

ARCHIBALD'S ORIGINS

I was in touch with Jules Gipson of Johnson City, TX very early in my search for Archebald Gipson's origins and descendants. Jules said he had always been told by his family that the Gibsons were from VA. and explained the possible confusion over "Pennsylvania" and "Pittsylvania" Co. VA which is located on the VA/SC state line.

Pierre Haynes had found the LWT of a James Gibson of Bedford Co.VA who d.1764-5, naming his children, including sons James, John and Archebald.

On the strength of these findings, I concentraited on Gibsons in VA and NC. My researcher, using the excellent Ft.Wayne,IN genalogical library, sent me everything on Gibsons she could find in those two states, which was enough to fill two large gift boxes with data. From that material, I sifted out a group in Pittsylvania/Henry Co. VA which appeared to be the same as the group in Wilkes/Ashe Co.NC. Mildred J. Miller, CG, of Wilkes Co.NC agreed with my findings. She believed that the Wilkes,Ashe Co.NC Gibsons originated in Pittsylvania/Henry Co. VA; that Archibald, Ezekiel and Zachariah were probably brothers; and that other Gibsons in Wilkes/Ashe Co. were related in some way. The presence of the Terry and Justice families in VA., NC and KY as neighbors of the Gibsons re-enforced the entire notion. The presence of the Collins family, including Vardi Collins, and Shepard Gibson suggested that Archibald's origins were a mix of English, Portuguese and Cherokee. (see the article on Melungeons.)

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE OF ARCHIBALD'S ORIGINS

Gibsons in.... Bedford Co. & Pittsy/Henry Co.VA (1748-1789)	Gibsons in.... Caswell & Wilkes/Ashe Cos.NC (1777-1800)	Gibsons in Floyd Co.KY (1793-1829)
Andrew	Andrew (Caswell & Wilkes)	
Archibald	Archibald	Archibald
		Archibald Jr.
	Charles	
	Ezekiel	Ezekiel

Bedford & Pittsy/Henry Cos.VA	Caswell & Wilkes/Ashe Cos.NC	Floyd Co.KY (1793-1829)
		Ezekiel (Arch's son)
George	George	
James	James (Caswell Co.)	James (Arch's son)
Joel	Joel (Caswell & Wilkes)	Joel (Ezek's son)
John	John & John Jr. (Caswell)	John (Arch's son)
Joseph	Joseph	
Randal/Randolph		
	Shepard (see Melungeons below)	
Thomas	Thomas	
William	William	William (Arch's son)
	Zachariah	Zachariah
...and others	...and others	
Justice family*	Justice family*	Justice family*
Terry family*	Terry family*	Terry family*
	Levin Cole**	
	Vardiman (Vardi) Collins	
	Valentine Collins, etc. (see Melungeons below)	Valentine Collins

*Archibald's son William married Nancy Justice; Ezekiel's daughter married Leonard Terry.
**Archibald married Vashti Cole, dau. of Levin.

Notes: Bedford Co.VA was formed from Lunenburg Co. 1753.

Henry Co.VA was originally Lunenburg Co.. The same area became part of Halifax Co.1752 and part of Pittsylvania Co. 1766. Was finally Henry Co. 1776.

Wilkes/Ashe Co.NC: the part of Wilkes Co. where the Gibsons lived became Ashe Co. in 1799.

Excerpts from letter of Mildred J. Miller, CG of Wilkes Co.NC (1 Mar 1991): "...It appears to me that these Gibsons originated in the part of Pittsylvania County, VA that became Henry County in 1776. As you say, there is no proof, but the circumstantial evidence points to this conclusion..

"It looks like Ezekiel and Zacharaiah who were in Wilkes/Ashe County, then Floyd Co.Kentucky were Archibald's brothers...Thomas may also be a brother...Joel...another candidate...as well as William..."

Excerpts from Graduate Student's Thesis on Melungeons: University of Kentucky Library, pp.46-48: "...the Department of Interior was compiling a special report, *Indians Taxed and Not Taxed* (1894), drawn from the 1890 census....The people of Vardy were included...as presumed Melungeons...described as remnants of the Eastern Cherokee....claim to be Cherokee of mixed blood ...the Indian blood is traced to two Cherokee Indians known as Collins and Gibson, who reported settled in the mountains of East Tennessee in approximately 1796....The Portuguese stock is said to derive from a man named Denham...supposedly a sailor put ashore on the coast of North Carolina for being troublesome to the captain of a private vessel...married a Collins woman.

...Vardiman Collins and Shephard Gibson...were among the earliest settlers in the Newman's Ridge area. From North Carolina, Vardiman or Vardy Collins was probably a half-breed Indian...who married Margaret (Peggy) Gibson from Virginia. Known as "Spanish Peggy," she was, in some uncertain degree, of Spanish origin. She was a sister to Shepard Gibson, who accompanied Vardy Collins...

...Vardiman was the son of Navarrh H. (Henry) Collins...born in Virginia approximately 1699...Henry, in turn was the son of Henry Collins, an indentured servant of Thomas Wood. "Spanish Peggy" was the daughter of John Gibson of Currituck County, North Carolina. John, in turn, was the son of Henry Gibson, also of Currituck County who appears on a 1715 tax list for the county...the Gibsons were supposed to have been engaged in piracy off the Atlantic coast."

Note that "Spanish Peggy" and presumably her brother Shepard Gibson were originally from VA.

NOTES FROM MSP

I am not surprised at the possibility that the Gibsons were part Indian! As I was growing up, I heard many allusions our Indian blood. My uncle Park Haynes (Pierre's brother) had some Indian characteristics--black straight hair, black eyes, high cheek bones and dark skin. D. Fred Reed, who found the article about the Melungeons, described several members of his family in similar terms.

This may or may not be related: Elizabeth Gibson, youngest daughter of Archibald and Vashti, claimed in the 1880 census that she was born in TE. c.1809-1810.

The Tennessee part of the Gibson story needs ALOT more work!

Rechecked 3-24-98
VA-SC Gibsons

Early Gibsons in VA:

Circumstantial evidence that Archibald Gibson's family came from southern VA and may possibly have been a mix of Cherokee, Spanish, British Bahamian blood.

Old Lunenburg Co. (formed 1746)

1748 - JAMES and ARCHEBLAD - 2 tithes
RANDOL - 1 tithe
1749 - ARCHEBALD- 1 tithe
RANDAL - 1 tithe
JAMES - 1 tithe
1751 - JAMES - 1 tithe
RANDAL - 1 tithe
1752 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe
1753 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe
JOHN - 1 tithe

[Sunlight on the South Side: Lists of Tithes 1748-53]

Old Lunenburg County originally covered an area now occupied by Bedford, Halifax, Pittsylvania and Henry Counties as well as others.

Bedford Co. VA (formed from Lunenburg Co.1753)

1755 - JAMES and ELINOR sold 200 ac. in Bedford Co. to Jeremiah Early May 26.
1759 - JOSEPH wit. deed of sale Jas.Talbot to John Talbot on Seneca Creek. Jul.23
1760 - JOSEPH wit. deed of Anthony Pete sale to John Keef (east across Beaverdam Creek) Feb.23
1762 - JOSEPH m. JUDA (both Gibsons), consent of John father of JUDA.
1763 - JAMES, property line mentioned in will of Christopher Irvine, re: 250 ac. purchased from Co. Rich. Randolph called the "Rich Forest."

** **1764 - JAMES last will & test. April 14; proved 26 Feb. 1765 - no wife mentioned. Children named:JAMES; RANDAL, CATHERINE Hale, ELIZABETH Candler; HANNER Cook; JOSEPH, JOHN (dec. leaving heirs); ARCHIBILL (dec. leaving heirs.)** Presumed James same as James who married Elinor?)

[Marriage Bonds of Bedford Co.; Abstracts of Bedford Co. Will Book 2 with Inventories and Accounts 1788-1803; Abstracts of Bedford Co. Wills 1754-1762; Hunting for Bears - Bedford Co. Marriages 1755-1803]

Halifax County (formed from Old Lunenburg 1752)

Halifax County covered all of what is now Halifax, Pittsylvania and Henry Counties. Some of the Halifax Co. Gibsons appear to have lived in an area which later became Pittsylvania Co.and still later Henry Co.

1743 - RICHARD, land entry
1746 - RICHARD, land entry
1747 - JOHN, 135 ac. on Smith River (now Henry Co.) surveyed Nov. 26
1751 - JOHN, land entry
1751 - GEORGE, land entry
1762 - VALENTINE, land entry
1762 - MAJOR Gipson, 150 ac. on south side of Pigg River (Henry or Pittsy Co.) surveyed Feb 26 while still Hlfx.Co)
1764 - MAJER, 142 ac. on Potter's Creek Sept. 7
1764 - VALENTINE, land entry

Pittsylvania Co. (formed from Halifax 1766

1767 - GEORGE on list of tithables (Hammon Critz list)
1768 - RANDOLPH on list of tithables (Peter Perkins list)
1770-76 - ABEL and wife pensioners, Camden Parish. wife d.1776; owned cattle - see Henry Co.
1770 - ANDREW , plntf vs. Ignatious Redmond, def.(defendant) July 28
1771 - JOHN appointed constable June 27
1772 - ANDREW plntf. vs. Tully Choice def. Mar.26
and several other cases--all in 1772-73
1772 - GEORGE, petitioned for a mill June 25
1772 - RANDOLPH, plntf, vs. John Montgomery, June 24
and three other cases 1772-73
1777 - COL. ---- Gibson, took place of Col. Morgan, leading 1st Reg. ordered north to join Gen. Washington. (Col. Haynes Morgan came from Wales to VA and NC; m. Mary Thompson, whose sister m. William TERRY - a Terry later married a Gibson in KY)
1778 - RANDOLPH, plnatf. vs. Thos. Bullock July 24

[Pittsylvania Co. sources: Marriage Bonds and Ministers 1767-1805; Indx to Court Order Books, 1767-1800; Indx. To Pittsy.VA land entries 1737-1770 in Indx.to Pittsy residents who files claims for Rev. Supplies 1782; Old Land Entry Book; Abstracts of Wills 1767-1820; History of Pittsy Co.; Pittsy Co. Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800.]

Henry Co. VA (formed 1776 from Pittsylvania Co.)

1770 - ABEL and wife, pensioners Jan. 26 Camden Parish
April 23 Jas.Smith and William Hall assigned to maintainance
1776 - ABEL's provisions Feb. 23 Camden Parish
RANDOLPH to do procession with others on land on Sandy River
1776 - ABEL's wife dec. Wm. Hall wintered Abel's cattle

1778 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz Prewitt, a pensions Mar. 26, Camden Parish.
1778 - Tax List: THOMAS, ANDREW, RANDOLPH, JOHN

1779 - Tax List; RANDOLPH, ARCHIBALD, THOMAS, THOMAS JR.
1779 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz. Prewitt

1780 - Tax List: RANDOLPH, RICHARD, JAMES, JOHN
1780 - THOMAS dec. (lwt exhibited by JOEL GIBSON,who made oath Mar 23 to CHAMPANE Gibson and Lamboth Dodson

LWT of THOMAS Gibson dtd. 3 Jan 1780; probated 30 Mar 1780: wife MARY Gibson; dau. CUZZIAH. Exor: Zackeriah King, JOEL GIBSON, Lambert Dodson. Wit. Chas. More, Jos. Nichols, William Moore. Lambert Dodson and CHAMPANE Gibson security for JOEL.

Inventory and appraisal of Thos.Gibson estate by Philip Anglin, Daniel Goldsby, Lambert Dodson...lovestock, farming tools, household furnityre, etc.

1785 - WILLIAM wit. to deed for 100 ac. in Henry Co. purch by Thos. Miller of NC; also Thomas TERRY's slave Major died of gunshot wound.
1788 - WILLIAM m. Mary Shard July 6; Jos. Anthony min.
JOHN m. Hanner Fitzgerrell Dec. 8; min. Jos. Anthony.
1789 - JAMES recvd. payments from account of John Russell, Wm. Barton adm. Mar. 30

[Henry Co. records:Marriage Bonds 1778-1849; Vestry Book of Camden Par ish 1767-1782; Complete Indx.of Abstracts Henry Co. Ord. Bk. 1777-1782; Henry Co. Will Abstracts I & II

1777-1820; Abstracts of Deed Book II, III of Henry Co. 1776-1805; Tax lists 1778-1805.]

Caswell Co. NC (Caswell Co. just across state line from Pittsylvania Co. VA.)

1777	JOEL Gibson	Caswell District	AIS II
	ISEL Gibson	" "	" "
	JAMES Gibson	" "	" "
	JAMES Gibson Jr.	" "	" "
	ANDREW Gibson	Richmond District	" "
1786	Joel Gibson	Caswell District	AIS I
	JAMES Gibson Jr.	" "	" "
	JOHN Gibson	" "	" "
	ANDREW Gibson	Richmond District	" "

Gibsons and Allied Families in Wilkes/Ashe Cos. NC

1787 -	ANDREW Gibson	Nalls Dist.#4		St. Tax AIS I
	" "	" "		Cns. 1787 1 3 5 0 0 NC 1787 cns.
	" "	" "	(1/)	Taxables - (Mrs. W.O.Absher)--pd. poll tax
	JORDAN Gibson	" "		St. Tax AIS I
	"JURDIN" "	" "		cns. 1787 1 1 1 0 0 NC 1787 cns.
	"Jurdin" "	" "	(1/)	Taxables - pd. poll tax

[a JORDAN Gibson present in Anson Co.NC 1758 and 1763--
- 1758 Anson Co. - Land Patent 1224, p.201 - 200 ac.on NE side of Pee Dee river on swamp of Leeth's Creek, including swamp and development....
- 1763 Jordan on tax list, now township listed AIS II]

	MARY Gibson	Nalls Dist. #4		St. Tax AIS I
	" "	" "		Cns. 0 2 3 0 0 NC 1787 Cns.
	THOMAS Gibson	" "		Cns. 1 4 4 0 0 NC 1787 Cns.
	" "	" "	(1/)	Taxables and State tax AIS I
	LEVIN COLE	*" "*	*(1/100)*	*Taxables- (Poll Tax + tax on 100 ac)*

(* also Ambrous Collins, Samuel Collins, George Collins)

1788 -	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	Taxables - poll tax
	JOEL Gibson	" "	(1/150)	" " " and tax on 150 ac.
	CHARLES Gibson	" "	(1/)	" " "
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	" " "
	LEVEN COLE	*" "*	*(1/100)*	*" " " etc.*

(also Ambrous Collins, Volentine Collins, George Collins and Martin Collins)

1789 -	JOEL Gibson	" "	(1/150)	"
	EZEKIEL Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gibson	" "	(1/)	"

LEVEN COLE	*"*	*"*	*(1/100)*	*"*

(also Benjamin Collins)

[all land in this district designated "Western Land"]

ANN, orphan of WILLIAM Gibson dec. apprenticed to Robt. Aryres for 4 yrs. until the age or 18 to learn occupation of spinster - Jan. 27
[a WILLIAM Gibson m. Margaret Sparks, 29 Apr 1782 - same Wm?]

JORDAN Gibson - Jan.27 - Jordan vs. Justice Bowlin - Abstracts of Court Minutes Vol.III compiled by Mrs. W.O. Absher)

1790 -	ANDREW Gipson	Nall's	District	(1/)	Taxables
	JOEL Gipson	"	"	(1/150)	"
	EZEKIEL Gipson	"	"	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gipson	"	"	(1/)	"
	LEVEN COLE	*"*	*"*	*(1/100)*	*"*

(also Volentine Collens, Ambrous Collins)

1790 Census - Tenth Company, Morgan District

	m/16	16/m	fem	fr.p	sl	
ANDREW Gibson	1	3	6	0	0	
JORDAN Gibson	1	3	1			
**LENVIL COLE*	*1*	*2*	*3*			
JOEL Gibson	1		1			
ARCHE Gibson	1	1	9			
EZEKIEL Gibson	1					
DOROTHY Gipson	2	2	2			
**Hardy Collins*	*1*	*1*	*4*			*probably "Vardy" - has significance*
Vol.Collins	1	0	2			
Ambrous Collins	1	1	2			
Geo. Collins	1	2	4			
Martin Collins	1	3	4			
David Collins	3	2	6			

1791 -	JOEL Gibson	Nall's	Dist.	(1/150)	Taxables	
	THOMAS Gibson	"	"	(1/)	"	
	EZEKIEL Gibson	"	"	(1/)	"	
	LEVIN COLE	*"*	*"*	*(1/100)*	*"*	*(end of Levin Cole in "taxables")*

(also Volentine Collins)

1792 -	DAVID Gibson	"	"	(1/)	"
	ANDREW Gibson	"	"	(1)	"
	JOEL Gibson	"	"	---	"
	CHARLES Gibson	McNiel's	Dist.	(1/)	"
	REUBIN Gibson	"	"	(1/)	"

	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	WILLIAM Gibson	Harvells Dist.	(1/)	"
	JOB COLE	*" "*	*(1/1100)*	*"*
1793 -	ZACK Gipson	Nall's Dist.	(1/60)	"
	JOEL Gipson	" "	(1/200)	"
	DAVID Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	GEORGE Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	TIRY Gipson	" "	(1/)	
1794 -	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	JOEL Gipson	Tolivers Dist.	(1/200)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gipson	" "	(1/63)	"
	MARTIN Gipson	" "	(1/)	"

JOEL Gibson - Grant # 1321 - 150 ac. Dec6. Deed Bks. Vol.IV; located top of Peach Bottom Mountain below Gipsons dwelling house on the west side of Cranberry near land Willaim Nall sold to Jonathan Harriss.

1795 - *SHEPARD Gipson - 5 May 1795...Between Thomas Owen and Thomas Erwin...65 lbs. 56 ac being part of tract Thomas Owen now lives on Reddies River. Wit: Robert Nall, Johnson Owen, and SHEPARD X GIPSON.*

1795 -	ANDREW Gibson	Rays Dist. #12	(1/500)	Taxables
	JOEL Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/200)	"
	CHARLES Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/50)	"
	RUBIN Gibson	Nalls #8	(1/)	"
	TIREY Gibson	Rays #12	(1/)	"
	THOMAS Gibson	Nalls #8	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/65)	"
	ISAAC Gipson	Nall's #8	(1/)	"

(also Valentine Collins; Griffen Collins, David Collins)

1796 - THOMAS Gibson - Grant # 1582; Warrant No 1858; Entry made 3 Nov 1796 150 ac. in Wilkes Co. Deed Bk. A, p.142

1797 -	TIREY Gipson	Ray's #10	(1/)	"	
	JOEL Gipson	"	(/350)	"	
	HARDY COLLONS	*"*	*(1/100)*	*"*	(Vardy?)
	ARCHABALD Gipson	"	(1/100)	"	
	THOMAS Gipson	"	(1/75)	"	
	MAJA Gipson	"	(/50)	"	(MAJOR?)
	RUBIN Gipson	"	(1/25)	"	
	VALENTINE COLLINS	*"*	*(1/50)*	*"*	
	CHAS. Gipson	"	(1/)	"	
	MARTHA Gipson	"	(1/)	"	
	ANDREW Gipson	"	(1/150)		

1798 - ZACHARIAH Gipson grant #1549 - 60 ac. 1798 Jan. Deed Books Vol.!V

1798 - VARDY COLLINS - Grant # 1770 (# 750) 13 Dec 1798...100 ac south side south fork of New River. (Wilkes Co.Deed Book Vol.IV, p.77 comp.by Mrs. W.O.Absher

1799 - JOEL Gibson sold 150 ac. record damaged; Deed Bks Vol.IV - land located top of Peach Bottom Mt.--w.side of Cranberry below Gibsons dwelling.

JOEL Gibson sold 100 ac.--record damaged. Sold to Andrew Colter...

THOMAS Gibson ("of Virginia") sold 50 ac. - record damaged. Sold to Andrew Colter land on south fork of New River. TIRY GIPSON witnessed. (Deed Books Vol. IV)

1800-1801 (now Ashe Co.) THOMAS Gipson sold 100 ac. to Wm. Phillpot $150.

1800 Census - Ashe Co. NC

persons of Color

ANDREW	00000	00000	70
ARCHIBALD	00000	00000	70
EZEKIEL	00000	00000	30
JOEL	00000	00000	20

1803 - JOEL Gipson sold 200 ac. Jan.29 to John Eller 185 lbs. Ashe Co. Bk.A, 213
1804 - JOEL Gibson bought 50 ac. July 30 from Wm.McGaha, 20 lbs. Ashe Co. Bk.B 257
1805 - JOEL Gibson sold 100 ac. Mar.6 to Leonard Bumgarner, $100 Ashe Co. Bk.B, 311
JOEL Gibson sold 50 ac. Mar.5 to Henry Miller, $100; Ashe Co. Bk.B, 339

Floyd Co. Kentucky Gipsons Long Version, Part II

13 Aug 1996

1793 no Gipson/Gibson
1794-1836 no tax books--destroyed

1810 Floyd Co.KY Cns.

	males: /10	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*ov.45*	*fems:/10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*ov.45*
Archibald	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0

1820 Floyd Co. Cens.

	males: /10	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45+*	*fems:/10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45+*
William	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Archibald	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	1
James	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Ezekiel	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
Zachariah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

(4 free persons of color)

Other Public Records

1814	Archibald and others mark a road from the mouth of Caney Creek to the county line in a direction to the Clay Courthouse....	Annals of Floyd Co. p.89
1813	Archibald and others were paid $1 to $4.50 for wolf scalps, because wolves were especially destructive at that time.	Nov. term court - Order Book I 1808-1813
1814	Archibald appointed constable on Cane Fork	(Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks)
1816	Archibald disch. as constable	" " " " " "
	Charity Gibson married	Mge.Indx
	Charity Gibson--bond Dec.5--for marriage to William Branham (poss. Archebald's dau)	Annals of Floyd Co. p.146
	Archibald / James Morgan	(Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks.)
	Archibald with Leonard Terry post marriage bond for marriage of L.Terry to Pege Hamilton June 4 (This marriage either didn't happen, or she died; he m. 1818-1819 Polly Gibson, d.of Ezek)	Annals of Floyd Co., p.149
1817	Ezekiel Gibson/Gipson bght.lnd.frm.Jas.Pratt May 19 69 acres on Caney fork of Beaver Creek $350	Deeds Indx Grantees Annals of of Floyd Co. KY, p.35
1818	John Gibson m. Betsy Hopper June 2, 1818 Bond dated May 30, 1818 (Archebald's son)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I Annals of Floyd Co. p.157
1819	Ezekiel Gibson m. Jenny Johnson May 30, 1819 (Archebald's son; Lucinda Jane (Jenny) d.of Andrew Johnson)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I
	William Gibson m. Nancy Justice June 14, 1819 (Probably Archebald's son. Wm.m. 2nd Lavisa Prichet in IN)	" "

	James Gibson m. Sally Davis Nov. 18, 1819 (Archebald's son; Jules Gibson's ancestor)	" "
	Polly Gibson to Leanord Terry prob.Jan.1919 Bond dated 14 Dec 1818 (Ezekiel's daughter)	Mge.Indx Annals of Floyd Co. p.159
	Archibald aptd. Surveyor of Road from Nettle Gap 2 miles down Caney Road in place of another man.	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks
1820	Archibald aptd.Road Superintendant	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
1820	Zachariah Gibson bght land from James Sewell June 8 33 acres on Ky.River - $100	Deeds Indx Grantees Annals of Floyd Co., p.235
1821	Nancy Gibson Jan 29, 1821 Marriage bond by Archibald and Hiram Young for mge of Hiram to Nancy Gibson (Archebald's dau.)	Mge.Indx Annals of Floyd Co. p.267
	Ezekiel bght. 5 acres on Caney Fork from John Huff $40	Annals of Floyd Co. p.240
1824	Nancy Gibson to Daniel Clark (don't know who this is.) Bond dated 4 May 1824	Mge.Indx. Annals of Floyd Co., p.283
	Archibald vs. Johnson	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
	Court allowed Archibald, Vashi Gibson, William Gibson and Deidamia Rogers $.50 each for attendance at NOv. court as witnesses for James Gibson. They were also two pence each per mile for once coming and returning forthy miles.	Court Orders Vol.4, 1821-26 Nov. Court, p.264
1825	Rachel Gibson (either Ezekiel's wife or daughter; or (Archebald's dau. who would have been about 15 in 1825)	" " " " " "
1828	Sally Gibson (Possibly Archibald's dau.)	" " " " " "
1832	Joel Gibson m. Nancy Gilbert Feb. 2, 1832 (Ezekiel's son)	E.Kentuckian Vo.I
1833	Eliza Gibson / Levi Bradley (don't know her)	Co.Ct.Indx to Order Bks.
1834	Jim (Isam) Gibson m. Cynthia Thornbery July 30, 1834 (Ezekiel's son)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I
	Squire Gibson m. Frances Nicholas June 29, 1843 (don't know who)	" "
1836	Hiram Gibson exonerated (Ezekiel's son) Leonard Gibson appointed Surveyor (Ezekiel's son)	Co.Ct.Indx. to Order Books " " " " " "
1837	Joel Gibson appointed Road Surveyor (Ezekiel's son)	" " " " " "
1839	Leonard Gipson Order to view road (Ezekiel's son)	" " " " " "
1850	Synthia Gipson (don't know her)	Mge. Indx

D.B. Gibson m. Jane Slambaugh Dec. 26, 1874 E. Kentuckian
(Ezekiel's son Dusada)

Jefferson Gipson Est. appointment of
Administrator for Lima (don't know him) Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.

LAND RECORDS SHOWING HEIRS OF EZEKIEL (in order named)

31 Mar. 1842	17 Jun 1847	19 June 1847
Leonard Gipson	Leonard	Leonard Gibson
Joel Gipson	Joel	Joel Gibson
Isham Gipson	Hiram	Hiram Gibson
Hiram Gipson	Miles	Miles Gibson
Miles Gipson	Nathaniel and Anny	Nath'l Nolan
Walter Thornsberry (Hannah Gipson)	Rachel P. (wid)	Rachel Pridemore
Nathaniel Noland (Anna Gipson)	Wm.Jacobs and Rachel	Rachel Jacobs
Rachel Pridemore--wid. of Ezekiel	Leonard Terry and Polly	Dusada Gibson
Rachel Gipson Jorn	Duzba (Dusada)	Hannah Thornesberry
Duzba (Dusada) Gipson	(Isham dec.?)	Ann (Anney) Nolan
		Leonard Terry
		Polly Terry

Leonard Terry (mentioned as heir,didn't sign) sold to W.Thornsberry
Henry Pratts (mentioned as heir,didn't sign)

(Leonard m. Polly Gibson--dau. of Ezekiel per. Ind.rc.1847 and m.bond 1819)

ZACHARIAH: In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC records 1789-1796
Does not appear in KY census 1810
1820. Floyd Co.KY census: 1 fem. ov. 45--~~no other persons in the home~~. 1 m. und 10, 4 persons of color
8 Jun 1820 Zachariah bought 20 ac. on Jones Fork, Beaver Creek, from James Sewell.
Deed book B, p.132

Owned a tanyard in Hendricks Co.IN according to Pierre E. Haynes. Have not found any evidence to prove this.

4-6-1842
Birch & Vashti Gibson
sold their 10th Share of
land inherited from Levin
Cole to William Cole
$182.50

The Family of Levin Cole

Levin Cole
b. 1734-44
m. 1st ? - mother of Nancy and Vashti
m. 2nd - 10 Nov 1783 Sarah Frances — Wilkes Co. NC (she b. 1763)
d. 1816 St. Louis Co. MO

Ten Children

1. Nancy Agnes Cole, m. George Eoff

2. Vashti Cole, m. Archibald Gibson

3. Mary E. Cole, m. James Pepper

4. William Cole
    b. 1785, KY
    m. 1st c. 1820 Bersheba --
    m. 2nd Elizabeth Robbins
    d. c. 1859 Franklin Co. MO

5. Mathew Cole
    b. 1791, KY
    m. c.1812 1st Sarah Johns
    m. 2nd Nancy Mitchell; 3rd Rhoda Musick, 4th Fanny Denny
    d. 8 Sep 1871 Franklin Co. MO

6. Plato Cole
    b. 1794, KY
    m. before 1830 Elizabeth (Mary) --- MO
    d. 1870 Franklin Co. MO

7. Martha (Patsy) Cole
    b. 1800 Madison Co. KY
    m. c. 1820 Samuel Pepper
    d. MO

8. Elizabeth Cole, m. Joseph Rogers

9. Vespasian Cole
    b. 1805 KY
    m. c. 1831 Mary Ann Thurmond
    d. March 1853 Franklin Co. MO

10. John Cole, m. Isabel --

Sources and notes: The above information was sent to me in 1996 by Beverly A. Munday, 1356 Longarzo Place, West Palm Beach, FL 33415. Mrs. Munday's husband was descended from Levin Cole. The names of the children and their spouses came largely from deeds settling the estate of Levin Cole.

Sarah Francis m. 2nd John Cunningham c. 1817

Phone conversation with B. Munday 8-9-98 in which she suggested that Levin Cole was not Melungeon, and therefore his daughter Vashti and her Melungeon husband (Archibald Gibson) were "ostracized" from the family.
She pointed out that it appears that Arch and Vashti did not receive and sell their share of the Levin Cole estate

Levins'

until some 15 yrs. after his death.